

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403

BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail: glitreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Cutbirth Family, which is from my father's line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys(Lowe)Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930 - 1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 13 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 19 Apr 1825
D: 19 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 May 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B: 12 Jan 1801
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 6 Aug 1824
P: ,Morgan Co.,IN
D: 18 Apr 1862
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
P: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 7 May 1922
P: ,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B: 1805
P: ,KY
D: 10 Apr 1853
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 May 2017

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B: 31 Jan 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 13 Jan 1799
P: ,Suttons CR.MM.,PC,NC
D: Mar 1818
P: ,Lambs Bottom,Morgan Co.,IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B: 1774/1784
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC
D: Aft 1840
P: ,Green/Gascanade,MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: ,Des Moines Co.,IA

7 Salina Callaway

B: Abt 1771
P: ,VA/NC
D: Abt 1819
P: ,KY

8 Levi Munden

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: ,Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: ,Salem,Washington Co.,IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Simons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 19 Feb 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

10 Daniel Parks

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Chowan Co.,NC
M: Abt 1775
P: ,Chowan? Co.,NC
D: Jan 1809
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

11 (female) ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P: ,Chowan Co. (of),NC
D: Bef 1806
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Augusta Co.,VA
M: Abt 1760
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
D: Abt 1817
P: ,Maury Co.,TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 1815
P: ,Madison Co.,KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P: ,VA
M:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1819
P: ,Knox Co.,TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah

B:
P:
D: 21 Feb 1823
P: ,Ashe Co.,NC

16 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
M: 1 Dec 1748
D: 16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
D: 21 Sep 1796

18 William Bogue

B: Abt 1728
M: 6 Dec 1750
D: Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B: Abt 1729
D: Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B: Abt 1719
M: 9 Jan 1744
D: Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B: Abt 1718
D: Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
M: Bef 29 May 1742
D: 26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
D: 1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D: Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

Father Died when son young
4 (male) Cutbirth

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

2 Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

B: Abt 1740
P: OAC, Virginia
M: Abt 1760
P: ? Rowan Co., NC
D: 1817
P: Maury County, Tennessee

5 (female) ?Unknown

B: ?
P: ?
D:
P: *mo. 2-?*

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.

B: 1764/1765
P: Rowan County?, North Carolina
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: Des Moines County, Iowa

Salina Callaway

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

B: 6 Sep 1720
P: Berks County, Pennsylvania
M: 29 May 1742
P: Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA
D: 26 Feb 1798
P: Davie County, North Carolina

12 George Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1692
P: Cossal, N, ENGLAND
M: 15 Apr 1719
P: Chester Co., PA
D: Bef 25 Oct 1739
P: Chester Co., PA

13 Elizabeth Powell

B: 10 Oct 1696
P: Radmor MM, Chester Co., PA
D: Abt 1740
P: PA

24 John Wilcoxson

B:
M:
D:

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

26 Rowland Powell

B: Abt 1670
M: 10 May 1695
D: Bef 17 Sep 1726

27 Maud Richards

B:
D: 2 Apr 1708

3 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1743
P: Rowan County, North Carolina
D: 1815
P: Madison County, Kentucky

28 George Boone III

B: 1666
M: 16 Aug 1689
D: 27 Jul 1744

29 Mary Milton Maudridge

B: 1668
D: 2 Feb 1740

7 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jun 1724
P: New Bratton, BC, Pennsylvania
D: 1815
P: Estill County, Kentucky

14 Squire Boone

B: 25 Dec 1696
P: Bradninch, Devon, ENGLAND
M: 23 Sep 1720
P: Philadelphia Co., PA
D: 5 Jan 1765
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

15 Sarah Morgan

B: Abt 1700
P: Gwynedd, Berks Co., PA
D: Abt 1777
P: Mocksville, Davie Co., NC

30 Edward Morgan I

B: Abt 1664
M: By 1685/1690
D: 1735

31 Elizabeth Robertson?

B:
D: Abt 1754

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
29 May 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 16

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Born	Abt 1740	Place	OAC, Virginia/PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1817	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Endowed
Buried	1817	Place	, MGC, TN, Maj. Howells cem	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1760	Place	, ?Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	(male) Cutbirth			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				
Born	Abt 1745	Place	Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1819	Place	, Madison County, Kentucky	Endowed
Buried	1819	Place	, MGC, TN, Maj. Howells cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)			
Wife's mother	Sarah Boone			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.		
	Born	Abt 1762/1763	Place	, Rowan County, North Carolina
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 5 Nov 1838	Place	, Giles County, Tennessee
	Buried		Place	, Maury Co., TN, Old Wells cem.
	Spouse	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman		
	Married	Abt 1781	Place	, Rowan? Co., NC
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Benjamin Cutbirth Jr.		
	Born	1764/1765	Place	, Rowan County, North Carolina
	Christened		Place	
	Died	10 Jan 1848	Place	, Des Moines County, Iowa
	Buried		Place	nr Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
	Spouse	Salina Callaway		
	Married	7 Apr 1789	Place	, Rowan (Ashe) Co., NC
	Spouse	Catherine Crutchfield		
	Married	1 Mar 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Jane Cutbirth		
	Born	Abt 1765/1766	Place	, NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	young?	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.		
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Mary Jane Cutbirth		
Born	1770	Place , NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	17 Dec 1843	Place Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried	Dec 1843	Place West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC, Faw-Callaway cem	
Spouse	Elijah Calloway Sr.		
Married	7 Apr 1789	Place , Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Sarah Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1772	Place , NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Joseph Wilson		
Married	27 Aug 1794	Place , Washington Co., TN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR.

Name has been written many different ways besides Cutbirth, Cutbeard as well and could be a variation of Cuthbert? Some descendants have use the spelling of Cutberth and Cutburth as well.

Birth Place hs been listed as Orange Co/Augusta Co. VA/ PA 1740 - 1738.

One internet site located on worldconnect.rootsweb from a Mary Kay Armstrong listed Benjamin's parents as Benjamin Sr and Mary Boone, which no one has ever found before. No more info on either however. She also stated Benjamin md Elizabeth Wilcoxson and was in Rev. War. We know there was a connection with the Boones later but never heard of his mother being one from any of the ones researching Boones or Wilcoxsons or Cutbirths for that matter. (Feb 2007).

Find A Grave internet site listed Benjamin "Big Ben" Cutbirth Jr. birth 1740 PA and death 1817 Maury Co. TN, Southport, Maury Co. TN, Howell Cem. There is a pic of woods with few grave markers you can see but doubt would be Benjamin. He married Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. (they would have been my 5th great grandparents-GLT). Benjamin was a Long Hunter and close friend of Daniel Boone. He married Boone's neice, Elizabeth Willcockson around 1760 in Rowan Co. NC b. 1745 d 1819, and they reared two sons and two daughters in NC and TN. (probably because he was gone so much they had no more children?-GLT) (3 married and had large families and one daughter died at a very young age

Children listed as: Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. 1862-1838 and Benjamin Cutbirth 1764-1848 (my 4th great grandfather GLT), Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway 1770-1843. (Jane died young).

Note: Information was from Maury Co. Cemeteries. Southport, Maury Co. TN, Howell Cemetery, GPS (aat/lon): 35. 4486. -87.1314. (copy)

To date we have no info on his parents. If he was Jr his father would have been Sr. but was said he died and Benjamin left home and his mother married again but we have found no proof of that.

Benjamin went on many trips with Daniel Boone and much has been written on some of the trips.

Was Benjamin born in VA or PA 1737-39 or 1740? Has been said Augusta Co. VA but could it have been Orange Co. VA which borders changed in 1738 or could it have been in PA.

1740ca Benjamin was said to have been born in Augusta Co. VA, according to DAR records. Said he was of Scotch Irish descent. His father died when he was young and his mother remarried but have not located to whom or where. Also stated he was born 1737-39 possibly PA and other sources state 1740. Benjamin was said to have been a stout, square man, about 5 ft 10 in. with dark hair and dark complexion and a man of undaunted courage, of great industry and perseverance, an honest and good whig. A man of few words, rather morose and taciturn disposition, according to Dr. James Callaway, as told to Lyman C. Draper. James was a son of daughter Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued)	
1742ca Elizabeth was said to have been born in Rowan Co. NC by DAR records and The Wilcoxson History by Estille Bass Cosby.	
1760ca Benjamin and Elizabeth was said to have married, probably in Rowan Co. NC, but have not located a marriage record. Was stated by DAR records and the Wilcoxson book, according to ages of children, that had been stated thru census records. Benjamin as a young man went to the Boone Settlement on the Yadkin River in Rowan Co. NC where he met and married Elizabeth Wilcoxson, who had earlier came to the area with her parents.	
1761 he had arrived in Rowan Co. NC as he was listed in a 10-8-1761 Rowan Co tax list as Benjamin Cutbeard. Exactly where he settled was uncertain but Church records had mentioned him living near Mocksville, in what is Davie Co. now. "Reuben Twaite's" book on Daniel Boone describes Benjamin's entry into the Yadkin Forks region, "At the end of the French and Indian War there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxson, a niece of Daniel Boone, He and Boone went upon long hunts together and attained that degree of comradeship and trust that life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."	
1761 also Benjamin Cutbeard listed on Thomas Stillwell's list.	
1762/63 Their first known child was believed to be Daniel Boone Cutbirth who descendants said was born in Rowan Co. NC.	
1764ca Their 2nd known child was believed to be Benjamin Jr. prob. born in Rowan Co. NC.	
1765ca DAR records state daughter Jane was born probably in Rowan Co. NC. Nothing more is known of her. Maybe she died young?	
1766/7 Benjamin with others went on a hunting trip to west of the Mississippi River and then went by boat down to New Orleans, LA and back to NC. Daniel Boone was to go with them but changed his mind at the last minute. They were gone about two years. These 4 men were said to be the first Americans to travel overland to the Mississippi. They were John Stuart, brother in law to Daniel Boone, John Baker, James Ward and Benjamin. Much has been written about this trip. As was stated by Dr. James Callaway to Lyman C. Draper. They went westward along a little known Indian trail, crossing the Appalachians and hunting bear and buffalo across southern KY and northern TN. By fall of 1767 they came upon the Mississippi River, becoming the first white man ever to accomplish this feat overland from the East. It is thought they viewed the river near the MO bootheal area then went North up the big river to a tributary, more then likely th Ohio River and in this vicinity they wintered. The next few months were spent descending the Mississippi, encountering many problems. They finally reached New Orleans where they sold their furs, skins and meats at a good price. Being very successful headed for home through the Indian territory, probably the area of Alabama & Mississippi. Their trip home was not without incidence though. Somewhere they were robbed of all their earnings by either Choctaw or Creek Indians and when they reached home, broke, they vowed never again to repeat their trip.	
1770ca Their 4th known child, Mary was born probably in Rowan Co. NC. After getting back home Benjamin turned to his family and involving himself in the church. 1771 he welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Rev. George Soelle to preach in his home.	
1772ca Their 5th known child, Sarah was born. They may have been living in Watauga Co. NC by then. Benjamin also had another minister in his home to preach, Rev. John Mclamore of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.	
1773 7 Mar, Benjamin was baptized at 3 Forks Baptist Church by Rev. William Cook in Watauga Co. NC. according to History of Watauga Co. NC. (One source says Eaton Baptist Meeting Place in Rowan Co. Don't think so-GLT)	
1773 Few months after he was baptized he was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. Soon after they left a scouting party was attacked by Indians and after the fighting at Walloon's Ridge was over, five of Boones' men were dead, including his son James. Was stated Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to move on a head of the others. This caused the decision for them to return home but Daniel, Benjamin and Will Grant returned a short time later to bury James Boone. The group soon set out again for Ky reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessemine Co. where they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall. (wonder if still there?)	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 1774? Eaton's Baptist Church (Dutchman's Creek) Record book 1772-1797, Rowan Co. NC (microfilm from Southern Historical Commission, Nashville, TN, abstracted and compiled by Mrs W.O. Absher, G.R.S.) Few listings for Cutbirths. Not sure if year was 1774 or 1775. Pg 1: "At Deep Creek 25 of Sept; at Eatons the 30 Dec; 23 at Ridge Meeting House; 30 at Nicholas Whites; the first of October at Jonathan Boons; the 2 at the fork Meeting House; the 3rd at CUTBEARDS; the 5 at Eatons again - July first 1775 all disappointed the preacher did not come" Pg 12 & 13: "An ill report agst Ebenezer Frost; Daniel Lewis & BENJAMINE CUTBEARD chosen to inquire into matter; Ebenezer Frost suspended from church." (believe between 1777 & 1779). Pg 54 listed under year of 1778. 1775 7 Aug, Elizabeth, his wife was baptized also at 3 Forks Baptist Church. One source listed date as 7 Aug 1774. 1775 Mar Benjamin was back home and preforming routine tasks for the church. 1775 10 Mar was said Benjamin was headed for Kentucky again with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the Kentucky wilderness and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then widened the old Warrior's Path for about 50 miles before heading west near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace northwest they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task". They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before eventually reaching their objective, the mouth of the Otter Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. They had incresed the Wilderness Road and built a fort they called Boonesborough. It was said this journey was not without trouble and on March 24 when they were camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian and Daniel Boone saved his life. It is thought Daniel and Benjamin and others had gone back to NC to bring their families to Kentucky. 1776 Was said to have been living in Watauga Co. NC. Believe they were living in the same area and the new county was established and they became part of the new county. Believe they had lived near Old Field at the time of Rev. War but that was in Wilkes Co. NC. 1777 Many more Indian attacks on the fort in Ky and DAniel was wounded at one time. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt licks owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cutbirth, Benjamin Logan and George Clark (bro to Wm Clark of Lewis & Clark). 1778 More attacks on the fort, encouraged by the British and at one time around this Daniel and others were taken prisoner's at a raid at the Salt Licks. (not sure of date). Also about this time was when Richard Callaway started court martial for treason against Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cutibirth was the first witness in Boone's defense. From Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone was stated "Clad in fade gray lindsey-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle to small. He was neither tense nor to nonchalant, but simply calmly alert. On advice from Sam, Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cutbirth. He established the fact that Cutbirth was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man." Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later. It was about this time that Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky of 500 acres and so late in 1778 decided to move his family back to North Carolina, however this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains area. Which was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldfields" which was an old Indian camp and now the area is near the present day boarders of Ashe and Wilkes counties. DAR papers of Ruth Shields of Canton, IL said Benjamin was in the Rev. War and she went into DAR on his service. Following proof of his service: " Pioneer and Soldiers of VA". "Daniel Boone At The Head OF Thirty Enlisted Men", some of them the best Backwoodsmen ("LongHunters") in the Country were sent ahead to mark the path thru the forest to Kentucky River and there establish a Capitol for the New Colony, the 8th name on the list was Benjamin	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) Cutbirth, one of the 30 Brave Patriots. Also used as reference of service: Lyman C. Draper manuscript 12 DD20-54-57-60 "Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co. NC" by John Crouch 1902 pg 20. " Memorial by DAR of VA, TN and KY at Henderson, KY". "The Boone Family" by Hazel Spraker pub 1922 pgs 66-67-101. "Life of Daniel Boone" by R.C. Thwaites pg 116/117. "Wilcoxen and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck pg 18 thru 24. Feb 21, 1778: (pg 54 of Eatons Church Records) "Chose Ben Martin, Moderator. James Doyle to cite Peter Sprinkle to meeting. A report agst BENJAMIN CUTBEARD. Litel Bray and Jeames Renard to inquire into matter" Pg 65-68 July the 18th day 1778: "until end 1778, no business transacted except mention of charge of BENJAMIN CUTBEARD carried over." 1779 Benjamin was said to be living on New River near Old Fields, NC which was in Wilkes Co. NC. 1781 14 Apr Saturday, Capt. Riddle, a noted Tory leader with 6-8 men tortured Benjamin Cutbirth for information at his home near Old Fields. Later on Capt Riddle and 2 of his Tory associates were hung at Wilkesboro. One of Benjamins daughters was also harrassed at the time. This story was also written in history of NC. 1782 Wilkes Co. NC tax enumeration of Capt Robert Cleveland lists Benjamin Cutbirth as living in his district. 1787 Wilkes Co. NC census under Capt. Vane's district listed Benjamin Cutbirth one male 21-60 and two males under 21 or over 60 and one female. Daniel Cutbirth one male 21-60 and two males under 21 or over 60 and one female. (son of Benjamin). 1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. NC as the Wilkes Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbirth and in april of that year his daughter Mary was married to Elijah Callaway. 1790 census taken in Wilkes Co. in Morgan's District listed one Ben Culberth one male 16 and up and one male under 16 and one female. Also listed Daniel Culberth one male 16 and up and one male under 16 and three females. (son of Benjamin). 1794 according to Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN listed Benjamin Cutbirth as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River and also on that list was Joseph Wilson who was md to Benjamins dau Sarah in August. The Roane Creek Baptist church listed Benjamin as one of ist first members. Ben's son Danile was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794 1795 believe Benjamin and both his sons are in Washington Co. Tn. It is believed Benjamin was doing better as he had land in NC and had acquired a slave. The tax list of 1795 Washington Co. TN in Capt Reuben Thornton's district that is believed to be Benjamin Sr and his two sons. Banj. Cutbarth Sen, 1 black poll. Bugn. Culbouth, 1 white poll and Donnel Cutbuth 1 white poll 100 acres. 1796 appears all three Cutbirths are still together but now are in what was listed as Carter Co. TN, noting that the boundaries have probably changed. as the 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr 1 black poll, Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll and Daniel Cutbirth Sr 1 white poll. 1797 Benjamin acquires more land in NC and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owners list. 1798 Benjamin received a state grant of 200 acres of land in Washington Co. TN, where they went to live for a while. Although 1798 tax list of Carter Co. TN has the three Cutbirths there. 1799 At the beginning of the year the Carter Co. TN tax list still shows the three there: Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-50. Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-50 and Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-50. 1799 late in the year was believed Benjamin got rid of all his land and left East TN where next he shows up in Maury Co. in South central TN by 1807. Although land record in Carter Co. TN still list him there in 1804. 1800 12 Nov. Carter Co. Tn bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00. 1800 12 Nov. Carter Co. TN Land rec Vol A pg 321 Registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for \$127.00.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 1802 18 Feb Carter CO TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00 1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00 1803 10 Feb Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN recorded there. 1804 Land record between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin in Carter Co. TN stated land sold bordered Benjamin Cutbirth in one line and the next listed Benjamin Cutbirth Junrs fence. (was this Benjamin father or son or both?) 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 an 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799. 1807 Benjamin was said to have moved with his son Daniel to middle TN near the Maury and Giles Co. TN line. Also stated 1807 Benjamin signed a petition to form Maury County 25 Apr 1808 Benjamin Cutbirth, living near Palmares Ferry in Maury Co., TN, took up a brown horse. Jos Brown R.M.C. May 1809 it was stated Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. Only problem was it wasn't Alabama but was part of the Cherokee Nation and the Indians took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and the US government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land and was said he then moved back to Maury Co. 1810 Knox Co. KY, pg 82: Benjamin Cutbearth: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjain and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, nancy and Jane. 1811 Tax list of Knox Co. KY mentions Benjamin and his 2 sons there. 1811 Mauray Co. Tn listed Benjamin Cutbirth and his son Daniel. His son Ben Jr had moved to Knox Co. in southeastern KY. 25 Aug 1814 issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the US Government from the men, including Benjamin Cutbirth, forced off the Shoal Creek land. 1815 Was stated Elizabeth died in Madison Co. KY and was buried in Elk Ridge cem (also called Maj Howells cem.) on the border of Maury and Giles Co. TN. Death date also stated as 1818? 1817 Records state Benjamin died in 1817 in Maury Co. TN and was buried at Elk Ridge, border of Maury and Giles Co. TN. Another source stated he was buried at Maj Howells cem. on the Maury and Giles Co. line with no markers. (This could be the same cem.) Not far from Yokely community, according to Nellie J. Smith of Pulaski, TN. 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in CO History as having the first corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. (son?) (Sounds like Sr but know he died in 1817)- 1820 Delaware Co. In pg 33: Benjamine Cutbirth males to 10-2 18/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45 (2nd wife) 4 in Agriculture. (son) One source says although DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817 and 1816 Maury Co tax list shows Daniel but not Benjamin so it is believed that he actually died between 1814 & 1816. But maybe he didn't have anything to tax at that time so wasn't listed even though living? His son in law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial: "He and his old lady...has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years". Jim Cochran sent info that Benjamin died 1815 and Elizabeth 1818, just oppisite other sources. Sources for Benjamin:	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 1. "Pioneers Of The Old Southwest" A chronicle of the Dark and Bloody Ground by Constance Lindsay Skinner, pub ? . Pg 95-- "Boone was not alone in the desire to seek out what lay beyond. His brother in law, John Steward and A NEPHEW BY MARRIAGE, BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH OR CUTBIRD, with two other young men, John Baker and James Ward, in 1766 crossed the Appalachian Mountains to the Mississippi River, however Boone did not go on this trek." 2. "Western North Carolina, A History from 1730-1913" by John Preston Arthur pub. 1914. Pg 80-- BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH, this name was pronounced Cutbaird according to the recollection of Cyrus Grubb, a prominent citizen of Watauga. And Benjamin Cuthbirth's name appears on the records of Ashe Co. as having conveyed 100 acres of land on the South Fork of New River to Andrew Ferguson in 1800. This is the same "Scotch-Irishman" who had married Elizabeth Wilcoxen, a niece of Daniel Boone, at the close of the French and Indian War, and when he was about twenty-three years old, in 1767 he and John Stuart, John Baker and John Ward, crossed the mountains and went to the Mississippi River, where they spent a year or two, going even to New Orleans. Pg 81-- States Boone's brother in law, John Steward and Benjamin Cutburth went to the Mississippi River. The book by Thwait pg 69 states 1767 was the date. Pg 101-- Gives location of the Old Field. Where Gap Creek empties into the South Fork of New River, a rich meadow, on which according to tradition there has never been any trees. Pg 103-- Dr. Draper's Account-- Tells that Captain Riddle's party of six or eight men, reached the home of Benjamin Cutbirth, some four miles above Old Field on the same afternoon of the day that Cleveland arrived at Jesse Duncan's and abused Cutbirth, who was a Whig and suffering from wounds he had but recently sustained in the American cause. Riddle however, soon left Cutbirth's and went on to the upper end of Old Fields and so on (more). It also happened that on that very Saturday, Richard Callaway and his brother in law, John Shirley, went down from the neighboring residence of Thomas Calloway, to see Col. Cleveland where they remained overnight and (more). Pg 104-- Two boys, of fourteen and fifteen, Daniel Cutbirth and a youth named Walters, had resolved to waylay Riddle on his return to Benjamin Cutbirth's and rescue whatever prisoners he might have with him, but they were deterred from their purpose by the size and noise of Riddle's party as they passed their place of concealment that Sunday morning. Riddle's party got dinner at Benjamin Cutbirth's where one of the Cutbirth's daughter was abused and kicked by Riddle's party and (more). 3. "Tennessee Cousins" (many say this book is not reliable). Pg 92-- Johnson Co. TN. Abt 20 years before 1798, along Roane Creek and Little Doe River is found the names of Benjamin Cuthburt and Daniel Cuthbert and Joseph Wilson. Pg 138-- Elijah Callaway, buried in Union Co., mentions several Callaways. (prob. son of Elijah Sr wh md the Cutbirth-GLT). 4. Ancestor Charts of Maury Co. TN by Cole put. 1976. Chart submitted by Nellie J. Smith, Rte 6 Box 339, Pulaski, TN 38478. Chart #521. John Wilcoxson, Sara Boone, dau: Elizabeth Wilcoxson md Benjamin Cutbirth, their son Daniel Cutbirth md Betsy ?, their daughter Mary Cutbirth md James Hanna Jr., their dau Mary Frances Hanna md Rev. Addison M. Kerr. Mary 1838-1932 Giles Co. TN. 5. DAR papers from Ruth Shields of Canton, IL who joined DAR Jun 1984 under record of Benjamin Cutbirth's Rev. War record. Record shows Benjamin born 1740 Augusta Co. VA. List childrens ages. 6. "Wilcoxson and Allied Families" by Dorothy Wulfeck 7. "The Boone Family" by Hazel Spraker 8. Lyman C. Draper manuscripts. 12DD 60 from a letter written James Callaway, son of Elijah Callaway written 19 Feb 1852 to Lyman Draper stated his Grandfather Benjamin Cutbirth came from PA to Yadkin Valley, according to what his mother always told him (Mary Cutbirth Callaway). 9. Church records of Watauga Co. NC of 3 Forks Baptist Church. 1773 and 1775. 10. Church records of Eatons Church, Rowan Co. NC 1772-1797.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 11. Correspondence with Melvina Cutburth Arnett, Houstonia, MO. 12. Correspondence with Maxine Parker, Fredricksburg, TX. 13. Info from book by Estille Bass Cosby. 14. "Genelological Abstracts From Tennessee Newspapers 1791-1808" by Sherida K. Eddleman. pg 208 (The Clarion Paper pub by Benj. J. Bradford-May 17, 1808 Vol 1 No 17). "On Apr 25, 1808 Benjamin Cutbirth, living near Palmares Ferry in Maury Co., took up a brown horse. Jos Brown R.M.C." Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library, 321 Main St. 15. Info from Daniel Cutbirth, Independence, MO. 16. Info and e-mail from Jim Cochran Jan 1998 who put a story on the internet about Benjamin Cutbirth which had been written by Daniel Cutbirth earlier and sent to him. 17. "Billington's Westward Expansion" had statement about Benjamin Cutbirth: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina, the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky" 18. "Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast" Among them came Casper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William Newman and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilizazion" and "Long hunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee. 19. The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and erected a marker in Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness road. Among the names is Benjamin Cutbirth. The marker reads: "In Testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail for that company, the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1775, from Long Island of the Holston River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White race in Kentucky and the West" 20. Draper Collection 9C p82: Letter to Mr Draper from R.w. Colvant dated Wilbar p.o., Wilkes Co. NC 14 Jun 1884. Question: Do you know who Benjamin Cutbirth married? Answer: He md Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my father and Mary Cutbirth were married (GLT-their dates were listed in Wilkes Co. NC records) Question: Do you know where he settled, lived & died? Answer: 1st settled Ashe Co. on Roans Creek thence moved to Johnson Co. TN near Taylorsville, then to Ky, where his wife died then he went to Des Moines Co. IA. (GLT- stopped in IN before IA where remarried) Question: Do you know his son Daniel? Answer: don't remember. Question: Do you recollect Daniel Cutbirth? Answer: I recollect Uncle Daniel Cutbirth, think died Muary Co. TN on Duck River. Top of this letter began Dear Sir, your letter of 21 Mar received in due time and couldn't remember the inquires of me to make of B.C. Callaway. I recently found it -- B.C. Callaway and consulted him as you requested. He is the son of Hon. Elijah Callaway & a bro of James Callaway dec'd. I will answer you by questions and answers to wit to B.C. Callaway. yours respectfully R.W. Colvant. There has been much exchange of info on the Cutbirth family thru the Cutbirth group e-mails Dec-Jan 2005-2006. Most the same and much new info on later descendants, mostly from Daniel Boone Cutbirth's family. 21. William Scorggins papers written 1990 was on the internet and has much same info as others. Only listed the 4 children, no Jane listed. He said after losing title to his lands in KY, he returned to NC, with his brother in law Samuel Willcockson, and then went to TN. He also listed Draper papers as a source. (Feb 2006) 22. Much same info from Jim Cochran of MO. 23. Located some info with name of Cutbirth in it believe when we were in Virginia doing research with June and Faye. 1786 Apr Will Book 1 pg 366 Charlotte Co. VA. Will of Elizabeth Allen, oral will left money to CUTBIRTH Williamson, Mary Price & Susannah Williamson.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 15

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth SR. (Continued) Cutbirth is such an uncommon name at that time and we know Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 mother remarried after father died, not known to whom or when so wonder if this Elizabeth Allen could have been a sister to our Benjamin Cutbirth? Assuming this is what we know. Will book III p184-185 Charlotte Co. VA 9 Aug 1811 - 2 Dec 1811 of one Cutbirth Williamson Beloved wife Susannah and children now living with me: Samuel, Cutbirth Jr, William Barrett, Francis White, Daneil White and Mathew Williamson. Other Children after wife deceased: John, Charles, Susanah Jeffries, Nancy Harraway, Samuel, Cutbirth Williamson Jr. (last 4 from above) , except Elizabeth Bland & Rebecca Rogers. Susannah Williamson will Bk 8 pg 169 27 Jan 1840-1 Jan 1840 Grandson, George M. Williamson Sons, Daniel, William, Matthew & Samuel Children of son Charles: Daughter Susannah Jefries Children of dau Mary Harvey Daughter Martha Roach Daughter Nancy F. Haraway Son Cutbirth Williamson Daughter Frances White Taylor sons William and Daniel executors. There just has to be a connection to our Benjamin Cutbirth but haven't been able to locate the connection to date 2004. Feb 2010 has been a lot of going back and forth on the Cutbirth rootsweb site as apparently someone found something on internet that gave the opinion Mary Boone, dau of George Boone and Deborah Howell was md to Benjamin Cutbirth (b. 1710) and had a son Benjamin Cutbirth (b. 1740) and saw the two connections between Boones/Wilcoxson/Cutbirth's. Even though some time ago this was also stated all the ones doing research on these families have never connected that info. Mitchel Cutbirth wanted to remind everyone that we only assumed Benjamin Cutbirth was born about 1740 in Augusta Co. VA. Was Orange Co. VA till 1737-8 and according to Lyman Draper papers he was of age 23 after French & Indian Wars. Ben Cutbirth was ScotchIrish Tax record tells us he was in and near Wilcoxson family in NC so was at least legal age in 1761. So could also assume Mary Boone b. 1716 and a Ben Cutbirth b. 1710 were married and a son Benjamin could have been born as early as 1736 in Orange Co. or even PA. Then Mary md again to Thomas Hope. So his birth and parents are really still only assumptions. Which is correct. So if his age is off from what we know even though others don't know or have found who his parents were could be Mary and Ben Cutbirth and Ben died and Mary md Thomas Hope 1737-8 as we know nothing about that marriage but was located in the Quaker records and as far as we know this Mary b. 1716 was only Mary Boone at that time so the story maybe true but sill only assumed. WIFE - Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson Was stated Elizabeth's middle name was Boone but I have never seen it written that way but could be as her mother was a Boone. Info from Lou Ellis thru e-mail Jan 2006. Her sources for her were listed as Draper papers, internet and various other sources. Levi Mundens family tree from FamilySearch listed her middle name as Elizabeth Grant Wilcoxson Find A Grave internet site for Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Willcockson Cutbirth listed her birth 1745 Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA and death date 1819 Maury Co. TN. (there has been different dates for her death and dates and places from other sources?-GLT). Born to John Willcockson and Sarah Boone, eldest sister of Daniel Boone. (who would be my 6th gr grandparents-GLT). Frontiersman. Was baptized "Dedicated life to Christ" on August 7, 1773 in Rowan Co. NC. About 1760 in NC she married Benjamin Cutbirth. They reared four children all born in NC. Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. 1762 Rowan Co. NC d. 1838 Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. abt 1764 NC, d. 1848 Mary Cutbirth b abt 1770 NC d. 1843 Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth b. abt 1772 NC Jane Cutbirth b. 1765-66 died ; young. Besides parents, spouse, children she listed 10 siblings w/b & d dates. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson (Continued) Elizabeth's last name has been spelled several different ways. Most sources for info are same as for husband, Benjamin. She was md to Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. believe in the Yadkin Forks region of NC. Not sure the number of children, some have listed 5 and one source listed 4. We all seem to agree they did have Daniel Boone, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah and Jane. In question is Jane and no name from other source that listed 6 children. I would be guessing they didn't have very many children as Benjamin was off hunting a lot of the time so that is probably why the children were spaced farther apart then usual couples in that time period. Her death was said to have ocured in Madison Co. KY and was buried in TN at the Maj. Howells cem on the Maury/ Giles TN border. We have two different dates for her death as well, Some have listed 1815 in Madison Co. Ky and others 1818-19 in Giles Co. TN. All do agree she is buried in the Maj. Howells cem where her husband was buried. Several books written on the Wilcoxson family as well as Boone family. June Jordon Time from Wilcoxson Newsletter listed Elizabeth born 1748 and d. 1818 Maury Co. TN. Also Jim Cochran sent info b 1745 d. 1818 Maury/Giles co. TN. and Benjamin d. 1815. (turned around from other sources). William Scroggins info 1990 listed only 4 children, Jane was not listed.
CHILD 1	- Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR. BIRTH: Daniels birth has been estimated as 1762-3, probably in Rowan Co. NC. MARRIAGE: Probably married about 1784-6. Possibly had 11 children. DEATH: Has been stated he died before Nov 1838 in Giles Co. TN at age 76. Buried at Old Wells cem, Maury Co. Tn. (Major Howells place). Find A Grave internet site listed Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. birth 1762 Yadkin, Rowan Co. NC, death: 5 Nov 1838, Giles Co. TN. Parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. 6 children of 11? and 3 siblings w/b & d dates. Burial: Non-Cemetery Burial Specifically: Probably on family land. Research is on-going (as is with all family members.) (copy)
CENSUS RECORDS:	
	1820 Giles Co. TN Daniel Cutbirth 1830 Giles Co. TN listed David Cutbirth (believe to be Daniel). Also son George in county.
SOURCES:	
	1. Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208. 2. Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker. 3. Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. 4. Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX. 5. IGI files from LDS library, has a listing for one Elizabeth Cutbirth b. 1772, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth and also dau Mary b. 11 Jul 1799. Elizabeth was the third child, prob. born 1789, was married, had children and died by 1815. Notation from somewhere: Christian Co. MO --bro & sons Daniel: Joseph and Jeremiah Cutbirth both enlisted as Privates in Capt Nelsons Co E Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guards. NOT SURE WHO THIS REFERS TO AS OF NOW.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
CHILD 1	- Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR. (Continued) Drapers Manuscript of letters from #12DD 60 was written Feb 1852 by James Callaway to Mr Draper grandson of Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. said that their son Daniel who was said to have been sent back to PA to go to school and other children had no schooling. Where would he have gone in PA to school and for how long? Some info from Melvina Arnett, some from Lou Ellis on her direct line and much research on my part. Other info from others that were doing research on these lines.
CHILD 2	- Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. BIRTH: According to researchers and other info located Benjamin's birth seems to be about 1764-65 probably in NC in area of Wilkes, Yadkin counties. As much written on parents Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth. Name has been spelled so many different ways: Cutbirth, Cutburth, Culberth, Culbirth, Cutburt, Cutbert, Cuthburt but believe Cutbirth is correct spelling. MARRIAGE1: According to researchers Benjamin was married first 1789 in NC, possibly Ashe or Rowan Co, to Salina Callaway. On the same day a sister of Benjamin, Mary Cutbirth md Elijah Callaway in Ashe or Rowan Co. NC. Believe them to be brothers and sisters. However no one in the Callaway family says Salina belongs to that family, and on further checking she more likely is not a sister to Elijah but a cousin. The Draper collection has stated in several articles that Elijah's children were nieces and nephews to Benjamin Cutbirth. That could only be thru the Cutbirth line but other indications were thru the Callaway line also. Benjamin and Salina was said to have had 8 children. Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway was said to have md in Ashe Co. NC. MARRIAGE2: This marriage record is recorded in Morgan Co. IN. Benjamin and Catherine Crutchfield was said to have had 8 children. Have copy of mg record. (last child b 1842 and she died 1848 Iowa.) DEATH: Benjamin Cutbirths estate record was recorded at Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA, of which I have a copy. Soloman & Elias Cutbirth, adm of estate. Land located in Sec 18 Twp 69 Union Twp. of 110 acres. Have not located any burial place for Benjamin but the area he lived in was later part of a Military area and not open to public now. Augusta IA mentioned, John C. Culbearth & Rachel Cutbearth purchased items from the sale. Box A-121 Des Moines Co. IA. PARENTS: Much has been written on parents of Benjamin and also family group sheets from Salt Lake City and books written on the Boone and Wilcoxen family. DAR Patriot Index,: (father) Benjamin Cutbirth b. 1740 d. 1817 md Elizabeth Wilcoxsen - soldier Rev. War- VA Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1764 Rowan Co. NC. Death 10 Jan 1848 Boone Co. IA (which is wrong as died and buried in Des Moines Co. IA). Parents: Benjamin 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Salina Callaway 1770-1823. Listed 1 child of 8. James Cutbirth 1790-1835. 2 Siblings Burial listed as Fathers, Southport, Maury Co TN , Howell Cem.. (he is burried near Burlington, Des Moines co. IA which is now under Military care). (copy) 1787 State census of NC - Wilkes Co. - Capt Nathaniel Vannoy's distr: Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males uner 21 and 4 white females. (this info from Roberta - e-mail sting222ray@cs.com who descends from this line- Jul 2002) 1790 would be first census he would be in and haven't located him but should be in NC as was married there in 1789. 1790 6 Nov - Three Forks Baptist Church in Watuga Co. NC. First members added to rolls were Sarah Coleman, Avis Eggers & BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. (from Heritage of Watauga Co. NC pg 63 - from Roberta) 1795 he was said to be in Washington Co. TN. 1796 Carter Co. TN tax list pg 144-145. "The East TN Historical Society's Publications of Early East TN Taxpayers" 1798 Carter Co. TN Tax Roll: Benjamin Cutbirth Sr and Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (from Roberta) 1798 Washington Co. TN land Record Vol A pg 268 - Raleigh NC 50 shillings 200a. 1800 he was said to be in Carter Co. TN. 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN land rec Vol A pg 321 registered 30 Sep 1801 bought land on Laurel Forks of Holston for

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) \$127.00 1800 12 Nov Carter Co. TN bought land Vol A pg 322 on Laurel Forks of Holston River for \$76.00 1802 18 Feb Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 432 for \$167.00 1802 4 May Carter Co. TN sold land Vol A pg 368 for \$1500.00 1803 10 Feb Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. of Knox Co. TN sold to Joseph Wilson Vol H pg 434 for \$300.00 50 acres land in Carter Co. TN, recorded there. (Roberta added- 50 a of 200 a NC grant to William Wilson, N. Fork Holston River, Laurel & Ackerson Creeks adj. Benjamin Cutbirth Jr and John McElyea. She said there were more deeds mentioning the Cutbirths in Carter Co. but this was the important one because it placed Benjamin Sr. in Knox Co, Ky, part of which later became Whitley Co.) 1805 was said to have moved to Knox Co. KY and was there 1811 and 1813 thru 1817. Knox Co. was formed from Lincoln Co. KY in 1799. 1806 all three Cutbirth men were shown in Knox Co. KY tax list. 1810 Knox Co. KY pg 82: Benjamin Cutbirth males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. This fits the children that is listed for Benjamin and Salina of James, David, Jeremiah, Polly, Sally, Rebecca, Nancy and Jane. 1811 Knox Co. KY Tax list mentions Benjamin Cutbirth and his 2 sons there. 1819 Whitley Co. KY Tax list Summary "Benj, Cutbirth pg 4 200 acres Clear Fork, ent. by: S.Reed, \$720. (Melvina A) He was said to have been in Morgan Co. IN by 1819. 1819 Morgan Co. IN is listed in Co History as having the 1st corn cracker mill and then sold it in 1823 to start hunting for a living again. 1820 Delaware Co. IN, Flat Rock Parish, pg 33: Benjamin Cutbirth males to 10-2 16/26-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 4 in Agriculture. 1824 1 Mar Morgan Co. IN Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. md Catherine Crutchfield. 1826 4 Feb, Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 148-49 Benjamin Cutbirth of Morgan Co. bought land from Henry H. and Rebecca Hobbs of Marion Co. IN as sold at Terre Haute of 80 acres W 1/2 SW qt Sec 11 Twp 13N 1E Range. (Brown Twp). Info from The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry Vol XVII-2 Jul 1993. 1828 22 Sep-15 Oct 1827 Morgan Co. IN Bk A pg 336-37 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Dickens for \$38.00 21 53/100s acres in Monroe Twp. SW corner of E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg1E. (Have copy) 1830 5 Mar - 15 Aug 1825 Morgan Co. IN Bk B pg 65-66 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to James Reynolds for \$140.00 40 acres beginning 1/2 mile stake between Sec 10 & 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1830 Morgan Co. IN pg 239: Benjamin Culbirth males to 5-2 60/70-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 1834 5 Aug - 22 Aug 1833 Morgan Co. IN Bk C pg 386-87 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas G____, Nathan Nicholas, Elias Fowler Trustees of Methodist Ep. Church for \$1.00 E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1E. (Have copy) 1835 8 Jul - 29 Mar 1836 Morgan Co. IN Bk D pg 546 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Catharine of Morgan Co. IN sold to Samuel Woodward of Morgan Co. for \$1200.00 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 15 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and W 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 11 Twp 13N Rg 1E of 80 acres and Pt sec 10 Twp 13N Rg 1 E of 21 25/100 acres (SW corner sec 10). (Have copy) 1837 7 Aug - 3 Oct 1837 Morgan Co. IN Bk E pg 578 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine Cutbirth of Morgan Co.

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)	
sold to Elijah Tansey of Morgan Co. for \$150.00 (acres?) SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 13N Rg 1W. Wit: John Erwin and Jeremiah Culberth. (Have copy)	
1837 28 Sep - 28 Mar 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 190 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. In sold to William Henshaw for \$400 of 80 acres in Sec 23 Twp 13 Rg 1W. (same wit as above).	
1838 28 Mar - 3 Apr 1838 Morgan Co. IN Bk F pg 189 Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine of Morgan Co. IN sold to William Henshaw of Morgan Co. IN for \$1000.00 90 acres Pt SW 1/4 Sec 14 Twp 13 Rg 1W. Wit: Jeremiah Cutbirth, Frederic Brewer.	
MOVED TO NR BURLINGTON, DES MOINES CO, IA.	
1838 29 Nov he bought land in Des Moines Co. IA. Moved there with his son Jeremiah. However nothing on Jeremiah there except a 2nd marriage. This is in the original land patents Bk 4 pg 253 Des Moines Co. IA in Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3 date/sale 29 Nov 1838 and date/patent 1 Dec 1841. (don't know how many acres)	
Vol 2 pg 241 F-20 Dec 1839 DI-23 Nov 1839 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katherine his wife sold to John Berry for \$15.62 (Warr Deed) 12 and 45/100 acres Pt NW 1/2 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John R. Moore and Randall Smith. Signed Benjamin (X) Cutbirth and Katharine (X) Cutbirth.	
Vol 2 pg 288 Filed 18 May 1839 Rec 27 May 1838 DI-26 Jan 1838 Des Moines Co. IA: Benjamin Cutbirth and wife Katharine his wife of Des Moines Co. IA to P. Smith & others for \$41.00 32 8/10s acres Pt NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W. Wit: John Sampson and William Lea. Signed same as above.	
1840 Des Moines Co. IA pg 110: Benamine Cuthbutte males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-2 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10 -1 15/20-1 50/60-1	
1840 Bought or owned land in Louisa Co. IA in Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3W.	
1841 1 Dec, date of Patent from land bought Nov 1838 Des Moines Co. IA.	
Vol 11 pg 36 Filed 17 May 1848 DI-14 Sep 1846 LAND IN LOUISA CO. IA Recorded Des Moines Co. IA.: Benny Cutbirth to S. & Elias Cutbirth for \$400.00 80 acres Warr Deed W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 17 Twp 73 Rg 3. Wit: George Hepner amd Saban Case. Need to locate where he bought the land.	
Vol 16 pg 473 (Benjamin Cutbirth Sr had died 1848) Petitioned the Dist. Court of Des Moines Co. IA. Oct Term 1849 Filed 24 Dec 1851 DI-31 Nov 1851: Benny Cutbirth to A.J. Hillhouse of Des Moines Co. IA. Lot 5 of Cutbirth Estate. Solomon Cutbirth, Polly Ann Walker, Elias Cutbirth, heirs of Benjamin Cutbirth deceased VS Rachel, John, Benjamin, Matilda and Emely Cutbirth, minor heirs of said Benjamin Cutbirth dec'd. For fairness of all parties divide the land into 5 lots and sell at public auction to highest bidder. Lot 5 into lots 1-2-3-4-5. 110 acres W pt of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 Twp 69 Rg 3W in Des Moines Co.	
All these were children by 2nd marriage so the first 3 are older and last 5 younger which is why they wanted to settle this way?	
+++++	
Appears there were Cutbirths in Whitley Co. Ky, believe prob. belong to this family (but could be son James and family but all dates don't really fit)	
1819 Whitley Co. KY tax list one Benjamin Cutbirth and David Cutbirth. (?)	
1825 17 Apr Benjamin Cutbirth of Whitley Co. KY land record of 100 acres (?)	
IGI files Salt Lake City: Mary Cutbirth b. 1840 Whitley Co. Ky to James & Thuney Cutbirth and Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth md 19 Jul 1864 Whitley Co., Williamson KY to ???.	
+++++	
SOURCES:	
1. DAR records	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	CHILD 2 - Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued) - Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. - Marriage records of Rowan Co. NC - Marriage records of Knox Co. KY - Marriage records of Morgan Co. IN - Marriage and Divorce records of Des Moines Co. IA - Grantee/Grantor Records Des Moines Co. IA. - Probate records of Des Moines Co. IA - Census records of Knox Co. KY, Delaware Co. IN, Morgan Co. IN, Des Moines Co. IA. There was a widow Mary Cuthuth, Hendricks Co. IN 1840 pg 8.(Who?) - IGI files from KY, No Cutbirths listed in IGI files for IN. - Lyman C. Draper collection. One letter of 14 Jun 1884, Mr B.C. Callaway states, "Benjamin Cutbirth married Aunt Salina Calloway at the same time and place that my Fathyer (Elijah Calloway) and Mary Cutbirth were married." which was 7 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co. NC. - Correspondence from Melvina Cutburth Arnett and several others working on this line. - Story from File at Morgan Co. Public Library, 110 S. Jefferson St, Martinsville, IN 46151 on "Benjamin Cuthbirth: The Old Hunter" Who ever wrote this article has mixed up Jr and Sr. What was stated abt Jr applied to Sr in some instances. Clipping file at Morgan Co. Public Library: Chapter IV Page 49 "The first mill in the county was built by Benjamin Cuthberth in 1820, at a place where McDaniel's mill now stands on White Lick." "The first blacksmith shop was run by Cuthberth". Page 189: Brooklyn Area 1819:" Summer of 1819 Benjamin Cuthbert, a resident of Brown Twp. erected a corn-cracker mill on White Lick in thee summer of 1819. The site was abt 50 feet south of where the Brooklyn bridge now stands." - Book "The Peoples Guide, Directory of Morgan Co. IN" by Cline & McHaffie pub 1874. Page 135: The first Sheriff of the county was Benjamin Cutberth. Page 136: Some of the first settlers between 1817-1810: Benjamin Cutberth. - Book "Counties of Morgan, Monroe & Brown, IN, Historical & Biographical" by Charles Blanchard pub 1884. Page 13: History of Morgan Co. Benjamin Cuthbert entered land in 1822. Page 99: Brown Twp & Mooresville, The Pioneers: The first man to become permanent settler abt 1819 was either Benjamin Cuthbert, and listed 5 others. Page 110: List the old Methodist class, about 3 miles southwest of town was organized about 1828. Benjamin Cuthbert one of early members. He also furnished about one acre of land to be used for church purposes, for \$1. Crutchfields, Tansey names also listed as members of church. Page 121: Brooklyn: "So far as can be learned, the first improvement made by white men in the township of Clay was the corn-cracker erected on the creek at Brooklyn, in the summer of 1819 by BENJAMIN CUTHBERT. The structure was built of logs, was about 18x18 feet, and was operating when Benjamin Barnes came to the township in Dec 1819. The stones were "nigger-heads" which had been made from granite boulders by Mr Cuthbert and the dam was built of brush, logs, stones etc. Mr Cuthbert lived northward in Brown Twp. abt two miles above the mill. He would go down to his little mill and remain there nearly a week without going home, doing in the meantime the most of his

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes	
CHILD 2	- Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. (Continued)
	cooking in the fire place in the mill. It is said that he could bake an excellent johnny-cake and was an expert at roasting meat. All the settlers through out the northern part of the county went to his mill for their meal, and all complained of the "grit" contained in the corn-bread baked therefrom."
	Page 122: 1823 Jonathan Lyon came to the township and secured the old mill of Mr Cuthbert, greatly improved it.
	Page 142: Adams Township: "Benjamin Cuthbert, who lived in Brown Twp. was a professional hunter and only a few of the early settlers could excel him with the rifle. he killed hundres of deer annually (in the thirties, largely in Adams Twp) and made his living wholly from the sale of their skins. It was said he killed two bears in Adams Twp. in the woods on Mud Creek at a very early day. He was an experienced deer hunter and knew enough to keep away from a wounded buck or doe." GLT-His father was a great long hunter and hunted with Daniel Boone so maybe this is where he received his gift of hunting.
	16+++++++ Marriage records from Des Moines Co. IA listed one Emma Cutbirth age 25 in 1870 who md Robert Greeves age 30, home of Wm Salter 8th ST, Burlington, by Wm Salter M.G.-----WHO IS THIS? Had thought to be dau of Benjamin and Catherine listed as Emily but but have not located any more info on the Greeves family to date. 2003 finally located info on this family and she was dau of Benjamin & Catherine.
	17. Received info from Rosemary Hamilton Wade, 9095 Koestner Ave, Burlington, IA 52601 25 Jun 1996 on the Crutchfield family. She descends from a brother of Catherine Crutchfield Cutbirth. Copies on Cutbirth family Dec 1996-Jan 1997.
	18. Much discussion on the internet about Benjamin's family 2002 and some new lines and update info as well.
	19. Melvina Arnett listed 2 land deeds from Morgan Co. In original land sales from US Government which dates differ from my copies. (see above 1826-1828) Cuthbert, Benjamin 18 Jun 1822 13 1E10E half of SE qtr 80 Cuthbert, Benjamin 1 Jan 1829 13 1E15E half of NE qtr 80
CHILD 3	- Jane Cutbirth
	Info from DAR records list her as daughter, only reference, believe from Ruth Wilcoxson Shields record, but can't locate it. Calloway references do not list a dau Jane, but they don't list a Salina Callaway either.
CHILD 4	- Mary Jane Cutbirth
	Callaway Family Association Journal 1980 pg 77. Also info from descendants of Elijah and Mary.
	Mary listed in will of Elijah Callaway 1843 Ashe Co. NC. His will was written 30 Oct 1843 and she died Dec 1843 before the will was executed in 1847. (copy)
	Find A Grave internet site listed birth year of Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway and death date, Ashe Co. NC, West Jefferson, NC, Calloway Cemetery. Pic of her tombstone "Memory of Mrs Mary Calloway Grand Niece of Daniel Boone, Death 17 Dec 1843 age 73 years. Spouse: Elijah Calloway 1769-1847 and parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Listed 11 children w/b & d dates of 13 children. Inscription: Grand Niece of Daniel Boone. 2 siblings of 5. (copy)
	Lyman C. Draper collection has mentions of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth in several articles. Several references to Mary as daughter of Benjamin Cutbirth.
	Info from DAR records and descendant of Charlotte Calloway. Have copy.
	The Orange Co. CA Gen. Soc Quarterly, Vol V #1 Mar 1968 pg 33 list The American Rev. Ancestors and their Desc. As given by the Santa Ana Chapter, list 12 children of Elijah Callaway and Mary Cutbirth.
	Co History of Watauga Co. NC pg 194-195 has info on Faw family and #424 on the Callaway family.
	Fulton Co. IL History pg 62 list birthdates of children, some differ for other sources.

Family Group Record

Page 16 of 16

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson
Notes CHILD 5 - Sarah Cutbirth BIRTH: No definite date of birth but has been stated abt 1772. MARRIAGE: Recorded Washington Co. TN 1794: Joseph Willson to Sarah Cutbert md by Joseph Ford. Have copy which is listed Territory of the Unites States South of the Ohio County. DEATH: No date located as yet. Don't know where they were. Melvina Arnett listed his birth and death dates so not sure where she found them. Land record dated 13 Feb 1804 Bk A pg 465 Carter Co. TN between Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin sold for \$400 land in Carter Co., being a grant to William Wilson in NC. Stated land was on top of a hill, a conditional line between the said Benjamin Cutbirth and John McElyace. to a stake near the said Benjamin Cutbirth Jun's fence. (Sarah being dau of Benjamin, was this referring to Jr and SR or the same and which one referred to?). Not located in Find A Grave. 1840 one Joseph Wilson Lewis Co. KY but don't think right one. age 22 Sarah md Washington Co Tenn. age 28 Sarah 1782 Washington Co Tenn, Joseph land grant 1783 " Close to time Green Co. from Washington Co. 300 acres land. 1800-1802 Sullivan Co. TN- Joseph Wilson sold land to Wm Wilson 1804 Carter Co. TN Joseph Wilson and Solomon Griffin grant of Wm Wilson 1810 TN no Joseph Wilson in index. age 38 Sarah 1810 Knox co. KY pg 68 Joseph Wilson m 16/20 over 45-1 1 female over 45 * 1810 Barren Co. KY Jos Wilson m-26/45-1 f. to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1 over 45-1. age 38 Sarah 1820 maybe Knox Co. KY census? All of Tenn at first was pt of NC. created 1777 Carter Co from Washington 1796 Johnson Co. from Carter Co. 1836 Green Co. from Washington Co. 1783 Sullivan Co. from Washington Co. 1779 Knox Co. from Greene/Hawkins 1792 Union Co. from Carter/Washington 1875 Maury Co. from Williamson Co. 1807 Giles co. from Maury Co. 1809 KY, Barrent co. from Green & Warren 1799 KY, Knox Co. 1800 from Lincoln Co.	

Family Group Record

Parents of Elizabeth Wilcoxson
who mtd Benjamin Cutbirth
Page 1 of 14

Husband John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)				
Born	6 Sep 1720	Place	Berks County, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Feb 1798	Place	, Davie County, North Carolina	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Davie Co., NC, Joppa cem?	Sealed to parents
Married	29 May 1742	Place	Lancaster, Berks? Co., PA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Wilcoxson			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Powell			
Wife Sarah Boone				
Born	7 Jun 1724	Place	New Bratain, BC, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1815	Place	, Estill County, Kentucky	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Squire Boone			
Wife's mother	Sarah Morgan			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M David Wilcoxson				
Born	22 Oct 1742	Place	Exeter, BC, Pennsylvania	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Feb 1834	Place	Gibsonville, GC, Tennessee	Sealed to parents
Buried	1834	Place	Gibsonville, Giles Co., TN, Gibsonville cem.	
Spouse	Kezia ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				
Born	Abt 1745	Place	Chalfont, Bucks Co. PA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1819	Place	, Madison County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents
Buried	1819	Place	, Maury/Giles Co., TN, Maj. Howells cem	
Spouse	Benjamin Cutbirth SR.			
Married	Abt 1760	Place	, ?Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
3 M John Wilcoxson Jr.				
Born	Abt 1744	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1830	Place	, Howard County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Sarah Notson			
Married	Abt 1775	Place	Lexington (nr), KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband	John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)																																						
Wife	Sarah Boone																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M George Willcockson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 16 Apr 1799</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sevier County, Tennessee</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Beam</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Oct 1767</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1745	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 16 Apr 1799	Place	Sevier County, Tennessee	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Beam					Married	20 Oct 1767	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1745	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 16 Apr 1799	Place	Sevier County, Tennessee	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Beam																																						
Married	20 Oct 1767	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Nancy Wilcoxson (Wilcox) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1744/1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1790</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1744/1745	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1790	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1744/1745	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1790	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Isaac Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1749</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 10 Oct 1783</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan County, North Carolina</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ruth Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Oct 1775</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1749	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 10 Oct 1783	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ruth Johnson					Married	18 Oct 1775	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1749	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 10 Oct 1783	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Ruth Johnson																																						
Married	18 Oct 1775	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Isreal Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1751</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1780</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bryants Station, FC, Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1751	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1780	Place	Bryants Station, FC, Kentucky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(female) ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1751	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1780	Place	Bryants Station, FC, Kentucky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Daniel Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Mar 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan County, North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Jun 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Shelby County, Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah "Sallie" Faulkner</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Oct 1780</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kentucky Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Mar 1755	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Jun 1837	Place	Shelby County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah "Sallie" Faulkner					Married	Oct 1780	Place	Kentucky Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Mar 1755	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Jun 1837	Place	Shelby County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Sarah "Sallie" Faulkner																																						
Married	Oct 1780	Place	Kentucky Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes: (faded text regarding family history and records)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband		John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)	
Wife		Sarah Boone	
Children (in order of birth)			
M. George Wilcoxson			
Birth	1745	Place	Pennsylvania
Death		Place	
Buried in		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
F. Mary Wilcoxson (Wilcox)			
Birth	1745	Place	
Death		Place	
Buried in		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
M. James Wilcoxson			
Birth	1746	Place	Pennsylvania
Death		Place	
Buried in		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
M. James Wilcoxson			
Birth	1751	Place	
Death		Place	
Buried in		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
M. Daniel Wilcoxson			
Birth	1752	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina
Death		Place	
Buried in		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 14

Husband John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)																																							
Wife Sarah Boone																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Samuel Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Feb 1755/1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan County, North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Nov 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stanton, Estill County, Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Estill/Lee Co., KY, ST Helens cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Anna Jordon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jul 1775</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Feb 1755/1756	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Nov 1825	Place	Stanton, Estill County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Estill/Lee Co., KY, ST Helens cem.			Spouse	Anna Jordon					Married	3 Jul 1775	Place	NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Feb 1755/1756	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Nov 1825	Place	Stanton, Estill County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Estill/Lee Co., KY, ST Helens cem.																																				
Spouse	Anna Jordon																																						
Married	3 Jul 1775	Place	NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Mary "Polly" Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1757</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan County, North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Saline County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Renaldo Walker</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Nov 1778</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wilkes Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1757	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place	Saline County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Renaldo Walker					Married	27 Nov 1778	Place	Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1757	Place	Rowan County, North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place	Saline County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Renaldo Walker																																						
Married	27 Nov 1778	Place	Wilkes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M William "Red" Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1759</td> <td>Place</td> <td>North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Nov 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barren County, Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barren Co., KY</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nancy ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1759	Place	North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Nov 1828	Place	Barren County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Barren Co., KY			Spouse	Nancy ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1759	Place	North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Nov 1828	Place	Barren County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Barren Co., KY																																				
Spouse	Nancy ?Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	F Rachel Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1765/1770</td> <td>Place</td> <td>North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Callaway County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Callaway Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Bryant</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1790</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rowan Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1765/1770	Place	North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Abt 1820	Place	Callaway County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Callaway Co., MO			Spouse	William Bryant					Married	1790	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1765/1770	Place	North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Abt 1820	Place	Callaway County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Callaway Co., MO																																				
Spouse	William Bryant																																						
Married	1790	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
13	F Sarah Wilcoxson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td>North Carolina</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Hagan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1795</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1769	Place	North Carolina	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Hagan					Married	Abt 1795	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1769	Place	North Carolina	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Thomas Hagan																																						
Married	Abt 1795	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Wilcoxson (Wilcox)

No proof to date that John is son of George, however all book references have stated so. John married Sarah Boone, sister to Daniel Boone in PA, possibly Lancaster Co. 29 May 1742, according to records Sarah married out of Quaker faith and was pregnant with a first child when married. John died about 1798 in Davie Co. NC. Several different dates have been written for his death. DAR list 1798 and have reason to believe that is correct as was records in Davie Co. until about that time. Others have said 1782 in KY, 1793 also in NC. Not sure he was ever in KY? Draper collection has listed first son David, other books have listed other children. Believed they had 12 children. There are 12 children listed in DAR records for John and Sarah. Where was he buried? Joppa cem in Davie Co.?

Benjamin "Big Ben" Cutbirth, Jr

Birth: 1740
 Pennsylvania, USA
 Death: 1817
 Maury County
 Tennessee, USA

Benjamin was a Long Hunter and close friend of Daniel Boone. He married Boone's neice, Elizabeth Willcockson around 1760 in Rowan County, North Carolina and they reared two sons and two daughters in North Carolina and Tennessee.

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Grant Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)*

Children:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)*

Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)*

Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: INFORMATION WAS FROM MAURY COUNTY CEMETERIES

Burial:

[Howell Cemetery](#)

Southport

Maury County

Tennessee, USA

GPS (lat/lon): [35.4486, -87.1314](#)

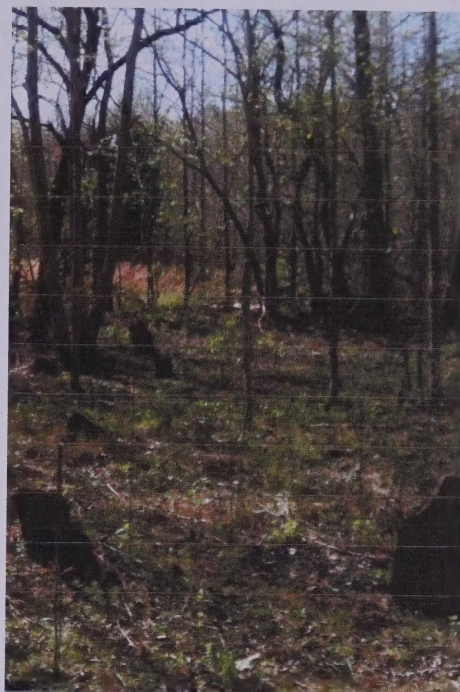
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [\[?\]](#)

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)

Originally Created by: [Peggy](#)

Record added: Jul 15, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28299200



Added by: [Patti Joyner](#)



He is my 5th gr grandfather.

- [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)

Added: May. 30, 2017



In memory of my 6th Great Grandfather.

- [Cynthia Graham Greenberg](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2016



- [Texas Tudors](#)

Added: Feb. 11, 2016

There are 21 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

There are 21 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes.](#)

- Texas Births
 Added: Feb. 12, 2016

- Charles Graham Greenberg
 Grandfather.
 In memory of my 6th great
 grandfather.
 Added: Aug. 12, 2016

- Charles Jones-Fredrick
 He is my 5th gr grandfather.
 Added: May 28, 2017

Find A Grave Cemetery Info (1)

Find A Grave Memorial: 2839250
 Record added: Jul 12, 2008
 Originally created by: Pagan
 Maintained by: Jayden

5th (fiction): 32-4485-471314
 Tennessee, USA
 Henry County
 Southport
Haskell Cemetery
 Burial:

COUNTY CEMETERIES
 Note: INFORMATION WAS FROM MAURY
 *Cousins relationship

Children:
 Mary Jane Cuthbert Calway (1770 - 1843)*
 Benjamin Cuthbert (1764 - 1848)*
 Captain Boone Cuthbert (1765 - 1838)*

Spouse:
 Elizabeth Grant Wilkerson Cuthbert (1742 - 1817)*
Family Links:

Tennessee,
 sons and two daughters in North Carolina and
 County, North Carolina and they resided two
 Elizabeth Wilkerson around 1760 in Rowan
 of Daniel Boone, the married Boone's niece.
 Benjamin was a long hunter and close friend

Death:
 1817
 Henry County
 Tennessee, USA
Birth:
 1740
 Pennsylvania, USA

Benjamin "Big Ben" Cuthbert, Jr

by his convictions ~

- jaybee

Added: Jul. 25, 2009



From your 3rd Great-grandfather - May you

- Jan Yates

Added: Aug. 20, 2011

From your 3rd great-grandfather - May you keep in Peace

- Tina

Added: Feb. 20, 2012

- Peggy

Added: Jul. 15, 2008

To my 3rd Great Grandfather

- Donna Marie

Added: Dec. 27, 2011

- Jan

Added: Aug. 1, 2011

- Janet

Added: Aug. 1, 2011

- 3rd Great Grandfather of Carl, Diane and Tim -

- Janet

Added: Jan. 20, 2012

- Janet

Added: Jan. 20, 2012

- With love and respect for your father - May you keep in Peace

by his convictions in

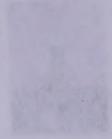
- 1972

March 12, 2008



- 1972

March 12, 2008



- Douglas Lee Dade

Added: May. 15, 2012



From your 5th Great granddaughter. God Bless.

- Jan Yates

Added: Apr. 22, 2012



From your 5th great grandson--Tim Cutberth...May you Rest in Peace.

- Tim

Added: Feb. 25, 2012



To my 5th Great Grandfather

- Judi Dickens Paul

Added: Jul. 26, 2011



- Lynn

Added: Apr. 12, 2011



- Janet de la Peña

Added: Nov. 9, 2010



- Sixth Great Grandfather of Carl, Diana and Tia -

- jaybee

Added: Oct. 19, 2010



- jaybee

Added: Oct. 13, 2010



~ With love and respect for an ancestor who risked his life many times over to stand

Deborah Lee Dade
March 15, 2012

From your 5th Great Granddaughter, God Bless.
- Jan Yates
March 15, 2012

From your 5th Great Grandson-Tim Cutbush...May you Rest in Peace.
- Tim
March 15, 2012

To my 5th Great Grandfather
- Jack Dickens Paul
March 15, 2012

- Lynn
March 15, 2012

- Janet de la Peña
March 15, 2012

- Sixth Great Grandfather of Carl, Diana and Tim
- Jayden
March 15, 2012

- Jayden
March 15, 2012

With love and respect for an ancestor who risked his life many times over to stand

Added: May. 21, 2013



Benjamin "Big Ben" Cutbirth, Jr

He is my 5th gr grandfather.

- Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Apr. 11, 2013



RIP

- Becky Anderson

Added: Mar. 27, 2013

- G. Mounger

Added: Jan. 9, 2013



My 5th great grandfather

- Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Jan. 1, 2013

- REW

Added: Dec. 13, 2012

- James Standing

Added: Nov. 25, 2012

- Debra Rodgers Blackmon

Added: Oct. 22, 2012

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: May. 26, 2012

My 5th great grandfather, Benjamin. May you Rest In Peace.

In memory of my 4th great grandfather.

In memory of my 4th great grandfather.

Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member
March 19, 2013



Debra Roberts Blackman
March 19, 2013



James Standing
March 19, 2013



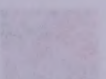
BEW
March 19, 2013



G. Munger
March 19, 2013



Becky Anderson
March 19, 2013



Kimberly Faw - NSDAR Member
March 19, 2013



March 19, 2013

Benjamin "Big Ben" Cutbirth, Jr

[\[Add Flowers\]](#)


He is my 5th gr grandfather.

- Gladys Lowe-Treadway

Added: May. 30, 2017



In memory of my 6th Great Grandfather.

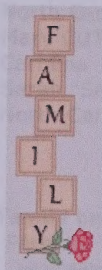
- Cynthia Graham Greenberg

Added: Aug. 29, 2016



- Texas Tudors

Added: Feb. 11, 2016



My 5th great granfather

- Kimberely Faw - NSDAR Member

Added: Jan. 1, 2016



- Texas Tudors

Added: Apr. 29, 2015



- Judy Clayton Hagberg

Added: Aug. 28, 2013

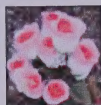
My 5th great grandfather, Benjamin. May you Rest In Peace.

- Lauri S.

Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Willcockson Cutbirth

Birth: 1745
Chalfont
Bucks County
Pennsylvania, USA

Death: 1819
Maury County
Tennessee, USA



- Anonymous

Added: May. 22, 2017



- bob tarte

Added: Sep. 26, 2016



- Texas Tudors

Added: Feb. 11, 2016

Born to John Willcockson and Sarah Boone, eldest sister of Daniel Boone, Frontiersman. Was baptized "Dedicated life to Christ" on August 7, 1773 in Rowan County, North Carolina. About 1760 in North Carolina she married Benjamin Cutbirth. They reared four children all born in North Carolina.

Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH, Sr. b: 1762 in Rowan Co., NC
Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Jr. b: ABT. 1764 in North Carolina
Mary CUTBIRTH b: ABT. 1770 in North Carolina
Sarah "Sally" CUTBIRTH b: ABT. 1772 in North Carolina

There are 26 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Family links:

Parents:

John Wilcockson (____ - 1798)
Sarah Boone Willcockson (1724 - 1815)

Spouse:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1740 - 1817)

Children:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)*
Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)*
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)*

Siblings:

David Wilcoxson (1742 - 1834)*
John Willcockson (1744 - ____)*
Elizabeth Grant Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)
Nancy Wilcoxson Greer (1745 - 1790)*
Isaac Willcockson (1751 - 1783)*
Israel Willcockson (1752 - 1781)*
Samuel Willcockson (1755 - 1825)*
Daniel Morgan Wilcoxson (1755 - 1837)*

Mary Wilcoxson Walker (1756 - 1855)*
William Wilcoxson (1757 - 1828)*
Rachel Willcockson Bryant (1760 - 1821)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: INFORMATION FROM MAURY COUNTY
CEMETERIES

Burial:
Howell Cemetery
Southport
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)
Originally Created by: [Peggy](#)
Record added: Jul 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28299279

1776 INFORMATION ON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH CUTBIRTH SR =====

- 1740ca Benjamin was said to have been born by DAR records prob in Augusta Co. VA. Was said Benjamin was Scotch Irish. His father died when he was young and his mother remarried and have not located to whom or where? (b. 1737?) Benjamin was said to have been stout, square man, about 5 ft. 10 inc. with dark hair and dark complecton. A man of undaunted courage, of greta industry and perserverance, an honest man and good whig. Man of few words, rather morose and taciturn disposition, according to Dr. James Callaway as told to Lyman C. Draper. James was a son of dau Mary Cutbirth and Elijah Callaway.
- 1742ca Elizabeth was said to have been born in Rowan Co. NC by DAR records and Wilcoxson history.
- 1760ca They were probably married in Rowan Co. NC, but have not located a mg record. Stated by DAR and Wilcoxson and by ages of children that have been stated through census. Benjamin as a young man went to the Boone Settlement on the Yadkin River in Rowan Co. NC. where he met and md. Elizabeth Wilcoxson, who had earlier came to the area with her parents.
- 1762-3 Their first known child, Daniel Boone Cutbirth was born in Rowan Co. NC. He died Giles Co. TN 1839. Md ca 1784 to Elizabeth Coleman (where?)
- 1764-5 Their 2nd known child, Benjamin JR. was born prob. in Rowan Co. NC. He died 1848 in Des Moines Co. IA. He md 1-7 Apr 1789 in Rowan Co. NC. to Salina Callaway. Md 2nd in Morgan Co. IN to Catharine Crutchfield.
- 1765-6 Benjamin with others went on hunting trip to west of the Mississippi River and then went by boat down to New Orleans, LA then back to NC. Daniel Boone was to go with them this trip but he changed his mind at last minute. Was gone about 2 years or so. These 4 men were 1st Americans to travel overland to the Mississippi. They were, John Stuart, bro in law to Daniel Boone, John Baker, James Ward and Benjamin.
- 1770ca Their 3rd child, Mary was born in NC., prob Rowan Co. She died 17 Dec 1843 in Ashe Co. NC. She md 7 Apr 1789 Rowan Co. NC to Elijah Calloway.
- 1772ca Their 4th known child, Sarah was born in NC, They may have been living in Watauga Co. by then (at least by 1776) Sarah md 27 Aug 1794 in Washington Tn, where they were living at the time. Nothing more on her.
- 1773 Mar 7 Benjamin was baptized at 3 Forks Baptist church by Rev. William Cook. In Watauga Co. NC. another source said- (Eaton Bapt. Meeting Place?) Rowan Co. NC. Elizabeth baptized there 7 Aug 1775.

- 1776 Was said to have been living in Watuaga Co. (believe was in same area and new county established where they were.)
- BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH WAS IN THE REV. WAR. Have DAR papers of Ruth Shields of Canton, IL. who went into DAR on service of Benjamin.
- She used the following as proof of his service:
Pioneer and Soldiers of Virginia. Daniel Boone At The Head of Thirty Enlisted Men, some of them the Best Backwoodsmen ("Longhunters") in the Country were sent ahead to mark the path thru the forest to Kentucky River and there establish a Capitol for the New colony, The 8th name on the list was Benjamine Cutbirth, one of the 30 Brave Patriots.
- 1779 Was said to be living New River near Old Fields NC. Wilkes Co
- 1781 14 Apr Saturday, Capt. Riddle a noted Tory leader with 6-8 men tortured Benjamine Cutbirth for information. Later on Capt Riddle and 2 of his Tory associates were hung at Wilkesboro. One of Benjamins daughters, Salina was also harrassed at the time. (living Old Fields, NC?) Benjamin was a Whig.
- Also used as reference of service: Lyman C. Draper mans. 12 DD 20-54-57-60
Historical Sketches of Wilkes co. NC. by John Crouch 1902 og 20
A memorial by DAR oft.C. VA Tenn, and KY at Henderson KY. The Boone Family by Hazel Spraker pub 1922 pg 66-67-101
Life of Daniel Boone by r.C. Thwaites, pg 116-117
Wilcoxon and Allied Families by Wulfeck pg 18-24
- 1790 census-
- 1798 Benjamin received a state grant of 200 acres of land in Washington Co. TN. where they went to live for a while.
- 1800 census-
- 1807 Was said Benjamin and son Daniel moved to middle TN to Maury co. Tn, near the line of Giles Co. TN.
- 1810 *Benjamin Cutbirth*
census *Knox Co Tenn pg 82 11110 - 31110-00.*
- Was said to have lost all his land in KY and went back to NC.? (NEED TO CHECK THIS OUT)
- 1815 Has been stated Elizabeth died in Madison Co. KY. and buried in Elk Ridge (or Maj Howells cem). (one source says d. 1818)
- 1817 Records state Benjamin died in 1817 in Maury Co. TN. and was buried at Elk Ridge, border of Maury and Giles Co. TN. Another source says buried "Maj. Howells cem" on the Maury and Giles co. line without any markers. (Not far from Yokely community, according to Nellie J. Smith of Pulaski, TN)

NEED TO LOCATE SOME RECORD OF THEIR DEATH FOR SURE

SOURCES:

1. PIONEERS OF THE OLD SOUTHWEST, A chronicle of the Dark and Bloody Ground by Constance Lindsay Skinner pub ?
pg 95--Boone was not alone in the desire to seek out what lay beyond. His brother in law, John Stewart, and a NEPHEW BY MARRIAGE, BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH OR CUTBIRD, with two other young men, John Baker and James Ward, in 1766 crossed the Applachian MOUNTAINS to the Mississippi River. Boone did not go on this trek.
2. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA, A History from 1730-1913
by John Preston Arthur pub 1914
Pg 80- Benjamin Cutbirth. This name was pronounced Cutbaird according to the recollection of Cyrus Grubb, a prominent citizen of Watauga and Benjamin Cutbirth's name appears on the records of Ashe County as having conveyed 100 acres of land on the South Fork of New river to Andrew Ferguson in 1800. This is the same "Scotch-Irishman" who had married Elizabeth Wilcoxon, a niece of Daniel Boone, at the close of the French and Indian war, and when he was about twenty-three years old. IN 1767 he and John Stuart, John Baker and John Ward, crossed the mountains and went to the Mississippi river, where they spent a year or two, going even to New Orleans.

pg 81- States Boone's brother in law, John Stewart and Benjamin Cutburth went to the Missississippi River. 1769 book by Thwaite pg 69 states 1767 was date.

pg 101- Gives location of The Old Field. Where Gap creek empties into the South Fork of New River, a rich meadow, on which according to tradition there has never any trees.

pg 103- Dr. Draper's Account-- Tells that Captain Riddle's party of six or eight men, reached the home of Benjamin Cutbirth, some four miles above Old Field on the same afternoon of the day that Cleveland arrived at Jesse Duncan's and abused Cutbirth, who was a Whig and suffering from wounds he had but recently sustained in the American cause. Riddle however, soon left Cutbirth's and went on to the upper end of Old Fields and so on-----.
It so happened, that on that very Saturday, Richard Callaway and his brother in law, John Sirley, went down from the neighboring residence of Thomas Calloway, to see Col. Cleveland where they remained overnight, and so on---

pg 104-- Two boys, of fourteen and fifteen, Daniel Cutbirth and a youth named Walters, had resolved to waylay Riddle on his return to Benjamin Cutbirth's and rescue whatever prisoners he might have with him, but they were deterred from their purpose by the size and noise of Riddles party as they passed their place of concealment that Sunday morning. Riddle's party got dinner at

Benjamin Cutbirth's where one of the Cutbirth's daughters was abused and kicked by Riddle because of her reluctance in serving Riddle's party. and so on-----

COULD CHECK ON CALLAWAY/CALLOWAY FAMILIES IN BOOK--

3. TENNESSEE COUSINS by ? (many say not reliable)

pg 92-- Johnson Co. TN. ca 20 years before 1798, along Roane Creek and Little doe river is found the names of : Benjamin Cuthburt and Daniel Cuthbert and Joseph Wilson.

SURE NEED TO CHECK THIS OUT, NO ONE HAS STATED THIS BEFORE?

pg 138-- Elijah Callaway, buried in Union Co., mentions several Callaway's. (son of Elijah SR. who md Cutbirth)

4. ANCESTOR CHARTS OF MAURY CO. TN. by cole pub 1976

Submitted by Nelle J. smith, rte 6 Box 339, Pulaski, TN 38478, Ancestor chart # 521

John Wilcoxsan, Sara Boone, dau: Elizabeth Wilcoxsan md Benjamin Cutbirth, their son Daniel Cutbirth md Betsy ?, their dau Mary Cutbirth md James Hanna Jr. their dau Mary Frances Hanna md Rev. Addison M. Kerr Mary-1838-1932 Giles Co. TN.

5. DAR papers from Ruth Shields, Canton Ill, who went in on Benjamine cutbirth Jun 1984

Update 16 Apr 1990

INFORMATION ON BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH AND ELIZABETH WILCOXSON CUTBIRTH

First info received was from Melvina Cutburth Arnett. Houstonia MO

Next received info from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Her info was from a book by Estille Bass Cosby.

Elizabeth Wilcoxson was probably born PA. Md ca 1759 to Benjamin Cutbirth who was born ca 1740 Augusta Co. VA. His father died when he was young, his mother married again and when he was grown he went to the Boone Settlement on the Yadkin River in Rowan Co. NC, where he met Elizabeth and married. He was in the Rev. War. They moved to Ky. but lost all their land and moved back to NC. Records state that the Cutbirth's lived in Madison Co. In their old age they moved to Maury Co. Tn and lived near Palmore's Ferry. He died 1817 and it is believed they are buried in the Maj. Howell cemetery on the Maury and Giles Co. line without stones.

1765 was 1st to go to ^{west of} Mississippi River & down to New Orleans & back to NC.
Daniel Boone was to go but decided not to at last minute.

Elyse Calloway b 12 Oct 1769 Bedford Co VA d. 3 Mar 1847

Elizabeth Wilcoxson (Mrs. Boone)
Chapter Register

Benjamin L. Boone
Chapter Register

PL 3 JUN 11 1984

JUN 12 1984

JUN 12 1984

MAY 05 1985

Frank R. Zimmerman
Chapter Register

Approved by the National Board of Management

Recording Secretary General

JAN 13 1984

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

~~SUPPLEMENTAL~~
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State ILLINOIS
City CANTON
Name of Chapter AMAQUONSIPPI
Computer Code Number 5 130 IL
National Number 613295 **A 639**
(Miss or Mrs.) Ruth L. Shields
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ William L. Shields
(Husband)
Residence 40 Lincoln Rd. Canton, Illinois 61520
Number Street City State Zip Code
~~DESCENDANT OF~~
BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

June 2, 1984
Mary Catherine Ludlum (Mrs. Dennis)
640663 Chapter Regent.
Marjorie R. Borders (Mrs. Lawrence T.)
556286 Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General \$15.00 JUN 11 1984
Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JUN 12 1984
Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JUN 12 1984
Application verified and approved MAY 05 1986
Martha R. Zimmerman
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____
Residence _____ Residence _____
Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

I, RUTH L. (WILCOXEN) SHIELDS being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH who was born in AUGUSTA CO., VA. on the day of , 17 40 and died in MADISON CO., KENTUCKY on the day of 1817, I New River near Oil Fields Wilkes Co. N.C. His place of residence during the Revolution was KENTUCKY (THEN VIRGINIA). Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (example: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

I am the daughter of

1.

VERN WILCOXEN (BY BLOOD LINE) 14 OCT 1906 at FULTON CO., IL.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 14 JULY 1977 and his (first or) wife
HELEN (WILHELM) WILCOXEN born 28 JAN 1911 at FULTON CO., IL.
died at PEORIA CO., IL. on 9 JULY 1976 married on 28 31 March 1928

2. The said VERN WILCOXEN (BY BLOOD LINE) #61325 was the child of
NOAH WILCOXEN born 5 FEB 1862 at FULTON CO., IL.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 14 NOV 1940 and his (first or) wife
SIDNEY (HARRISON) WILCOXEN born 24 JULY 1865 at FULTON CO., IL.
died at FULTON CO., ILL. on 18 JAN 1958 married on 5 FEB 1886

3. The said NOAH WILCOXEN (BY BLOOD LINE) #61325 was the child of
JESSE BOONE WILCOCKSON born 14 SEPT 1813 at ROWAN CO., N.C.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 17 OCT 1877 and his (first or) wife
MARGARET (SMITH) WILCOCKSON born 17 MAR 1829 at FULTON CO., IL.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 28 MAR 1912 married on 23 OCT 1855

4. The said JESSE BOONE WILCOCKSON (BY BLOOD LINE) #61325 was the child of
ELIJAH WILCOCKSON born 24 JULY 1789 at ROWAN CO., N.C.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 3 JULY 1860 and his (first or) wife
CHARLOTTE CALLOWAY born 1 APRIL 1792 at ASHE CO., N.C.
died at FULTON CO., IL. on 18 JUNE 1875 married on 21 NOV 1811

5. The said CHARLOTTE CALLOWAY (BY BLOOD LINE) #61325 was the child of
ELIJAH CALLOWAY born 12 OCT 1769 at BEDFORD CO., VA.
died at ASHE CO., N.C. on 3 MAR 1847 and his (first or) wife
MARY CUTBIRTH born CIRCA 1770 at N.C.
died at ASHE CO. N.C. on 17 DEC 1843 married on 7 APRIL 1789

6. The said MARY CUTBIRTH (BY BLOOD LINE) Dredge MSS. was the child of
BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH born CA 1740 at AUGUSTA CO., VA.
died at MADISON CO., KY on 1817 and his (first or) wife
ELIZABETH WILCOCKSON born at PENN.
died at TENN. on married on 1763

7. The said ELIZABETH WILCOCKSON was the child of
JOHN WILCOCKSON born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
 born at
at on and his (first or) wife
 born at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
 born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born at
died at on married on

born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

NSDAR # 570506 # 570509

Plots 1-4 #61295, Auster. Jack Ki Koon

(1) to ELIZABETH WILLCOXSON at PENN., l 1763
 (2) to _____ at _____, l _____
 (3) to _____ at _____, l _____

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

SARAH CUTBIRTH

Dates of Birth
C A 1765

1770

ELIJAH CALLOWAY

8000 155 -
 120054,57
 500-20

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of SOLDIER & Patriot

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows: PIONEER AND SOLDIER OF VIRGINIA. DANIEL BOONE AT THE HEAD OF THIRTY(30) ENLISTED MEN SOME OF THEM THE BEST BACKWOODSMEN("LONGHUNTERS") IN THE COUNTRY WERE SENT AHEAD TO MARK THE PATH THRU THE FOREST TO KENTUCKY RIVER AND THERE ESTABLISH A CAPITOL FOR THE NEW COLONY, THE 8TH NAME ON THE LIST WAS BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH OF THESE 30 BRAVE PATRIOTS. SATUDAY 14th DAY OF APRIL 1781. CAPT. RIDDLE A NOTED TORY LEADER WITH 6-8 MEN TORTURED BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH FOR INFORMATION. LATER ON CAPT. RIDDLE AND 2 OF HIS TORY ASSOCIATES WERE HUNG AT WILKESBORO.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for--MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

LYMAN C. DRAER MANS. 12 DD 20-54-57-60
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF WILKES CO., N.C. ** JOHN CROUCH, 1902, PG. 20
A MEMORIAL BY DAR ORN. C. VA. TENN. AND KY. AT HENDERSON KY.
THE BOONE FAMILY, "HAZEL SPRAKER, 1922 PG. 66-67 & 101
"LIFE OF DANIEL BOONE", R.C. THWAITES, PG. 116-117.
"WILCOXEN AND ALLIED FAMILIES", BY WULFECK PG. 18-24

I was born on 5 OCT 1928 at FULTON CO. IL.
married on 11 MARCH 1950 at PEORIA. IL.
to WILLIAM L. SHIELDS who was born on 17 JULY 1929
at FULTON CO. IL. deceased/divorced on _____
at _____
Married (2) on _____ at _____
born _____ at _____

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said BENJAMINE CUTBIRTH (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant)

Kurt Wilcoxon Shields
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

Canton
(City)

Illinois
(State)

this 4th day of June A.D. 1984
[SEAL] J. Lucretia Yocum
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Daniel, but not Benjamin, so it is possible that he may have died between 1814 and 1816. He would have been approximately 76 years old. His wife, Elizabeth, died about 1818.

This story of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. would not be complete without mentioning his personality, physical appearance and what his peers and historians said of him. Taking into consideration that these events occurred well over two hundred years ago, we are indeed fortunate to have the following quotes. From his grandson, Dr. James Callaway*23,--"I have no recollection of ever seeing him but I have heard my mother say that he was a stout, square built man - about five feet ten inches high - dark hair and rather dark complexion. That he was a man of most undaunted courage - of great industry and perseverance - an honest man and a good Whig - he was a man of few words - of rather morose and taciturn disposition..." and "... He talked very little except when he met with some old acquaintance or associate from a hunting trip or excursion into the wilderness and that on such occasions he would set up all night on religious matters or the scriptures. He liked to talk with such of his old acquaintances and that was the way the family learned most about his trips. He was a man of irreproachable character and undoubted veracity."

Again quoting Elijah Callaway, son-in-law of Benjamin*24, "Benjamin was one of the first white men that ever cut a stick of timber to build a fort for defense in Kentucky and among the first ever to clear a foot of ground to make corn in Kentucky..."

From Eckert's "The Court Martial of Daniel Boone"*25, "Clad in faded gray linsey-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown, and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even white teeth that were a trifle too small. He was neither tense nor too nonchalant, but simply calmly alert." and, "Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man."

From Billmington's "Westward Expansion"*26, "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina... the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky."

From Clark's "Kentucky, A Land of Contrast"*27, "Among then came Jasper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William Newman, and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilization..." and, "Long hunting was not an unknown past time for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee."

From Elliott's "The Long Hunter"*28, "One of the most remarkable westward journeys of the long hunters was made by Benjamin Cutbirth..."

Elijah Callaway also described Ben's place of burial*29, "He and his old lady which was a niece of Daniel Boone has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk River in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church about forty years. They hear no more the voice of the oppressor and are perhaps as happy and as rich as the robbers at Orleans or the land speculators of Kentucky or Tennessee."

One source says Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth died in Kentucky and is buried there, but the confusion seems to have come from the location of

Elk Ridge; there being an Elk(e) Ridge in both Kentucky and Tennessee. The Elk Ridge referred to was the ridge of mountains and hills running across middle Tennessee between Maury County and Giles County and divides the waters of Duck River which flow through several counties in Middle Tennessee. Elk River flows through the south eastern corner of Giles County into the Tennessee River which loops down into Alabama, comes back into Tennessee about Florence, Alabama and crosses the state where it empties into the Ohio River after crossing a corner of Kentucky. The Duck River also empties into the Tennessee River before it completes its course across the state. Maury County and other records say Elizabeth and Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. were buried on the Old Major Howell place which is just inside the Maury County line and only a few miles from the Daniel Cutbirth place in Giles County, Tennessee.

- 1 Lyman C. Draper, LL.D., Draper Mss., Vol. 12, Series DD 20.
- 2 Lyman C. Draper, Draper Mss., Vol 12, Series DD 60.
- 3 Lyman C. Draper, LL.D., Draper Mss., Vol. 12, Series DD 20.
- 4 Reuben G. Thwaites, Daniel Boone, "Kentucky Reached At Last",
(New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1903): Chapter V, p.66.
- 5 Lyman C. Draper, LL.D., Draper Mss., Vol. 12, Series DD 20.
- 6 Reuben G. Thwaites, Daniel Boone, "Kentucky Reached At Last".
(New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1903): Chapter V, pp. 66, 67.
- 7 Reuben G. Thwaites, Daniel Boone, "Kentucky Reached At Last",
(New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1903): Chapter V, p. 67.
- 8 Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, M.A., Wilcoxson and Allied Families,
Commercial Service, 1958, pp. 21, 22.
- 9 Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, M.A., Wilcoxson and Allied Families,
Commercial Service, 1958, pp. 22, 23
- 10 Filson Club Quarterly, Vol. 10, p. 124, Tablet #2.
- 11 Lyman C. Draper, Draper Mss., Vol. 12, Series DD 60.
- 12 John Preston Arthur, Western North Carolina, A History (From
1730 to 1913), "The Old Field", Published by The Edward
Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the American
Revolution, of Asheville, N.C., 1914, p. 101.
- 13 John Preston Arthur, Western North Carolina, A History (From
1730 to 1913), "Dr. Draper's Account", Published by The Edward
Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution
of Asheville, N.C., 1914, p. 103.
- 14 John Crouch, Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co., N.C., (1902):
p. 20.
- 15 Lyman C. Draper, LL.D., Draper Mss., Vol. 9, Series C.
- 16 Washington County, TN Land Grant #1296, Vol. A, p. 268.
- 17 John Preston Arthur, Western North Carolina, A History (From
1730 to 1913), "Benjamin Cutbirth", published by The Edward
Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution
of Asheville, N.C., 1914, p. 80.
- 18 Carter County, TN Deed Book, Vol. A, p.322.
- 19 Carter County, TN Deed Book, Vol. A, p. 432.
- 20 Carter County, TN Deed Book, Vol. A, p. 368.
- 21 Carter County, TN Deed Book, Vol. A, p. 434.
- 22 National Archives, Microcopy 208, Roll 4, M isc. Records 1808-
1809, #2311.
- 23 Lyrrlan C. Draper, LL.D., Draper Mss., Vol. 12, Series DD 60.
- 24 Lyman C. Draper, Draper Mss., Vol 12, Series DD 20.
- 25 Allan W. Eckert, The Court-Martial of Daniel Boone, (Little,
Brown and Company/Boston/Toronto, copyright 1973):Chapter
V, page 2 19.
- 26 Ray Allen Billington, Westward Expansion, A History of the
American Frontier, Third Edition, "Settlement Crosses the
Mountains, 1763-1776", (The Macmillian Company, New York,
Copyright 1967): Section I, Chapter VIII, page 161.

With the conclusion of the War for Independence, in 1783, Benjamin's life appeared to become a bit more tranquil. About 1784 Benjamin's oldest son, Daniel, married Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman. Benjamin, Sr. and his son, Daniel were both on the 1787 Wilkes County Tax List. Benjamin was listed as having one male 21-60 years old, two males under 21 or over 60, and four females. Daniel was listed as having one male 21-60 years old, two males under 21 or over 60, and one female. Since Daniel was married, and listed as a separate household, we have to wonder who the extra male and female living with Ben, Sr.?

There was no doubt, at this point, that Benjamin took the teachings of the church and the Holy Bible refreshingly serious. The Dutchman's Creek Church minutes at Deep Creek for October, 1787 lists 189 names, including Benjamin Cutbeard.

On January 30, 1789, Benjamin Hemdon, chairman of the Wilkes County Circuit court,--"Binds unto Benjamin Cutbirth an orphan girl, Elender Hill, age circa seven years, daughter of Sarah Hill, now Sarah Boyd, till age 18 years. Learn occupation spinster, read, and write". Perhaps Elender was already living with Ben and his family, and was the extra female in their household above. Nothing more is known about little Elender Hill at this time.

In April of 1789, two more of Benjamin's children were married in Ashe County, N.C.. In one of his letters to Draper, Benjamin Cutbirth Callaway, (another of Ben's grandsons) stated that,*15 Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr. married Salina Callaway and Mary Cutbirth married Elijah Callaway (a future U.S. Senator), both on the same day, April 7th, 1789. There was most likely a double wedding, and the two Callaways, most likely brother and sister.

In 1790 the Three Forks Baptist Church was constituted in the home of Robert Shearer. From church records,--"A book containing the faith (as may be seen in the Covenant) and conduct of the Baptist Church of Jesus Christ in Wilkes County, North Carolina State, New River, Three Forks Settlement, which church being constituted ye 6 day in the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1790...at which time received and added by experience and baptism Sarah Coleman and Avis Eggers: also sister Lydia Counsel by letter; also brother Benjamin Cutbirth by experience". Records show that Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. went on to become a deacon of this same Three Forks Baptist Church.

Although the old Three Forks Baptist Church is "long-gone," a newer modern church stands in its place. The original chandelier and furniture have been preserved, and are kept in the basement of the new church. Daniel Cutbirth of Independence, Missouri (another of Ben's descendants), visited the new church in 1992. Young Daniel had the privilege of sitting on the old deacons bench, and told of feeling a deep sense of pride and reverence from having sat on the same bench as his ancestor had, some two hundred years before him. While visiting in the area, Daniel was also able to locate the land on which Benjamin Cutbirth had lived. Daniel marveled at the beauty of the mountainous setting.

The first United States Federal Census was taken in the year 1790. That census lists Benjamin, Sr. in Wilkes County, N.C., Morgan's District, along with his two sons, Daniel and Ben, Jr., and son-in-law, Elijah. Note the variation in name spellings:

Ben Culberth

one male 6 and up

	one male under 16
	one female
Dan Culberth	one male 16 and up
	one male under 16
	three females
Elijah Calliway	one male 16 and up
	two females

Evidently Ben began to feel the urge to search for "greener pastures," for sometime in the next four years, without having sold his lands, Benjamin pulled up stakes and started moving his family west. Records show the Cutbirths to be living in Washington County, Tennessee in 1794. At that time, North Carolina continued to claim Tennessee as her own, and the whole of Tennessee was known as Washington County. Benjamin's two sons, Daniel and Ben, Jr., traveled along with their father. Benjamin's daughter, Mary (Cutbirth) Callaway, stayed behind in North Carolina, where she would live out her days with her husband, Elijah, and their large family. Benjamin's youngest daughter, Sarah, would be married to Joseph Wilson, in Washington County, on August 27, 1794. And, that same year the new Roane Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of its first members.

Benjamin, and sons, were found again, in Captain Reuben Thornton's District on the 1795 Tax List of Washington County, Tennessee. Benjamin apparently was doing a bit better financially this year, for he had acquired a slave. The reader has to use a little imagination regarding the name-spelling in the 1795 Tax List.

Cutbarth, Banjn. Sen.	1 black poll
Culbouth, Bugn.	1 white poll
Cutburth, Donnel	1 white poll 100 acres

On July 5, 1796 Benjamin, Sr. bought 200 acres for 100 shillings, and son Daniel bought 100 acres for 50 shillings. (A shilling is equivalent to 100 cents or \$1.00.) In that year, Benjamin and his two sons were still together, but were now listed on the Carter County, Tennessee Tax List. Washington County was now being divided into smaller counties.

The Cutbirths were listed as follows in the 1796 Carter County Tax List:

Benjamin Cutberth, Sr.	1 black poll
Benjamin Cutberth, Jr.	1 white poll
Daniel Cutberth, Sr.	1 white poll

In 1797 Carter County commissioned a Slave Owner's Census in which Benjamin, Sr. was listed as having one slave. On December 14, 1798 the state of North Carolina granted 200 acres of land in Washington County, Tennessee to Benjamin Cutbirth for the sum of 100 shillings*16, North Carolina still claiming Tennessee in its own rite. Subsequent tax lists in 1798 and 1799 show the Cutbirth families were still together, as evidenced by the following 1799 Carter County, Tennessee Tax List:

Daniel Cutbirth	1 white male 21-50	100 acres
Benjamin Cutbirth	1 white male 21-50	
Ben Cutbirth, Sr.	1 slave 10-50	200 acres

It wasn't until 1800 that Benjamin finally sold the land he had left behind in North Carolina. Apparently Ashe County, N.C. had been expanded to include the part of Wilkes County in which Benjamin's property laid. "--Benjamin Cutbirth's name appears on the records of Ashe County, (N.C.) as having conveyed 100 acres of land on the South Fork of New

following the war.*11 This area called "Old Fields" *12, was previously, an old Indian camp or clearing, and can be found near the present day border of Ashe and Wilkes Counties, North Carolina.

The American Revolution had been raging since 1775 and much of the new nation was divided in it's loyalties; those favoring independence and those remaining loyal to the British Crown, the Tories. Even though the majority favored independence, bands of armed Tories roamed the Yadkin area. The British paid well for Rebel prisoners. In April, 1781, a Tory leader, Capt. William Riddle, came through Wilkes County from his camp at the head of Meat Camp Creek, with his armed band and Rebel captives, on the way to Ninety-Six, South Carolina, where they would collect their bounty*13. We learn from a letter of William Callaway's, to Draper, that "The Callaway's, Cleveland's, Cutbirth's, Shirley's, Taney's, Thompson's, and Baker's, who constituted the principal families of Whigs who lived near the mountains... were kept busy to protect themselves." Riddle found out that a local Revolutionary hero, Col. Benjamin Cleveland was in the vicinity and set out to capture him. On April 14th, Riddle came upon Ben Cutbirth's place, looking for information. As described in John Crouch's "Historical Sketches of Wilkes County"*14 --"Riddle, with his party of six to eight men, reached Benjamin Cutbirth's some four miles above Old Fields, a fine old Whig and an associate of Daniel Boone, who was just recovering from a spell of fever. The Tory Captain, probably from Cutbirth's reticence regarding

+Gladys Search Images Maps Play YouTube News Gmail More -

Gladys Treadway 1 Share...



Benjamin Cutbirth

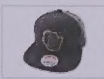
Moderate SafeSearch is on

Web **Images** Videos News Shopping Maps Books

About 5,830 results

Any sizeLarge
Medium
Icon**Any color**Full color
Black and white
Transparent**Any type**Face
Photo
Clip art
Line drawing
Animated**Any time**Past 24 hours
Past week**Not filtered by
license**Labeled for reuse
with modification
Labeled for reuse
Labeled for noncommercial
reuse with
modification
Labeled for
noncommercial
reuse

Reset tools

records.ancestry.com
Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth
102 × 160 - 6k - jpgfreepages.genealogy.ro...
Ben Cutbirth Jr line- pic
252 × 399 - 81k - jpgfamilytreemaker.geneal...
son of **Benjamin Cutbirth**,
250 × 320 - 25k - jpgfindagrave.com
Benjamin Big Ben Cutbirth, Sr
250 × 375 - 40k - jpgfindagrave.com
Mitchel **Cutbirth** Added by:
Spydgeral 2011
250 × 284 - 8k - jpgfindagrave.com
Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth
250 × 413 - 31k - jpgfindagrave.com
Mary <i>Cutbirth</i> Calloway
250 × 376 - 53k - jpgrecords.ancestry.com
Top record matches for **Benjamin Cutbirth**
117 × 160 - 5k - jpgrecords.ancestry.com
Top record matches for **Benjamin Cutbirth**
160 × 120 - 9k - jpgsoundcloud.com
Benjamin Cutbirth Back to
Benjamin Cutbirth's profile
Benjamin Cutbirth
100 × 100 - 4k - jpgrecords.ancestry.com
John Benjamin Cutbirth
119 × 160 - 10k - jpgsoundcloud.com
Benjamin Cutbirth Back to
Benjamin Cutbirth's profile
Benjamin Cutbirth
100 × 100 - 5k - jpgfreepages.genealogy.ro...
of **Benjamin Cutbirth Sr**,
528 × 583 - 110k - jpgfmoran.com
Capture and Rescue of **Benjamin**
256 × 276 - 32k - gifstipak.com
6.
256 × 205 - 11k - jpgfreepages.genealogy.ro...
cutbirth.jpg 4 pics-Frank
470 × 699 - 256k - jpgfindagrave.com
<i>Rodgers</i> **Cutbirth**
250 × 321 - 25k - jpgfreepages.genealogy.ro...
Overstreet Cutbirth
309 × 231 - 58k - jpgpinterest.com
Benjamin Cutbirth
216 × 146 - 5k - jpgrecords.ancestry.com
Benjamin Cutbirth
110 × 160 - 6k - jpg

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[Next](#)[Advanced search](#) [Google Images Home](#) [Help](#) [Send feedback](#)[Google Home](#) [Advertising Programs](#) [Business Solutions](#) [Privacy & Terms](#) [About Google](#)

Today I've been reading about my mother's side of the family, particularly the Baker side of her father's mother. My grandfather Arthur Sutton's mother was Anniva James Baker daughter of Andrew Baker, and granddaughter of Edward Baker (born 1782 died 1847). We have never been able to get past our Edward Baker, who was my three times great-grandfather. My cousin and her daughter have had their DNA tested and both have turned up strong links to John Renta Baker. He was a long hunter whose very lifelong friend and hunting partner was Benjamin Cutbirth. John Renta Baker even named one of his sons Cutbirth Baker (some spelled it Cuthbert) who was born in 1782. It is possible that this Cuthbert Baker was actually Edward Cuthbert Baker (my ancestor) but we are still trying to figure that one out. John Renta Baker supposedly had several children with Indian "wives" and my ancestor could be one of those children, too. What I found that was weird was I did a search on Google for Benjamin Cutbirth and a photo of Rebecca Munden Lowe popped up. I need to grab the book you made and read how she was connected to the Cutbirth family. I always seem to find these very odd connections between different sides of my family. I thought you'd find the connection interesting, too!

Family

You are using a version of Internet Explorer which Gmail no longer supports. Some features may not work correctly. Upgrade to a [modern browser](#), such as [Google Chrome](#). [Dismiss](#)

Gmail

More

1 of 80

COMPOSE

[FlipKey.com - Own a Vacation Rental? - List Your Property on TripAdvisor, the World's](#) [Why this ad?](#)

Inbox

Starred

Starred

Search people...

Jason Houser
gayle bush
Carol Bishop
Dean Crandall
Rick Greatho...
Sandy Taylor
Brittany Renee
Deborah Myers

weird!

Inbox x

Deborah Myers

to me

3:13 PM (22 hours ago)

Today I've been reading about my mother's side of the family, particularly the Baker side of her father's mother. My grandfather Arthur Sutton's mother was Anniva James Baker daughter of Andrew Baker, and granddaughter of Edward Baker (born 1782 died 1847). We have never been able to get past our Edward Baker, who was my three times great-grandfather. My cousin and her daughter have had their DNA tested and both have turned up strong links to John Renta Baker. He was a long hunter whose very lifelong friend and hunting partner was Benjamin Cutbirth. John Renta Baker even named one of his sons Cutbirth Baker (some spelled it Cuthbert) who was born in 1782. It is possible that this Cuthbert Baker was actually Edward Cuthbert Baker (my ancestor) but we are still trying

Edward Cuthbert Baker (my ancestor)

John Renta Baker supposedly had several children with Indian wives & my ancestor could be one of those children too.

did search on google for Benjamin cutbirth & a photo of Rebecca Menden Loomer popped up.

Deborah Myers

Family

[Show details](#)

Ads

FLIPKEY.COM



Own a Vacation Rental?

List Your Property on TripAdvisor, the World's Largest Travel Website. Get More Bookings.

Windows XP Driver Updates

Windows XP Drivers Latest Download.
Microsoft Certified.
(Recommended)
[windows-xp.driverupdate.net](#)

KENTUCKY LONGHUNTER

BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH

Benjamin was born approximately 1739 in Pennsylvania. A letter written by his son-in-law, Elijah Callaway, to the famed historian Lyman Draper on 30 JUN 1845 states; "Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West was born in Augusta County VA, about the year 1740." Quite a definite statement, yet Elijah's son James Callaway writes to Draper in his letter of 19 FEB 1852; "My grandfather, Benjamin Cutbirth, as I have always heard my mother say, came from Pennsylvania to the fork of the Yadkin...." James story is enhanced by the fact that his mother Mary, was one of Benjamin's daughters and that in the middle Eighteenth century there was a Great Road which led from central PA to the Yadkin Forks area of NC.

According to Elijah Callaway, when Benjamin was a boy his father died, and in Elijah's words; "...and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood, and his being an enterprising nature, he early left his step-father's house and emigrated to Rowan County NC." He arrived in Rowan County by at least 1761, for he is listed in a 1761 Rowan County tax list. Exactly where he settled in uncertain. Church records mention him living near Mocksville in what is now Davie Co. This is the same area several hardy pioneer families had settled; The Bryants, Callaways, Boones and many others. Reuben Twaite's book Daniel Boone describes Benjamin's entry into the Yadkin Forks region; "At the end of the French and Indian War, there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxson, a niece of Daniel Boone, He and Boone went upon long hunts together, and attained that degree of comradeship and trust that life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."

Benjamin evidently was a very quiet man, well suited to the long hunting trips he took. James Callaway said he was "a man of strong mind and body, a man reserved in conversation, not at all disposed to be communicative I have very often heard my mother saying that her father said very little..." His personality must have been very similar to Daniel Boone's for they became fast friends. They both enjoyed solitude and went on many hunting excursions into the Watauga region of Western NC and Eastern TN.

Because of these long trips the Indians called such men as these "long hunters" and because of their large hunting knives were known as "long knives." On one of these trips to the Watauga area, Benjamin and Daniel had been quite successful and left their kill in camp while they went out for more. They were frequently attacked by Indians, but on this time when they returned to camp, found the meat had been taken by wild animals. They whimsically named this place "Meat Camp" which it is still called in Watauga County NC.

Benjamin and Elizabeth soon began their family. In about 1763 they had their first child, a son they named Daniel Boone Cutbirth. A couple of years later they had another son, Benjamin Jr. Although things were seemingly going well for Benjamin and his family, there was a new development in the Yadkin Forks; it was quickly becoming crowded, which meant one thing to a hunter: more competition for a dwindling amount of game.

So in 1767 Benjamin set out to find a land less crowded and better hunting than Rowan Co. With him he took three young men from the Yadkin; John Stuart, John Baker, and John Ward. Daniel Boone spent the whole winter that year berating himself for not going along, and eventually convinced himself he was too old and that Benjamin hadn't even asked him to go on the journey, (he had.) They went Westward along a little known Indian trail, crossing the Appalachians and hunting bear and buffalo across Southern KY and Northern TN. In the autumn of 1767, they came upon the Mississippi River, becoming the first white man ever to accomplish this feat overland from the East. They probably first viewed the Mississippi River near the MO Bootheel, and then went North up the big river to a tributary, more than likely the Ohio River, and in this vicinity they wintered. The next few months were spent descending the Mississippi, encountering whirlpools, storms, snags, river banks shelving in and Indians. They finally reached New Orleans where they sold their furs, skins, and meats at good prices. In the words of a reporter of the day, said they gained "quite a respectable reward." Their expedition having been a tremendous financial success, they headed home through Indian territory, now the sites of Alabama and Mississippi. Their trip back was not without incidence however, somewhere en-route they were robbed of all their earnings by either Choctaw or Creek Indians. When the band of hunters reached home broke, they vowed never again to repeat their trip.

Upon his return home, Benjamin settled down for a time, turning his attention once more to his family and involving himself in the church. 1770 brought the birth of his first daughter, Mary. In 1771 Benjamin welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Reverend George Soelle to preach in his home. 1772 saw the birth of another daughter, Sarah. Sarah and Benjamin had another minister in his home to preach, Reverend John McLamore of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.

1763 promised to be another quiet year. On 7 Mar 1773 Benjamin was baptized by the Reverend William Cook. However, a few months later, Ben was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. This trip was not destined to fare well. Soon after they left, a scouting party was attacked by Indians. After the fighting at Walloon's Ridge was over, five of Boone's men were dead, including his son James, who was tortured to death. Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before, looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to move on ahead of the others. Shattered by this event, Daniel and the rest turned back for home with Daniel, Benjamin, and Will Grant returning a short time later to bury James Boone. Saddened, but not beaten, the group soon set out again for KY reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessemine Co. There they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall.

Once Benjamin returned home, it looked once again like he was in the process of settling down. On 7 AUG 1774, his wife Elizabeth was baptized. And in Mar 1775, Ben was performing routine tasks for the church. But by 1775 was to become more eventful for him than 1767 & 1773 combined.

The 10 of Mar 1775 found Benjamin embarking for KY with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the

KY wilderness. opening up KY for colonists to settle, and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley, and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then widened the old Warrior's Path for about 50 miles before heading West near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace Northwest. they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task". They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before they eventually reached their objective, the mouth of the Otter Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. When these brave men had cut their road and built their fort, America had two more national treasures, the Wilderness Road and Boonesborough.

Their journey had not been without trouble. On March 24 camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky, they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back, but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian, when Daniel Boone saved his life.

As event filled as the undertaking already was, it was just beginning. Many of the men, including Benjamin and Daniel, returned East to bring their families back to Boonesborough. Indian attacks began and the Continental Congress refused to recognize the settlement as the Fourteenth Colony. The dream of Transylvania was destroyed. All of this before 1775 was through. The year of 1776 was to be no exception. Outside the fort, during the summer, Boone's daughter and two Callaway girls were kidnapped by Indians, but subsequently rescued by Daniel Boone and others. 1777 brought more of the same. Indian raids mounted in ferocity and Daniel was wounded and nearly killed in one attack on the fort. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe, they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt licks owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cutbirth, Benjamin Logan, and George Clark. (brother to William Clark of Lewis & Clark)

Encouraged by the British, the Indians renewed their attacks throughout 1778. So intense were the attacks, Boone went to the British and the Indians, staying among them for several months trying to persuade them not to attack the fort. His efforts proved fruitless however, and the Indians attacked Boonesborough but could not capture the fort. After Boone returned he was court-martialed for treason at the instigation of Col. Richard Callaway, who was intensely jealous of Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cutbirth was the first witness in Boone's defense. Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major, and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later.

Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky (500 acres) and probably having had enough of Indians and land speculators, decided in late 1778 to move his family back to North Carolina, this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains. His new home was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldfields", which was an old Indian camp or clearing. This area was near the present day borders of Ashe and Wilkes Counties.

The American Revolution had been raging since 1775 and much of the new nation

was divided between its loyalties, those favoring independence, and those remaining loyal to the Crown. Even though the majority favored independence, bands of armed Tories roamed the area. The British paid well for Rebel prisoners. In April 1781 a Tory leader Captain William Riddle, came through Wilkes County with his band of armed band of men, bringing Rebel captives with them and looking for more. A local Revolutionary hero, Col. Benjamin Cleveland was in the area and Riddle set out to capture him. Riddle came upon Ben Cutbirth's place looking for information, as described in John Crouch's Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co.: "Riddle, with his party of six or eight men, reached Benjamin Cutbirth's some four miles above Oldfields, a fine old Whig and an associate of Daniel Boone, who was just recovering from a spell of fever, the Tory captain, probably from Cutbirth's reticence regarding solicited information, shamefully abused him and placed him under guard..." In the meantime, Daniel Cutbirth, Benjamin's eldest son who was absent from these events, returned home. Angered, eighteen year old Daniel and a friend of his named Walters armed themselves and immediately set out to ambush Riddle on his return. However when the boys saw how many men Riddle had with him, they decided to wait until later, allowing Riddle and his party, including the captured Col. Cleveland, to pass undisturbed. Once again coming upon Ben Cutbirth's, Riddle ordered dinner for himself, his men and his prisoners. One of Ben's daughters, not willingly serving the Tories, received verbal abuse and then kicks from Riddle. Leaving Ben's place, Riddle's group proceeded fourteen miles along New River to a place near Elk Creek called the Wolf's Den. But they had been followed on this trip. Young Daniel Cutbirth, this time with six of his friends, attacked Riddle and his group, mortally wounding a member of the Tory party, Zachariah Wells. Although Riddle managed to escape with his men, he had to leave behind Col. Cleveland and the wounded Well's. Daniel and his friends then returned home, also deciding to leave Well's behind. Shortly thereafter, Riddle and two of his men were captured and summarily hung by order of Col. Cleveland.

With the successful conclusion of the War for Independence, Benjamin's life began to become a bit more tranquil. In a 1782 Wilkes Co. tax enumeration, Col. Cleveland's brother, Captain Robert Cleveland. lists Benjamin Cutbirth living in his district/ Benjamin had little or no knowledge of letters, and the enumerators had to spell his name as it sounded to them. Consequently, Ben's last name had many variations through the years. The next mention of Benjamin is in a 1787 Wilkes Co. North Carolina census, Captain Vane's district, as follows:

Benjamin Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
four females

Daniel Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
one female

In 1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbirth. And in April of that year, Ben's eldest daughter, Mary, was married to Elijah Callaway.

The first United States Census, taken in 1790, lists Benjamin still in Wilkes Co., Morgan's district:

Ben Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16
one female

Daniel Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16
three females

Benjamin next shows up in 1794, just across the border in Johnson Co. TN. Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN lists him as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River. Also on that list is Joseph Wilson, who married Ben's daughter Sarah in August. That same year the fledgling Roane Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of it's first members. Ben's son Daniel was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794.

1795 finds Benjamin and both his boys in Washington Co. TN. Ben was apparently doing better financially this year, for he had land in North Carolina and had acquired a slave. The reader will have to use a little imagination on this next tax list. It is Captain Reuben Thornton's district, 1795 Washington County TN:

Cutbarth, Banj. Sen. 1 black poll
Culbouth, Bugn. 1 white poll
Cutbuth, Donnel 1 white poll 100 acres

In 1796 all three Cutbirths are still together, but are now listed in Carter Co. They are probably still in the same area, noting that county boundaries and names changed quite often those days. The following is the 1796 Carter Co. tax list:

Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. 1 black poll
Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll
Daniel Cutbirth Sr. 1 white poll

Benjamin acquires more land in North Carolina in 1797 and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owner's list. In 1798 Ben was granted 200 more acres located in Washington County and a tax list for that year has the Cutbirths still in Carter County.

As evidenced by this next tax list, Benjamin and his brood were still in Carter County when 1799 began:

Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-50
Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-50
Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-50

But as 1799 wore on, Benjamin divested himself of his all his lands and he left East Tennessee. He shows up next in Maury County, in South central Tennessee, in 1807 when he signed a petition to form Maury County.

It would seem that Benjamin, now about 70, would settle down and relax in his golden years. He had seen and done things that most men only dream about. He had as full a life as a man could have and now it should be time to rest. Well, in May of 1809.

Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. The only problem was it wasn't Alabama then. It was part of the Cherokee Nation, and the Indians took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and U.S. Government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land. Benjamin then moved back to Maury County, an 1811 tax list mentions Benjamin and his son Daniel. Ben Jr. had moved to Knox County in Southeastern Kentucky.

Mentioned in the August 25, 1814 issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the U.S. Government from the men, including Benjamin Cutbirth, forced of the Shoal Creek land.

Although the DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817, an 1816 Maury County tax list shows Daniel Cutbirth but not Benjamin. He apparently died between 1814 and 1816. His son-in-law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial; "He and his old lady....has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years."

This narrative can not be complete without mentioning Benjamin's personality, physical appearance, and what peers and historians said of him. Taking into consideration these events occurred 180 to 250 years ago, we are indeed fortunate to have the following quotes. From his grandson James Callaway, "I have no recollection of ever seeing him, but I have heard my mother say that he was a stout, square built man of about five feet-ten inches high-dark hair, and a rather dark complexion. That he was a man of most undaunted courage-of great industry and perseverance-an honest man and a good Whig.- he was a man of very few words-of rather morose and taciturn disposition... he talked very little except when he met with some old acquaintance or associate from a hunting trip or excursion into the wilderness, and that on such occasions he would set up all night, on religious matters or the Scriptures. He liked to talk with such of his old acquaintances, and that was the way the family learned about most of his trips. He was a man of irreproachable character and undoubted veracity." And from Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone; "Clad in faded gray lindsey-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown, and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle to small. He was neither tense nor to nonchalant, but simply calmly alert... On advice from Sam, Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cutbirth. He established the fact that Cutbirth was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist, and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man."

From Billington's Westward Expansion: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina...the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky."

And from Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast; "Among them came Casper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William Newman, and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilization..." and, "Long hunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee."

The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and erected a marker in Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. Among the names is Benjamin Cutbirth. The marker reads: In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail for that company, the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1755, from Long Island of the Holston River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers, and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White race in Kentucky and the West.

© 1983 Daniel Cutbirth, Independence MO. Page created March 1997, by J. Cochran.

Let me know what you think about my page. Send mail by clicking [Jim Cochran](#).

Return to my Homepage: <http://members.aol.com/J2pleaseU/outonalimb.html>

SURROUNDING COUNTIES

Abbeville Co VA -

Bath Co VA -

Bedford Co VA -

Bell Co VA -

Berkeley Co WV -

Buckhannon Co VA -

Washington Co VA

Our records are that Benjamin Cutbirth came to North Carolina from either Augusta County, Virginia or from Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania and Virginia are adjacent to each other and the following information concerning Augusta County could be helpful to the researcher.

A LITTLE INFORMATION ON AUGUSTA COUNTY VIRGINIA

Augusta County was formed in 1738 from Orange County, although county government was not organized until 1745. It was named for Augusta of Saxe-Gotha, Princess of Wales and mother of the future King George III of the United Kingdom.

Originally, Augusta County was a vast territory with an indefinite western boundary. Most of what is now West Virginia as well as all of Kentucky were formed from it, and it also claimed the territory north and west of those areas, theoretically all the way to the Pacific Ocean.

Reductions in its extent began in 1770, when its southern part became Botetourt County. In 1776 part of western Augusta County, an area also known as the District of West Augusta, became Monongalia County, Ohio County, and Yohogania County (abolished in 1786). In 1778 the part of Augusta County west of the Ohio River became Illinois County (abolished in 1784); the northeastern part of what was left became Rockingham County, and the southwestern part was combined with part of Botetourt County to form Rockbridge County. In 1788 the northern part of the still shrinking county was combined with part of Hardy County to become Pendleton County. Augusta County assumed its present dimensions in 1790, when its western part was combined with parts of Botetourt County and Greenbrier County to form Bath County.

SURROUNDING COUNTIES

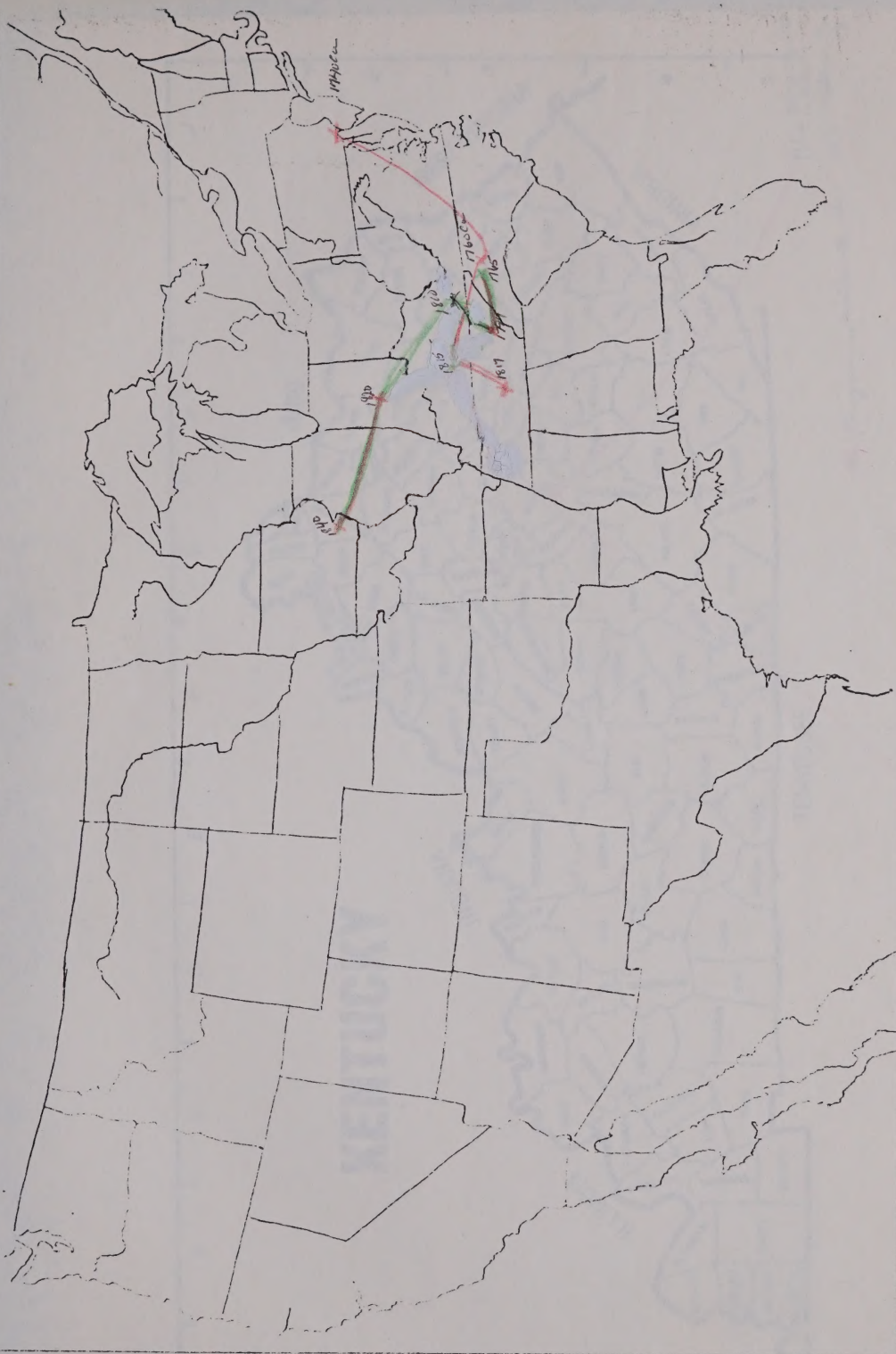
Albemarle Co VA -
 Bath Co VA -
 Highland Co VA -
 Nelson Co VA -
 Pendleton Co WV -
 Rockbridge Co VA -
 Rockingham Co VA

[Reply to sender](#) | [Reply to group](#) | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)
[Messages in this topic \(1\)](#)

RECENT ACTIVITY:

[Visit Your Group](#)

Switch to: [Text-Only](#), [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)



UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

Benjamin Jr.

1740 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.

1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

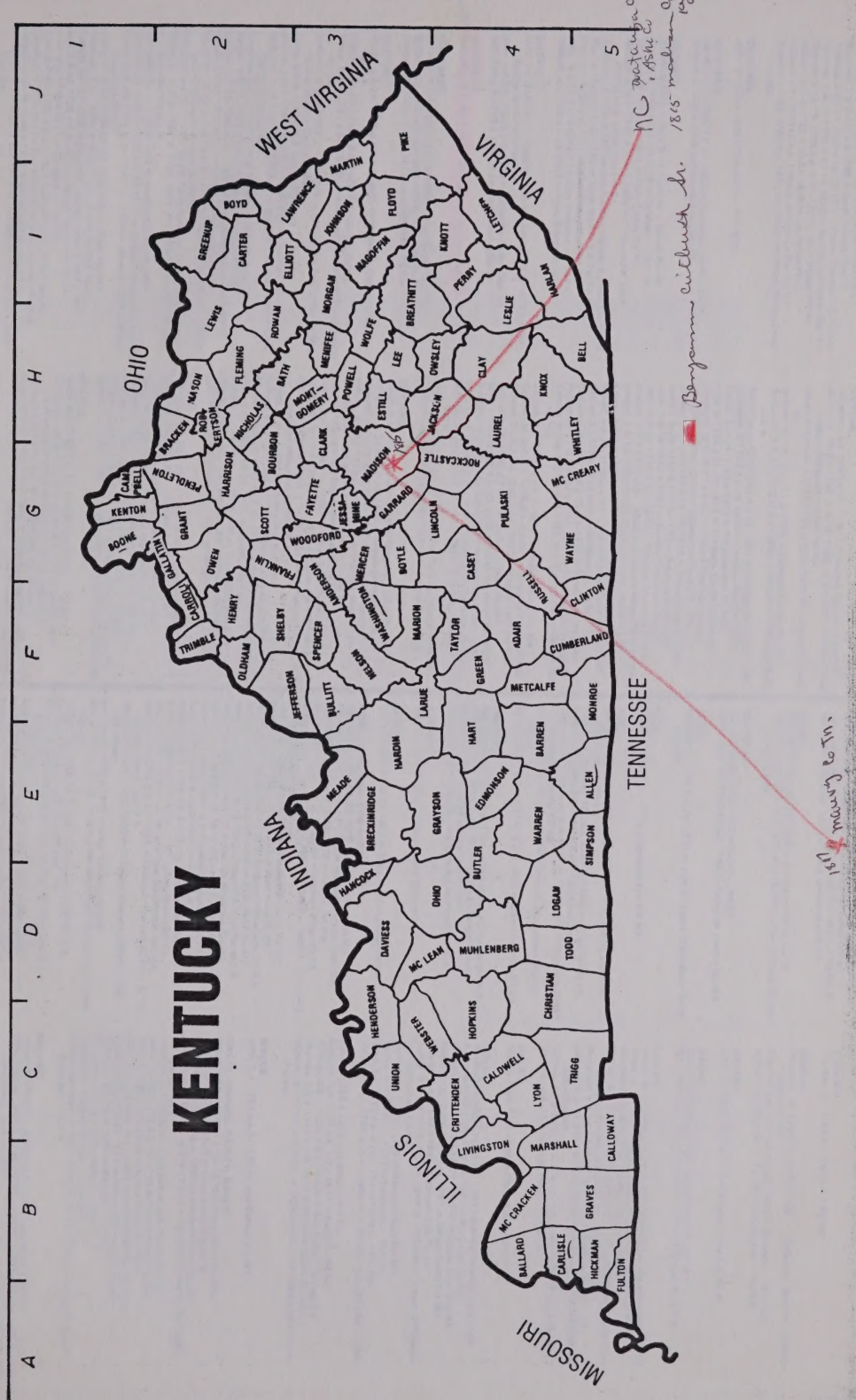
Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn

UNITED STATES - 200 MILES PER INCH

Benjamin Jr.
 1740 - Pa.
 1760 - NC. Rowan Co?
 1815 Madison Co Ky
 1817 Maury Co Tenn



www.my-ged.comDave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**power2 gedcom: pg 1228**[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Benjamin CUTBIRTH

- BORN: 1740, Augusta Co., VA
- DIED: 1817, Maury Co., TN
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: Elizabeth WILLCOXSON, ABT. 1759, Rowan Co., NC
- CHILDREN:

1. Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH, Sr.- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Benjamin CUTBIRTH -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -- Unknown -[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, Bruce Power.

You are viewing page 1228 of the power2 gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

www.my-ged.com

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here!

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

power2 gedcom: pg 1227

| [Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Elizabeth WILLCOXSON

- BORN: ABT. 1743, Berks Co., PA
- DIED: ABT. 1820, Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co., TN
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: [Benjamin CUTBIRTH](#), ABT. 1759, Rowan Co., NC
- CHILDREN:
 1. [Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH](#), Sr.

		- Unknown
	- George WILLCOXSON -	
		- Unknown
- John Willcoxson (SR) -		- Unknown
	- Elizabeth POWELL -	
		- Unknown
- Elizabeth WILLCOXSON		- George BOONE III
	- Squire BOONE -	
		- Mary Milton MAUGRIDGE
- Sarah Cassandra (Molly) BOONE -		- Edward MORGAN
	- Sarah MORGAN -	
		- Elizabeth JARMAM

| [Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, [Bruce Power](#).
You are viewing page 1227 of the power2 gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

Search Words: CUTBIRTH

CD 136, December 1994 Edition

PRE-1790, WILKES CO., NC 1787

Screen 7 of 30

SNDX	NAME	TOWNSHIP	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
>C316	CUTBIRTH, Benjamin	VANNOYS DISTRICT	# 001	ST	
>C316	CUTBIRTH, Daniel	VANNOYS DISTRICT	# 001	ST	

VA PRE-1790, CHARLOTTE CO., VA 1782

Screen 25 of 26

>W452	WILLIAMSON, Cutbirth	# 14	07 06
-------	----------------------	------	-------

Wm in

CD 137
138
139

-----Original Message-----
From: James Williamson [mailto:jwilliamson@earthlink.net]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 6:47 PM
To: cutbirth@earthlink.net
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] II

Hi Jim,
I have not done much research. My dad is Marvin Alvin Cutbirth. He lived in Dallas, TX, and moved to California when he was a child. I was in Woodland, California, near Sacramento. Last year I made a trip to Texas and photographed the graves of Cutbirths in various cemeteries. Do you have a photo or a grave of your egg grandfather Daniel Joseph Cutbirth? If so, I'd love to have a copy.

-----Original Message-----
From: "CUTBIRTH@earthlink.net" [mailto:CUTBIRTH@earthlink.net]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 3:19 PM
To: cutbirth@earthlink.net
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] II

Walla Walla, I live about 80 miles North of Houston. It's a small town just north of Walla. I have lived here about 17 years but I am originally from near Walla. What line of cutbirths are you from? Jim and I are distant cousins. My father is Franklin L. Cutbirth, the father of Floyd Cutbirth.

From: "Jewel Canche" <njewelc@houston.rr.com>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Mon, 7 Mar 2005 21:03:03 -0600
Subject: RE: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

I actually have not made it up to the cemetery since I found out he was buried there. I do plan one day soon to go up there to take pictures, I'll send you a copy when I get one.
Jewel

-----Original Message-----

From: lmfill [mailto:lmfill@charter.net]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 9:01 PM
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Subject: RE: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hi Jewel,

My mother was Lula Allen Cutbirth, daughter of William Thomas Cutbirth, originally from Dublin, TX, but moved to California when she was a child. I live in Woodland, California, near Sacramento. Last year I made a trip to Texas and photographed the graves of Cutbirths in several cemeteries. Do you have a picture of the grave of your ggg-grandfather, Daniel Boone Cutbirth? If so, I'd love to have a copy.

Lois

-----Original Message-----

From: Jewel Canche' [mailto:njewelc@houston.rr.com]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 6:43 PM
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Subject: RE: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hello,

I haven't done much research. My dad is Marvin Norman Cutbirth of Midland son of Rex W. Cutbirth, son of Arthur Marvin Cutbirth, all of Midland, TX. At least I think they are all from there. That's about as far backward as I have traced. Some of the nice folks in the group have helped me out with some information further down the line, apparently Daniel Boone Cutbirth is my ggg-grandfather. He is buried in the Huntsville prison cemetery. So what town are you in? I don't know them all, but I know some of them.
Jewel

-----Original Message-----

From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com [mailto:TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 3:19 PM
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hello Jewel, I live about 50 miles North of Houston. It's a small town just north of conroe. I have been here about 15yrs but I am originally from santa monica Ca. Which line of cutbirths are you from? Jim and I are distant cousins. My father is Freddie L Cutbirth his father was Floyd cutbirth.

From: <macutbirth@verizon.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Tue, 08 Mar 2005 09:10:23 -0800
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Cutbirth Ranches

JIM ; Mark Cutbirth

Hi Cutbirth cattle ranch in Texas. Look it up on the internet. Treldon Cutbirth & his bride have a exclusive Deer Management ranch to Hunt on. His Daughter is one of the Cutbirths doing our heritage, sorry cannot remember her name.

Mark Cutbirth Redondo Beach CA

>
> From: "Jim Cochran" <jimeco@juno.com>
> Date: 2005/03/07 Mon PM 06:40:46 PST
> To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
> Subject: [Cutbirth] Cutbirth Ranches

>
>
> I'm aware of a few, and one that isn't a Cutbirth by name, but by his mother's family. His name is Trey Bonner. I talked to him on the phone, 3 or 4 years ago, still have his number, but do not know if its valid still.

>
> I thought we had someone here on the list, who's family, or had some relatives who owns a hunting/resort ranch, but I may be mistaken.

>
> Nice to hear from y'all!

>
> Stephanie, I didn't know you were that close to me!! I thought you were still in CA!

>
> I'm in Texarkana, and New Boston TX at least once a year, as that is where my father's family are from.

>
> Jim

>
>
> Speed up your surfing with Juno SpeedBand.

> Now includes pop-up blocker!

> Only \$14.95/month -visit <http://www.juno.com/surf> to sign up today!

>
>
>
>
>
> Yahoo! Groups Links

From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com
To: cutbirth@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 7 Mar 2005 16:18:31 EST
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hello Jewel, I live about 50 miles North of Houston. It's a small town just north of conroe. I have been here about 15yrs but I am originally from santa monica Ca. Which line of cutbirths are you from? Jim and I are distant cousins. My father is Freddie L Cutbirth his father was Floyed cutbirth.

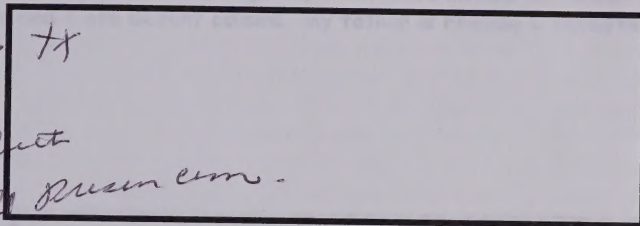
Tcutsstyle

Lamin Wells TX

Don't know

Donal Boone Culbert

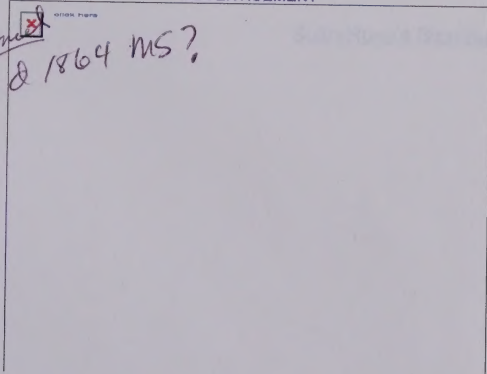
was in Houston. Reason em.



Which O B Culbert
Donal Boone
I & 1838 Sales Co TN
his son II & Donal Boone
+ his son III & 1859 Leppach & MS
Donal Boone
1864 MS?

[SultryRose's Signatures](#)

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT



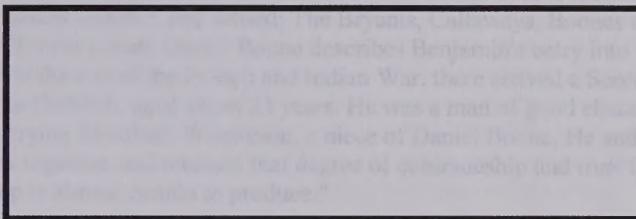
From: "Lou Ellis" <louellis@sbcglobal.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Mon, 7 Mar 2005 15:57:12 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hi Stephanie, I am your 5th cousin and I live in Dallas, Texas. Lou Morton Ellis

----- Original Message -----

From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2005 3:18 PM
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: [Texas Cutbirths] !!

Hello Jewel, I live about 50 miles North of Houston. It's a small town just north of conroe. I have been here about 15yrs but I am originally from santa monica Ca. Which line of cutbirths are you from? Jim and I are distant cousins. My father is Freddie L Cutbirth his father was Floyed cutbirth.



[SultryRose's Signatures](#)

BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH

Benjamin was born approximately 1739 in Pennsylvania. A letter written by his son-in-law, Elijah Callaway, to the famed historian Lyman Draper on 30 JUN 1845 states;

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West was born in Augusta County VA, about the year 1740." Quite a definite statement, yet Elijah's son James Callaway writes to Draper in his letter of 19 FEB 1852; "My grandfather, Benjamin Cutbirth, as I have always heard my mother say. came from Pennsylvania to the fork of the

Yadkin...." James story is enhanced by the fact that his mother Mary, was one of Benjamin's daughters and that in the middle Eighteenth century there was a Great Road which led from central PA to the Yadkin Forks area of NC.

According to Elijah Callaway , when Benjamin was a boy his father died, and in Elijah's words; "...and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood, and his being an enterprising nature, he early left his step-father's house and emigrated to Rowan County NC." He arrived in Rowan County by at least 1761, for he is listed in a 1761 Rowan County tax list. Exactly where he settled is uncertain. Church records mention him living near Mocksville in what is now Davie Co. This is the same area several hardy pioneer families had settled; The Bryants, Callaways, Boones and many others. Reuben Twaite's book Daniel Boone describes Benjamin's entry into the Yadkin Forks region; "At the end of the French and Indian War. there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxson, a niece of Daniel Boone, He and Boone went upon long hunts together, and attained that degree of comradeship and trust that life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."

Benjamin evidently was a very quiet man, well suited to the long hunting trips he took. James Callaway said he was "a man of strong mind and body, a man reserved in conversation, not at all disposed to be communicative I have very often heard my mother saying that her father said very little..." His personality must have been very similar to Daniel Boone's for they became fast friends. They both enjoyed solitude and went on many hunting excursions into the Watauga region of Western NC and Eastern TN. Because of these long trips the Indians called such men as these "long hunters" and because of their large hunting knives were known as "long knives." On one of these trips to the Watauga area, Benjamin and Daniel had been quite successful and left their kill in camp while they went out for more. They were frequently attacked by Indians, but on this time when they returned to camp, found the meat had been taken by wild animals. They whimsically named this place "Meat Camp" which it is still called in Watauga County NC.

Benjamin and Elizabeth soon began their family. In about 1763 they had their first child, a son they named Daniel Boone Cutbirth. A couple of years later they had another son, Benjamin Jr. Although things were seemingly going well for Benjamin and his family, there was a new development in the Yadkin Forks; it was quickly becoming crowded, which meant one thing to a hunter: more competition for a dwindling amount of game. So in 1767 Benjamin set out to find a land less crowded and better hunting than Rowan Co. With him he took three young men from the Yadkin; John Stuart, John Baker, and John Ward. Daniel Boone spent the whole winter that year berating himself for not going along, and eventually convinced himself he was too old and that Benjamin hadn't even asked him to go on the journey, (he had.) They went Westward along a little known Indian trail, crossing the Appalachians and hunting bear and buffalo across Southern KY and Northern TN. In the autumn of 1767, they came upon the Mississippi River, becoming the first white man ever to accomplish this feat overland from the East. They probably first viewed the Mississippi River near the MO Bootheel, and then went North up the big river to a tributary, more than likely the Ohio River, and in this vicinity they wintered. The next few months were spent descending the Mississippi, encountering whirlpools, storms, snags, river banks shelving in and Indians. They finally reached New Orleans where they sold their furs, skins, and meats at good prices. In the words of a reporter of the day, said they gained "quite a respectable reward." Their expedition having been a tremendous financial success, they headed home through Indian territory, now the sites of Alabama and Mississippi. Their trip back was not without incidence however, somewhere en-route they were robbed of all their earnings by either Choctaw or Creek Indians. When the band of hunters reached home broke, they vowed never again to repeat their trip.

Upon his return home, Benjamin settled down for a time, turning his attention once more to his family and involving himself in the church. 1770 brought the birth of his first daughter, Mary. In 1771 Benjamin welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Reverend George Soelle to preach in his home. 1772 saw the birth of another daughter, Sarah. Sarah and Benjamin had another minister in his home to preach, Reverend John McLamore of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.

1763 promised to be another quiet year. On 7 Mar 1773 Benjamin was baptized by the Reverend William Cook. However, a few months later, Ben was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. This trip was not destined to fare well. Soon after they left, a scouting party was attacked by Indians. After the fighting at Walloon's Ridge was over, five of Bone's men were dead, including his son James, who was tortured to death. Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before, looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to move on a head of the others. Shattered by this event, Daniel and the rest turned back for home with Daniel, Benjamin, and Will Grant returning a short time later to bury James Boone. Saddened, but not beaten, the group soon set out again for KY reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessemine Co. There they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall.

Once Benjamin returned home, it looked once again like he was in the process of settling down. On 7 AUG 1774, his wife Elizabeth was baptized. And in Mar 1775, Ben was performing routine tasks for the church. But by 1775 was to become more eventful for him than 1767 & 1773 combined.

The 10 of Mar 1775 found Benjamin embarking for KY with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the KY wilderness. opening up KY for colonists to settle, and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley, and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then widened the old Warrior's Path for about 50 miles before heading West near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace Northwest. they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task". They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before they eventually reached their objective, the mouth of the Otter Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. When these brave men had cut their road and built their fort, America had two more national treasures, the Wilderness Road and Boonesborough.

Their journey had not been without trouble. On March 24 camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky, they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back, but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian, when Daniel Boone saved his life.

As event filled as the undertaking already was, it was just beginning. Many of the

Upon his return home, Benjamin settled down for a time, turning his attention once more to his family and involving himself in the church. 1770 brought the birth of his first daughter, Mary. In 1771 Benjamin welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Reverend George Soelle to preach in his home. 1772 saw the birth of another daughter, Sarah. Sarah and Benjamin had another minister in his home to preach, Reverend John Melancthon of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.

1783 promised to be another quiet year. On 7 May 1773 Benjamin was baptized by the Reverend William Cook. However, a few months later, Ben was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. This trip was not destined to last well. Soon after they left, a scouting party was attacked by Indians. After the fighting, Wallcut's Ridge was over, five of Boone's men were dead, including his son James, who was tortured to death. Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before, looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to travel on a head of the others. Stimulated by this event, Daniel and the rest turned back for home with Daniel, Benjamin, and Will Grant returning a short time later to bury James Boone. Satisfied, but not beaten, the group soon set out again for KY reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessamine Co. There they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall.

Once Benjamin returned home, it looked once again like he was in the process of settling down. On 7 AUG 1774, his wife Elizabeth was baptized. And in May 1775, Ben was performing routine tasks for the church. But by 1775 was to become more essential for him than 1767 & 1773 combined.

The 10 of Mar 1775 found Benjamin embarking for KY with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the KY wilderness opening up KY for colonists to settle and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley, and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then followed the old Watauga Path for about 50 miles before heading West near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace Northwest, they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task." They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before they eventually reached their objective, the mouth of the Ohio Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. When these brave men had cut their road and built their fort, America had two more national treasures, the Wilderness Road and Booneborough.

Their journey had not been without trouble. On March 24 camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky, they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back, but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian, when Daniel Boone saved his life.

As a result of this as the undertaking already was, it was just beginning. Many of the

men, including Benjamin and Daniel, returned East to bring their families back to Boonesborough. Indian attacks began and the Continental Congress refused to recognize the settlement as the Fourteenth Colony. The dream of Transylvania was destroyed. All of this before 1775 was through. The year of 1776 was to be no exception. Outside the fort, during the summer, Boone's daughter and two Callaway girls were kidnapped by Indians, but subsequently rescued by Daniel Boone and others. 1777 brought more of the same. Indian raids mounted in ferocity and Daniel was wounded and nearly killed in one attack on the fort. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe, they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt licks owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cutbirth, Benjamin Logan, and George Clark.(brother to William Clark of Lewis & Clark)

Encouraged by the British, the Indians renewed their attacks throughout 1778. So intense were the attacks, Boone went to the British and the Indians, staying among them for several months trying to persuade them not to attack the fort. His efforts proved fruitless however, and the Indians attacked Boonesborough but could not capture the fort. After Boone returned he was court-martialed for treason at the instigation of Col. Richard Callaway, who was intensely jealous of Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cutbirth was the first witness in Boone's defense. Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major, and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later.

Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky (500 acres) and probably having had enough of Indians and land speculators, decided in late 1778 to move his family back to North Carolina, this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains. His new home was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldfields", which was an old Indian camp or clearing. This area was near the present day borders of Ashe and Wilkes Counties.

The American Revolution had been raging since 1775 and much of the new nation was divided between its loyalties, those favoring independence, and those remaining loyal to the Crown. Even though the majority favored independence, bands of armed Tories roamed the area. The British paid well for Rebel prisoners. In April 1781 a Tory leader Captain William Riddle, came through Wilkes County with his band of armed band of men, bringing Rebel captives with them and looking for more. A local Revolutionary hero, Col. Benjamin Cleveland was in the area and Riddle set out to capture him. Riddle came upon Ben Cutbirth's place looking for information, as described in John Crouch's Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co.: "Riddle, with his party of six or eight men, reached Benjamin Cutbirth's some four miles above Oldfields, a fine old Whig and an associate of Daniel Boone, who was just recovering from a spell of fever, the Tory captain, probably from Cutbirth's reticence regarding solicited information, shamefully abused him and placed him under guard..." In the meantime, Daniel Cutbirth, Benjamin's eldest son who was absent from these events, returned home. Angered, eighteen year old Daniel and a friend of his named Walters armed themselves and immediately set out to ambush Riddle on his return. However when the boys saw how many men Riddle had with him, they decided to wait until later, allowing Riddle and his party, including the captured Col. Cleveland, to pass undisturbed. Once again coming upon Ben Cutbirth's, Riddle ordered

new, including Benjamin and Daniel, returned East to bring their families back to Pennsylvania. Indian attacks began and the Continental Congress refused to recognize the settlement as the Pennsylvania Colony. The dream of Pennsylvania was destroyed. All of this before 1775 was through. The year of 1775 was to be no exception. Outside the fort, during the summer, Boone's daughter and two children were kidnapped by Indians, but subsequently rescued by Daniel Boone and others. 1775 brought more of the same. Indian raids mounted in Kentucky and Daniel was wounded and nearly killed in one attack on the fort. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt lands owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cuthbert, Benjamin Logan, and George Clark (brother to William Clark of Lewis & Clark).

Encouraged by the British, the Indians renewed their attacks throughout 1775. So intense were the attacks, Boone went to the British and the Indians, staying among them for several months trying to persuade them not to attack the fort. His efforts proved fruitless however, and the Indians attacked Pennsylvania but could not capture the fort. After Boone returned he was court-martialed for reasons at the instigation of Col. Richard Callaway, who was intensely jealous of Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cuthbert was the first witness in Boone's defense. Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major, and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later.

Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky (200 acres) and probably having had enough of Indians and land speculators, decided in late 1775 to move his family back to North Carolina, this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains. His new home was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldlands", which was an old Indian camp or clearing. This area was near the present day borders of Ashe and Wilkes Counties.

The American Revolution had been raging since 1775 and much of the new nation was divided between its enemies, those favoring independence, and those remaining loyal to the Crown. Even though the majority favored independence, bands of armed Tories roamed the area. The British paid well for Rebel prisoners. In April 1781 a Tory leader, Captain William Riddle, came through Wilkes County with his band of armed band of men, bringing Rebel captives with them and looking for more. A local Revolutionary came upon Ben Cuthbert's place looking for information, as described in John Croucher's Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co. "Riddle, with his party of six or eight men, reached Benjamin Cuthbert's some four miles above Oldlands, a fine old Whig and an associate of Daniel Boone, who was just recovering from a spell of fever, the Tory captain, probably from Cuthbert's reticence regarding solicited information, shamefully abused him and placed him under guard... in the meantime, Daniel Cuthbert, Benjamin's eldest son who was absent from these events, returned home. Angered, eighteen year old Daniel and a band of his named Walters armed themselves and immediately set out to ambush Riddle on his return. However when the boys saw how many men Riddle had with him, they decided to wait until later, allowing Riddle and his party, including the captured Col. Cleveland, to pass unharmed. Once again coming upon Ben Cuthbert's, Riddle ordered

dinner for himself, his men and his prisoners. One of Ben's daughters, not willingly serving the Tories, received verbal abuse and then kicks from Riddle. Leaving Ben's place, Riddle's group proceeded fourteen miles along New River to a place near Elk Creek

called the Wolf's Den. But they had been followed on this trip. Young Daniel Cutbirth, this time with six of his friends, attacked Riddle and his group, mortally wounding a member of the Tory party, Zachariah Wells. Although Riddle managed to escape with his men, he had to leave behind Col. Cleveland and the wounded Well's. Daniel and his friends then returned home, also deciding to leave Well's behind. Shortly thereafter, Riddle and two of his men were captured and summarily hung by order of Col. Cleveland.

With the successful conclusion of the War for Independence, Benjamin's life began to become a bit more tranquil. In a 1782 Wilkes Co. tax enumeration, Col. Cleveland's brother, Captain Robert Cleveland, lists Benjamin Cutbirth living in his district/
Benjamin

had little or no knowledge of letters, and the enumerators had to spell his name as it sounded to them. Consequently, Ben's last name had many variations through the years. The next mention of Benjamin is in a 1787 Wilkes Co. North Carolina census, Captain Vane's district, as follows:

Benjamin Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
four females

Daniel Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
one female

In 1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbirth. And in April of that year, Ben's eldest daughter, Mary, was married to Elijah Callaway.

The first United States Census, taken in 1790, lists Benjamin still in Wilkes Co., Morgan's district:

Ben Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16
one female

Daniel Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16

himself for himself, his men and his prisoners. One of Ben's daughters, not willingly leaving the Tories, received verbal abuse and then kicks from Riddle. Leaving Ben's place, Riddle's group proceeded fourteen miles along New River to a place near Elk Creek.

Called the Wolf's Den, but they had been followed on this trip. Young Daniel Cuthbert, this time with six of his friends, attacked Riddle and his group, mortally wounding a member of the Tory party, Nathaniel Wells. Although Riddle managed to escape with his men, he had to leave behind Col. Cleveland and the wounded Wells. Daniel and his friends then returned home, also deciding to leave Wells behind. Shortly thereafter, Riddle and two of his men were captured and summarily hung by order of Col. Cleveland.

With the successful conclusion of the War for Independence, Benjamin's life began to become a bit more tranquil. In a 1783 Wilkes Co. tax commissioner, Col. Cleveland's brother, Captain Robert Cleveland lists Benjamin Cuthbert living in his district.

Benjamin had little or no knowledge of letters, and the commissioner had to spell his name as it sounded to him. Consequently, Ben's last name had many variations through the years. The next mention of Benjamin is in a 1787 Wilkes Co. Town & Cavalry census. Captain Vance's district, as follows:

Benjamin Cuthbert one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
four females

Daniel Cuthbert one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
one female

In 1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elizabeth Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cuthbert. And in April of that year, Ben's eldest daughter, Mary, was married to Elijah Callaway.

The first United States Census taken in 1790 lists Benjamin still in Wilkes Co., Morgan's district.

Ben Cuthbert one male 16 and up
one male under 16
one female

Daniel Cuthbert one male 16 and up
one male under 16

three females

Benjamin next shows up in 1794, just across the border in Johnson Co. TN. Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN lists him as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River. Also on that list is Joseph Wilson, who married Ben's daughter Sarah in August. That same year the fledgling Roane Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of it's first members. Ben's son Daniel was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794.

1795 finds Benjamin and both his boys in Washington Co. TN. Ben was apparently doing better financially this year, for he had land in North Carolina and had acquired a slave. The reader will have to use a little imagination on this next tax list. It is Captain Reuben Thornton's district, 1795 Washington County TN:

Cutbarth, Banj. Sen. 1 black poll
Culbouth, Bugn. 1 white poll
Cutbuth, Donnel 1 white poll 100 acres

In 1796 all three Cutbirths are still together, but are now listed in Carter Co. They are probably still in the same area, noting that county boundaries and names changed quite

often those days. The following is the 1796 Carter Co. tax list:

Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. 1 black poll
Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll
Daniel Cutbirth Sr. 1 white poll

Benjamin acquires more land in North Carolina in 1797 and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owner's list. In 1798 Ben was granted 200 more acres located in Washington County and a tax list for that year has the Cutbirths still in Carter County.

As evidenced by this next tax list, Benjamin and his brood were still in Carter County when 1799 began:

Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-50
Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-50
Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-50

But as 1799 wore on, Benjamin divested himself of his all his lands and he left East Tennessee. He shows up next in Maury County, in South central Tennessee, in 1807 when he signed a petition to form Maury County.

It would seem that Benjamin, now about 70, would settle down and relax in his golden years. He had seen and done things that most men only dream about. He had as full a life as a man could have and now it should be time to rest. Well, in May of 1809. Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. The only problem was it wasn't Alabama then. It was part of the Cherokee Nation, and the Indians

Benjamin next shows up in 1794, just across the border in Johnson Co. TN. Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN lists him as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River. Also on that list is Joseph Wilson, who married Ben's daughter Sarah in August. That same year the Badging Runns Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of its first members. Ben's son Daniel was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794.

1795 finds Benjamin and both his boys in Washington Co. TN. Ben was apparently doing better financially this year, for he had land in North Carolina and had acquired a slave. The reader will have to use a little imagination on this next tax list. It is Captain Reuben Thornton's district, 1795 Washington County, TN:

Cutbirth, Benj. Sen. 1 black poll
Cutbirth, Bugar. 1 white poll
Cutbirth, Donald 1 white poll 100 acres

In 1796 all three Cutbirths are still together, but are now listed in Carter Co. They are probably still in the same area, noting that county boundaries and names changed often those days. The following is the 1796 Carter Co. tax list:

Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. 1 black poll
Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll
Daniel Cutbirth Sr. 1 white poll

Benjamin acquires more land in North Carolina in 1797 and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owner's list. In 1798 Ben was granted 500 more acres located in Washington County and a tax list for that year has the Cutbirths still in Carter County.

As evidenced by this next tax list Benjamin and his brood were still in Carter

County when 1799 began:
Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-30
Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-30
Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-30

But as 1799 wore on, Benjamin divided himself of his all his lands and he left last Tennessee. He shows up next in Maury County, in South central Tennessee, in 1807 when he signed a petition to form Maury County.

It would seem that Benjamin, now about 70, would settle down and relax in his golden years. He had seen and done things that most men only dream about. He had as full a life as a man could have and now it should be time to rest. Well, in May of 1807 Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. The only problem was it wasn't Alabama then. It was part of the Cherokee Nation, and the Indians

took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and U.S. Government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land. Benjamin then moved back to Maury County, an 1811 tax list mentions Benjamin and his son Daniel. Ben Jr. had moved to Knox County in Southeastern Kentucky.

Mentioned in the August 25, 1814 issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the U.S. Government from the men, including Benjamin Cutbirth, forced of the Shoal Creek land.

Although the DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817, an 1816 Maury County tax list shows Daniel Cutbirth but not Benjamin. He apparently died between 1814 and 1816. His son-in-law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial; "He and his old lady....has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years."

This narrative can not be complete without mentioning Benjamin's personality, physical appearance, and what peers and historians said of him. Taking into consideration these events occurred 180 to 250 years ago, we are indeed fortunate to have the following quotes. From his grandson James Callaway, "I have no recollection of ever seeing him, but I have heard my mother say that he was a stout, square built man of about five feet-ten inches high-dark hair, and a rather dark complexion. That he was a man of most undaunted courage-of great industry and perseverance-an honest man and a good Whig.- he was a man of very few words-of rather morose and taciturn disposition... he talked very

little except when he met with some old acquaintance or associate from a hunting trip or excursion into the wilderness, and that on such occasions he would set up all night, on religious matters or the Scriptures. He liked to talk with such of his old acquaintances, and that was the way the family learned about most of his trips. He was a man of irreproachable character and undoubted veracity." And from Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone; "Clad in faded gray lindsay-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown, and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle to small. He was neither tense nor to nonchalant, but simply calmly alert... On advice from Sam, Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cutbirth. He established the fact that Cutbirth was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist, and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man."

From Billington's Westward Expansion: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina...the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky."

And from Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast; "Among them came Casper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William

took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and U.S. Government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land. Benjamin then moved back to Maury County, an 1811 tax list mentions Benjamin and his son Daniel Ben Jr. had moved to Knox County in Southwestern Kentucky.

Mentioned in the August 22, 1814 issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the U.S. Government from the men, including Benjamin Cuddeith, forced off the Shoal Creek land.

Although the DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817, an 1810 Maury County tax list shows Daniel Cuddeith but not Benjamin. He apparently died between 1814 and 1816. His son-in-law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial, "He and his old lady...lay long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years."

This narrative can not be complete without mentioning Benjamin's personality. Physical appearance, and what peers and historians said of him. Taking into consideration these events occurred 180 to 250 years ago, we are indeed fortunate to have the following quotes. From his grandson James Callaway, "I have no recollection of ever seeing him, but I have heard my mother say that he was a stout, square built man of about five feet inches high-dark hair, and a rather dark complexion. That he was a man of most unshaken courage of great industry and perseverance as a farmer and a good Whig. He was a man of very few words-of tender mother and fatherly disposition... he talked very

little except when he met with some old acquaintance or associate from a hunting trip or excursion into the wilderness, and that on such occasions he would set up all night, on religious matters or the scriptures. He liked to talk with each of his old acquaintances, and that was the way the family learned about most of his trips. He was a man of irreproachable character and unobscured veracity." And from Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone, "Cuddeith looked like a healthy, well-settled man, his features were regular and unobtrusive, his hair a pale brown, and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle too small. He was neither tall nor to nondescript, but simply sturdy and... His advice from Sen. Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cuddeith. He established the fact that Cuddeith was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist, and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cuddeith was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man."

From Billington's Westward Expansion: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cuddeith of North Carolina...the principal importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky."

And from Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrasts: "Among them came Carter Mancke, Elisha Walden, Jack Blivins, Benjamin Cuddeith, Henry Seayge, William

Newman, and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilization..." and, "Long hunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee."

The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and erected a marker in Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. Among the names is Benjamin Cutbirth. The marker reads: In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail for that company, the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1755, from Long Island of the Holston River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers, and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White race in Kentucky and the West.

Let me know what you think about my page. Send mail by clicking [Jim Cochran](mailto:jimeco@classicnet.net?subject=BEN CUTBIRTH SR).
<<mailto:jimeco@classicnet.net?subject=BEN CUTBIRTH SR>>

© 1983 Daniel Cutbirth, Independence MO. Page created March 1997, by J. Cochran.

http://network.realmedia.com/RealMedia/ads/click_nx.ads/lycostripod/ros/728x90/wp/s/a/736382@Top1?x

Newman, and William Finnan. These men were more than hunters, they were the
"founders of Anglo-American civilization," and "Long hunting was not an unknown
pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin
Cubbin for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee."

The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and created a marker in
Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road.
Among the names is Benjamin Cubbin. The marker reads in testimony of the gratitude
of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Tennessee Trail for the company,
the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1755, from Long Island at the Holston
River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of men, pioneers,
and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White
race in Kentucky and the West.

Let me know what you think about my page. Send mail by clicking the [link](#)
[mailto:jimenezclassicalnet@aol.com/CTW/11/21/21C](#)

© 1997 Daniel Cubbin, Independence MO. Page created March 1997, by J. Coates.

<http://www.earthlink.net/~jimenezclassicalnet/CTW/11/21/21C>
<mailto:jimenezclassicalnet@aol.com/CTW/11/21/21C>

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Big changes have come to Genealogy.com — all content is now read-only, and member subscriptions and the Shop have been discontinued.

[Learn more](#)

[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)



Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. (b. 1738, d. 1817)

Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. was born 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 1817 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married [Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson](#) on 1751 in Rowan County, North Carolina, daughter of [John D. Wilcoxson](#) and [Sarah \(Sally\) Cassandra Boone](#). *Wife of Daniel Boone*

Notes for Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr.:

Cutbirth was reputed to be a longhunter with Daniel Boone, the two saving each other's lives several times. In Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast, "Longhunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee." Believed to be the one who introduced Daniel Boone to the Kentucky wilderness, only Cutbirth's illiteracy kept him from becoming as famous as Boone himself. Cutbirth and three others are considered to be the first white men to reach the Mississippi River overland in about 1767, viewing the river from the Missouri Boot Heel area. They took the pelts they had collected south to sell them in New Orleans and returned through the Indian Territory of present-day Mississippi and Alabama, only to be robbed of their earnings by a band of Indians.

In 1807 he was one of the signers on a petition to form Maury County. He lived briefly in the Shoal Creek area of Alabama in the Cherokee Nation and then moved back to Maury County, where he shows up on a tax list for 1811 with his son, Daniel. (The August 25, 1814 issue of The Columbia Chronicle includes his name among petitioners who were forced off the Cherokee land.) Cutbirth died about 1817 and is buried in Major Howell Cemetery in Giles County. His wife Elizabeth died in 1819 and is buried beside him. Listed by the DAR as a Revolutionary patriot, Cutbirth was once held hostage in his own home by a band of Tories. His exploits have been honored by a marker in Kentucky, which commemorates the service of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. The marker reads (in part): "In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail [...] the first great pathway to the West, March - April 1755, from Long Island of [...] Holston River, Tennessee, to [...] Otter Creek in Kentucky, by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers and Indian fighters, who [...] opened the doors of destiny to [...] Kentucky and the West."

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, about the year 1740. The reader will take notice that it's the object of the author to write history of the most enterprising and adventurous pioneers of the 1st settlers which came in the scope of his knowledge such as Daniel Boone; Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby. All who obtained their 1st. honor by their exploits like Nimrod the great, the first Monarch that ever was on the face of the earth, obtained his first honors by his firearms exploits.

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the object of this history, as his father died when he was young and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood and his being an enterprising nature he early left his stepfather's house and emigrated to Roan County, N. C. When he immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone, the great hunter. As the woods was Cuthbirth's great delight and as he was a hunter himself he set out to hunt with Boone. They ranged the forest far and wide and were frequently among the

Big changes have come to Genealogy.com — all content is now read-only and transfer suggestions and the sites have been discontinued.

Learn more

[Home Page](#) [Surname List](#) [Index of Individuals](#) [Intermediate Sources](#)

Benjamin Cuthbert, Sr. (b. 1738, d. 1817)

Benjamin Cuthbert, Sr. was born 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 1817 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson on 1781 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Daughter of John D. Wilcoxson and Sarah (Sally) Cassandra Boone.

Notes for Benjamin Cuthbert, Sr.

Cuthbert was reputed to be a longhunter with Daniel Boone, the two saving each other's lives several times in Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast. "Longhunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodmen as Benjamin Cuthbert for game and land along the Watkins in Eastern Tennessee." Believed to be the one who introduced Daniel Boone to the Kentucky wilderness, only Cuthbert's illiteracy kept him from becoming as famous as Boone himself. Cuthbert and three others are considered to be the first white men to reach the Mississippi River overland in about 1787, leaving the river from the Missouri Boat Head area. They took the route they had collected south to set them in New Orleans and returned through the Indian Territory of present-day Mississippi and Alabama, only to be robbed of their earnings by a band of Indians.

In 1807 he was one of the signers on a petition to join Maury County. He lived briefly in the Spout Creek area of Alabama in the Cherokee Nation and then moved back to Maury County, where he shows up on a tax list for 1811 with his son, Daniel. (The August 25, 1814 issue of The Columbia Chronicle includes his name among petitioners who were forced off the Cherokee land.) Cuthbert died about 1817 and is buried in Major Howell Cemetery in Giles County. His wife Elizabeth died in 1819 and is buried beside him. Listed by the DAR as a Revolutionary patriot, Cuthbert was once held hostage in his own home by a band of Tories. His exploits have been honored by a marker in Kentucky, which commemorates the service of those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. The marker reads (in part): "In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail [...] the first great pathway to the West, March - April 1785, from Long Island of [...] Holston River, Tennessee, to [...] Otter Creek in Kentucky, by a gallant band of axmen, pioneers and Indian fighters, who [...] opened the doors of destiny to [...] Kentucky and the West."

Benjamin Cuthbert, the great hunter and explorer of the West, was born in Augusta County, Virginia about the year 1740. The reader will take notice that it is the object of the author to write history of the most interesting and adventurous pioneers of the far settlers which came in the scope of his knowledge such as Daniel Boone, Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby. All who obtained their far honor by their exploits like him the great, the first Monarch that ever was on the face of the earth, obtained his first honors by his exploits.

Benjamin Cuthbert, the object of this history, as his father died when he was young and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood and his being an interesting nature he early left his stepfather's house and emigrated to Rowan County, N. C. When he immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone, the great hunter. As the woods was Cuthbert's great delight and as he was a hunter himself he set out to hunt with Boone. They ranged the forest far and wide and were frequently among the

Indians who very often expressed dissatisfaction with them for killing their game and in one of their hunting tours and when they had killed and caught a great deal of fur on Roan Creek, a branch of the Watauga river. The Indians came upon them and took everything they had. The author has been many a time where the robbery was committed as Cutbirth long afterwards became the author's father-in-law, and as he and Cutbirth was frequently together they frequently covered these subjects.

"About this time a marriage contract was made between Cutbirth and Elizabeth Wilcockson, a niece of Daniel Boone's and as Cutbirth was married in the family he and Boone continued to range the forest for all the Indians would sometimes rout them

"Cutbirth having lost his lands (in Kentucky) and his Brother-in-law, Samuel Wilcoxen, a nephew of Boone, returned back to North Carolina where they lived until they raised all their children. Cutbirth in his old age moved to Tennessee where the speculators again took away his lands. He and his old Lady which was a niece of Daniel Boone's has long since laid down their bodies upon Elke River in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church about 40 years." Cutbirth was reputed to be a longhunter with Daniel Boone, the two saving each other's lives several times. In Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast, "Longhunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee." Believed to be the one who introduced Daniel Boone to the Kentucky wilderness, only Cutbirth's illiteracy kept him from becoming as famous as Boone himself. Cutbirth and three others are considered to be the first white men to reach the Mississippi River overland in about 1767, viewing the river from the Missouri Boot Heel area. They took the pelts they had collected south to sell them in New Orleans and returned through the Indian Territory of present-day Mississippi and Alabama, only to be robbed of their earnings by a band of Indians.

In 1807 he was one of the signers on a petition to form Maury County. He lived briefly in the Shoal Creek area of Alabama in the Cherokee Nation and then moved back to Maury County, where he shows up on a tax list for 1811 with his son, Daniel. (The August 25, 1814 issue of The Columbia Chronicle includes his name among petitioners who were forced off the Cherokee land.) Cutbirth died about 1817 and is buried in Major Howell Cemetery in Giles County. His wife Elizabeth died in 1819 and is buried beside him.

Listed by the DAR as a Revolutionary patriot, Cutbirth was once held hostage in his own home by a band of Tories. His exploits have been honored by a marker in Kentucky, which commemorates the service of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. The marker reads (in part): "In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail [...] the first great pathway to the West, March - April 1755, from Long Island of [...] Holston River, Tennessee, to [...] Otter Creek in Kentucky, by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers and Indian fighters, who [...] opened the doors of destiny to [...] Kentucky and the West."

Cutbirth was reputed to be a longhunter with Daniel Boone, the two saving each other's lives several times. In Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast, "Longhunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee." Believed to be the one who introduced Daniel Boone to the Kentucky wilderness, only Cutbirth's illiteracy kept him from becoming as famous as Boone himself. Cutbirth and three others are considered to be the first white men to reach the Mississippi River overland in about 1767, viewing the river from the Missouri Boot Heel area. They took the pelts they had collected south to sell them in New Orleans and returned through the Indian Territory of present-day Mississippi and Alabama, only to be robbed of their earnings by a band of Indians.

In 1807 he was one of the signers on a petition to form Maury County. He lived briefly in the Shoal Creek area of Alabama in the Cherokee Nation and then moved back to Maury County, where he shows up on a tax list for 1811 with his son, Daniel. (The August 25, 1814 issue of The Columbia Chronicle includes his name among petitioners who were forced off the Cherokee land.) Cutbirth died about 1817 and is buried in Major Howell Cemetery in Giles County. His wife Elizabeth died in 1819 and is buried beside him.

Listed by the DAR as a Revolutionary patriot, Cutbirth was once held hostage in his own home by a band of Tories. His exploits have been honored by a marker in Kentucky, which commemorates the service of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. The marker reads (in part): "In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail [...] the first great pathway to the West, March - April 1755, from Long Island of [...] Holston River, Tennessee, to [...] Otter Creek in Kentucky, by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers and Indian fighters, who [...] opened the doors of destiny to [...] Kentucky and the West."

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, about the year 1740. The reader will take notice that it's the object of the author to write history of the most

enterprising and adventurous pioneers of the 1st settlers which came in the scope of his knowledge such as Daniel Boone; Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby. All who obtained their 1st. honor by their exploits like Nimrod the great, the first Monarch that ever was on the face of the earth, obtained his first honors by his firearms exploits.

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the object of this history, as his father died when he was young and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood and his being an enterprising nature he early left his stepfather's house and emigrated to Roan County, N. C. When he immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone, the great hunter. As the woods was Cutbirth's great delight and as he was a hunter himself he set out to hunt with Boone. They ranged the forest far and wide and were frequently among the Indians who very often expressed dissatisfaction with them for killing their game and in one of their hunting tours and when they had killed and caught a great deal of fur on Roan Creek, a branch of the Watauga river. The Indians came upon them and took everything they had. The author has been many a time where the robbery was committed as Cutbirth long afterwards became the author's father-in-law, and as he and Cutbirth was frequently together they frequently covered these subjects.

"About this time a marriage contract was made between Cutbirth and Elizabeth Wilcockson, a niece of Daniel Boone's and as Cutbirth was married in the family he and Boone continued to range the forest for all the Indians would sometimes rout them

"Cutbirth having lost his lands (in Kentucky) and his Brother-in-law, Samuel Wilcoxen, a nephew of Boone, returned back to North Carolina where they lived until they raised all their children. Cutbirth in his old age moved to Tennessee where the speculators again took away his lands. He and his old Lady which was a niece of Daniel Boone's has long since laid down their bodies upon Elke River in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church about 40 years."

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, about the year 1740. The reader will take notice that it's the object of the author to write history of the most enterprising and adventurous pioneers of the 1st settlers which came in the scope of his knowledge such as Daniel Boone; Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby. All who obtained their 1st. honor by their exploits like Nimrod the great, the first Monarch that ever was on the face of the earth, obtained his first honors by his firearms exploits.

"Benjamin Cutbirth, the object of this history, as his father died when he was young and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood and his being an enterprising nature he early left his stepfather's house and emigrated to Roan County, N. C. When he immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone, the great hunter. As the woods was Cutbirth's great delight and as he was a hunter himself he set out to hunt with Boone. They ranged the forest far and wide and were frequently among the Indians who very often expressed dissatisfaction with them for killing their game and in one of their hunting tours and when they had killed and caught a great deal of fur on Roan Creek, a branch of the Watauga river. The Indians came upon them and took everything they had. The author has been many a time where the robbery was committed as Cutbirth long afterwards became the author's father-in-law, and as he and Cutbirth was frequently together they frequently covered these subjects.

"About this time a marriage contract was made between Cutbirth and Elizabeth Wilcockson, a niece of Daniel Boone's and as Cutbirth was married in the family he and Boone continued to range the forest for all the Indians would sometimes rout them

"Cutbirth having lost his lands (in Kentucky) and his Brother-in-law, Samuel Wilcoxen, a nephew of Boone, returned back to North Carolina where they lived until they raised all their children. Cutbirth in his old age moved to Tennessee where the speculators again took away his lands. He and his old Lady which was a niece of Daniel Boone's has long since laid down their bodies upon Elke River in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church about 40 years."

More About **Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr.:**

Burial: Unknown, Major Howell Cemetery, Maury County, Tennessee. [519](#)

Living: 1794, Johnson County, Tennessee.

Religion: Baptist.

More About **Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. and Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson:**

Marriage: 1751, Rowan County, North Carolina.

Children of **Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. and Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson** are:

- i. **+Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr.**, b. 1762, Forks of the Yadkin River, Rowan County, North Carolina, d. 05 Nov 1838, Gibsonville Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee.

Created with **FamilyTreeMaker** Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Benjamin was born around 1762 at the forks of the Yadkin River, North Carolina. A letter written by his son-in-law, Eben Calaway, to his friend Nathan Lumen Cooper on 30 July 1837 states: "Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West was born in Rowan County VA, about the year 1762." Quite a definite statement, but Eben's son James Calaway writes in Cooper's letter of 15 Feb 1862: "My grandfather, Benjamin Cutbirth, as I have always heard my father say, came from Pennsylvania to the forks of the Yadkin..." James' story is reinforced by the fact that his mother Mary, wife of Eben Calaway, was born in the middle Eighteenth century there was a Great Road which led from central PA to the Yadkin Forks area of NC.

According to Eben Calaway, when Benjamin was a boy his father died, and in Eben's words, "...and his widow mother married when he was grown to such good, and he being an accomplished hunter, he early left his school and came and emigrated to Rowan County NC." He arrived in Rowan County by at least 1764, for he is listed in a 1765 Rowan County tax list. Exactly where he settled is uncertain. Cooper records mention him living near Mocksville in what is now Davie Co. There is the same area several family pioneer families had settled. The Bryans, Calaways, Gouges and many others. Further south, in a David Boone chronicle Benjamin's entry into the "Huge-Fur" region. "At the end of the French and Indian War, there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter, carrying Elizabeth Whipple, a niece of Daniel Boone. He and Boone went upon long river expeditions, and secured the degree of 'skin-shedding' and that their life was a continuous chase in a most wonderful progress."

Benjamin certainly was a very quiet man. I am called to the long meeting nights he met James Calaway and he was "a man of strong mind and body, a keen observer in conversation, but at all disposed to be communicative." I have very often heard my mother say that her father said very little. His personality must have been very similar to Daniel Boone's for they became fast friends. They both enjoyed sports and went on many hunting expeditions into the Watauga region of Western NC and Eastern TN. Because of their long trips the Indians called them "Long Hunters." On one of these trips to the Watauga area, Benjamin and Daniel had a bad quarrel and left their camp in the middle of the night. They were apparently attacked by Indians, but on this line when they returned to camp, found the meat had been taken by the Indians. They immediately named this place "Meat Camp" which is still called in Watauga County NC.

Benjamin and Elizabeth were given their family in about 1783 they had five children and when they moved Daniel Boone Cutbirth. A couple of years later they had another son, Benjamin Jr. Although there were seemingly going west he remained and his family. There was a new development in the Yadkin Forks. It was quickly becoming crowded which meant the thing is a hunter were the mother for a profitable income of game. So in 1787 Benjamin and out to find a land area expanded and better hunting than Rowan Co. With him he took three young men from the family, John Wright, John Baker, and John Ward. Daniel Boone spent the whole winter that year traveling around NC and going along, and eventually convinced himself he was to do and that the family had to own asked him to go on the family. The fact is they were Watauga along a little later.

KENTUCKY LONGHUNTER

TOP

BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH

Benjamin was born approximately 1739 in Pennsylvania. A letter written by his son-in-law, Elijah Callaway, to the famed historian Lyman Draper on 30 JUN 1845 states; "Benjamin Cutbirth, the great hunter and explorer of the West was born in Augusta County VA, about the year 1740." Quite a definite statement, yet Elijah's son James Callaway writes to Draper in his letter of 19 FEB 1852; "My grandfather, Benjamin Cutbirth, as I have always heard my mother say, came from Pennsylvania to the fork of the Yadkin...." James story is enhanced by the fact that his mother Mary, was one of Benjamin's daughters and that in the middle Eighteenth century there was a Great Road which led from central PA to the Yadkin Forks area of NC.

According to Elijah Callaway, when Benjamin was a boy his father died, and in Elijah's words; "...and his widowed mother married when he was grown to manhood, and his being an enterprising nature, he early left his step-father's house and emigrated to Rowan County NC." He arrived in Rowan County by at least 1761, for he is listed in a 1761 Rowan County tax list. Exactly where he settled in uncertain. Church records mention him living near Mocksville in what is now Davie Co. This is the same area several hardy pioneer families had settled; The Bryants, Callaways, Boones and many others. Reuben Twaite's book Daniel Boone describes Benjamin's entry into the Yadkin Forks region; "At the end of the French and Indian War, there arrived a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23 years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxson, a niece of Daniel Boone, He and Boone went upon long hunts together, and attained that degree of comradeship and trust that life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."

Benjamin evidently was a very quiet man, well suited to the long hunting trips he took. James Callaway said he was "a man of strong mind and body, a man reserved in conversation, not at all disposed to be communicative I have very often heard my mother saying that her father said very little..." His personality must have been very similar to Daniel Boone's for they became fast friends. They both enjoyed solitude and went on many hunting excursions into the Watauga region of Western NC and Eastern TN.

Because of these long trips the Indians called such men as these "long hunters" and because of their large hunting knives were known as "long knives." On one of these trips to the Watauga area, Benjamin and Daniel had been quite successful and left their kill in camp while they went out for more. They were frequently attacked by Indians, but on this time when they returned to camp, found the meat had been taken by wild animals. They whimsically named this place "Meat Camp" which it is still called in Watauga County NC.

Benjamin and Elizabeth soon began their family. In about 1763 they had their first child, a son they named Daniel Boone Cutbirth. A couple of years later they had another son, Benjamin Jr. Although things were seemingly going well for Benjamin and his family, there was a new development in the Yadkin Forks; it was quickly becoming crowded, which meant one thing to a hunter: more competition for a dwindling amount of game. So in 1767 Benjamin set out to find a land less crowded and better hunting than Rowan Co. With him he took three young men from the Yadkin; John Stuart, John Baker, and John Ward. Daniel Boone spent the whole winter that year berating himself for not going along, and eventually convinced himself he was to old and that Benjamin hadn't even asked him to go on the journey, (he had.) They went Westward along a little known

Indian trail, crossing the Appalachians and hunting bear and buffalo across Southern KY and Northern TN. In the autumn of 1767, they came upon the Mississippi River, becoming the first white man ever to accomplish this feat overland from the East. They probably first viewed the Mississippi River near the MO Bootheel, and then went North up the big river to a tributary, more than likely the Ohio River, and in this vicinity they wintered. The next few months were spent descending the Mississippi, encountering whirlpools, storms, snags, river banks shelving in and Indians. They finally reached New Orleans where they sold their furs, skins, and meats at good prices. In the words of a reporter of the day, said they gained "quite a respectable reward." Their expedition having been a tremendous financial success, they headed home through Indian territory, now the sites of Alabama and Mississippi. Their trip back was not without incidence however, somewhere en-route they were robbed of all their earnings by either Choctaw or Creek Indians. When the band of hunters reached home broke, they vowed never again to repeat their trip.

Upon his return home, Benjamin settled down for a time, turning his attention once more to his family and involving himself in the church. 1770 brought the birth of his first daughter, Mary. In 1771 Benjamin welcomed a Moravian Home Missionary, Reverend George Soelle to preach in his home. 1772 saw the birth of another daughter, Sarah. Sarah and Benjamin had another minister in his home to preach, Reverend John McIamore of the Dutchman Creek Congregation.

1763 promised to be another quiet year. On 7 Mar 1773 Benjamin was baptized by the Reverend William Cook. However, a few months later, Ben was on his way to Kentucky with a band of men led by Daniel Boone. This trip was not destined to fare well. Soon after they left, a scouting party was attacked by Indians. After the fighting at Walloon's Ridge was over, five of Bone's men were dead, including his son James, who was tortured to death. Benjamin had passed that very spot only hours before, looking for a place to make camp for the night, but decided to move on a head of the others. Shattered by this event, Daniel and the rest turned back for home with Daniel, Benjamin, and Will Grant returning a short time later to bury James Boone. Saddened, but not beaten, the group soon set out again for KY reaching Little Hickman Creek in what is now Jessemine Co. There they wintered in a cave where Daniel Boone observed his custom of carving his initials and the year into the cavern wall.

Once Benjamin returned home, it looked once again like he was in the process of settling down. On 7 AUG 1774, his wife Elizabeth was baptized. And in Mar 1775, Ben was performing routine tasks for the church. But by 1775 was to become more eventful for him than 1767 & 1773 combined.

The 10 of Mar 1775 found Benjamin embarking for KY with a group of seasoned backwoodsmen, led by Daniel Boone on an expedition to cut a great road, through the KY wilderness. opening up KY for colonists to settle, and to build a fort to protect the settlement. They blazed a trail through Powers Valley, and passed through the Cumberland Gap, then widened the old Warrior's Path for about 50 miles before heading West near Hazel Patch. Following an ancient buffalo trace Northwest. they came upon the Rockcastle River, where they had to cut their way through twenty miles of country covered with dead brush, which according to Felix Walker, the chronicler of the group, "was a difficult and laborious task". They then had to cut through thirty miles of thick cane and reed before they eventually reached their objective, the mouth of the Otter Creek on the South bank of the Kentucky River in April. When these brave men had cut their road and built their fort, America had two more national treasures, the Wilderness Road and Boonesborough.

Their journey had not been without trouble. On March 24 camped outside what is now Richmond Kentucky, they were attacked by Indians. They beat the Indians back, but suffered injuries and deaths. It was here that Benjamin was about to be killed by an Indian, when Daniel Boone saved his life.

As event filled as the undertaking already was, it was just beginning. Many of the men, including Benjamin and Daniel, returned East to bring their families back to Boonesborough. Indian attacks began and the Continental Congress refused to recognize the settlement as the Fourteenth Colony. The dream of Transylvania was destroyed. All of this before 1775 was through. The year of 1776 was to be no exception. Outside the fort, during the summer, Boone's daughter and two Callaway girls were kidnapped by Indians, but subsequently rescued by Daniel Boone and others. 1777 brought more of the same. Indian raids mounted in ferocity and Daniel was wounded and nearly killed in one attack on the fort. The settlers suffered through a salt shortage so severe, they drafted a petition to Congress asking the government to take over the salt licks owned by individuals so that the salt could be evenly distributed to everyone. This petition was signed by, among others, Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, Benjamin Cutbirth, Benjamin Logan, and George Clark.(brother to William Clark of Lewis & Clark)

Encouraged by the British, the Indians renewed their attacks throughout 1778. So intense were the attacks, Boone went to the British and the Indians, staying among them for several months trying to persuade them not to attack the fort. His efforts proved fruitless however, and the Indians attacked Boonesborough but could not capture the fort. After Boone returned he was court-martialed for treason at the instigation of Col. Richard Callaway, who was intensely jealous of Daniel Boone. During the trial Benjamin Cutbirth was the first witness in Boone's defense. Boone was found innocent, promoted to Major, and Callaway was killed by Indians two years later.

Benjamin lost his land in Kentucky (500 acres) and probably having had enough of Indians and land speculators, decided in late 1778 to move his family back to North Carolina, this time to the Blue Ridge Mountains. His new home was situated on the South Fork of the New River some three or four miles above an area called "Oldfields", which was an old Indian camp or clearing. This area was near the present day borders of Ashe and Wilkes Counties.

The American Revolution had been raging since 1775 and much of the new nation was divided between its loyalties, those favoring independence, and those remaining loyal to the Crown. Even though the majority favored independence, bands of armed Tories roamed the area. The British paid well for Rebel prisoners. In April 1781 a Tory leader Captain William Riddle, came through Wilkes County with his band of armed band of men, bringing Rebel captives with them and looking for more. A local Revolutionary hero, Col. Benjamin Cleveland was in the area and Riddle set out to capture him. Riddle came upon Ben Cutbirth's place looking for information, as described in John Crouch's Historical Sketches of Wilkes Co.: "Riddle, with his party of six or eight men, reached Benjamin Cutbirth's some four miles above Oldfields, a fine old Whig and an associate of Daniel Boone, who was just recovering from a spell of fever, the Tory captain, probably from Cutbirth's reticence regarding solicited information, shamefully abused him and placed him under guard..." In the meantime, Daniel Cutbirth, Benjamin's eldest son who was absent from these events, returned home. Angered, eighteen year old Daniel and a friend of his named Walters armed themselves and immediately set out to ambush Riddle on his return. However when the boys saw how many men Riddle had with him, they decided to wait until later, allowing Riddle and his party, including the captured Col. Cleveland, to pass undisturbed. Once again coming upon Ben Cutbirth's, Riddle ordered dinner for himself, his men and his prisoners. One of Ben's daughters, not willingly serving the Tories, received verbal abuse and then kicks from Riddle. Leaving Ben's

place, Riddle's group proceeded fourteen miles along New River to a place near Elk Creek called the Wolf's Den. But they had been followed on this trip. Young Daniel Cutbirth, this time with six of his friends, attacked Riddle and his group, mortally wounding a member of the Tory party, Zachariah Wells. Although Riddle managed to escape with his men, he had to leave behind Col. Cleveland and the wounded Well's. Daniel and his friends then returned home, also deciding to leave Well's behind. Shortly thereafter, Riddle and two of his men were captured and summarily hung by order of Col. Cleveland.

With the successful conclusion of the War for Independence, Benjamin's life began to become a bit more tranquil. In a 1782 Wilkes Co. tax enumeration, Col. Cleveland's brother, Captain Robert Cleveland, lists Benjamin Cutbirth living in his district/ Benjamin had little or no knowledge of letters, and the enumerators had to spell his name as it sounded to them. Consequently, Ben's last name had many variations through the years. The next mention of Benjamin is in a 1787 Wilkes Co. North Carolina census, Captain Vane's district, as follows:

Benjamin Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
four females

Daniel Cutbirth one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
one female

In 1789 Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co. Court records show that a seven year old girl, Elender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbirth. And in April of that year, Ben's eldest daughter, Mary, was married to Elijah Callaway.

The first United States Census, taken in 1790, lists Benjamin still in Wilkes Co., Morgan's district:

Ben Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16
one female

Daniel Culberth one male 16 and up
one male under 16
three females

Benjamin next shows up in 1794, just across the border in Johnson Co. TN. Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN lists him as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River. Also on that list is Joseph Wilson, who married Ben's daughter Sarah in August. That same year the fledgling Roane Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of it's first members. Ben's son Daniel was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794.

1795 finds Benjamin and both his boys in Washington Co. TN. Ben was apparently doing better financially this year, for he had land in North Carolina and had acquired a slave. The reader will have to use a little imagination on this next tax list. It is Captain Reuben Thornton's district, 1795 Washington County TN:

Cutbarth, Banj. Sen. 1 black poll
Culbouth, Bugn. 1 white poll
Cutbuth, Donnel 1 white poll 100 acres

Cutbush, Banl, 2en, 1 black poll
Cutbush, Bugh, 1 white poll
Cutbush, Donnel 1 white poll 100 acres

Captain Reuben Thomson's district, 1785 Washington County TN; acquired a slave. The reader will have to use a little imagination on this next list it is apparently doing better financially this year, for he had land in North Carolina and had 1795 finds Benjamin and both his boys in Washington Co. TN. Ben was

first member, Ben's son Daniel was in nearby Washington Co. in 1794. That same year the fledgling Roane Creek Baptist Church listed Benjamin as one of its members. Also on that list is Joseph Wilson, who married Ben's daughter Sarah in August. Goodspeed's History of Johnson Co. TN lists him as one of the first settlers on the Laurel River. Benjamin next shows up in 1794, just across the border in Johnson Co. TN.

Daniel Cutbush one male 16 and up
one male under 16
three females

Ben Cutbush one male 16 and up
one male under 16
one female

The first United States Census, taken in 1790, lists Benjamin still in Wilkes Co., Morgan's district.

oldest daughter, Mary, was married to Elijah Callaway. old girl, Ender Hill, was bound to Benjamin Cutbush. And in April of that year, Ben's

Daniel Cutbush one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
one female

Benjamin Cutbush one male 21-60
two males under 21 or over 60
four females

Van's district, as follows:

The next mention of Benjamin is in a 1787 Wilkes Co. North Carolina census, Captain sounded to them. Consequently, Ben's last name had many variations through the years, had little or no knowledge of letters, and the enumerators had to spell his name as it brother, Captain Robert Cleveland, lists Benjamin Cutbush living in his district. Benjamin to become a bit more tranquil. In a 1782 Wilkes Co. tax enumeration, Col. Cleveland's With the successful conclusion of the War for Independence, Benjamin's life began

Riddle and two of his men were captured and summarily hung by order of Col. Cleveland. friends then returned home, also deciding to leave Wells behind. Shortly thereafter, member of the Tory party, Zachariah Wells. Although Riddle managed to escape with his this time with six of his friends, attacked Riddle and his group, mortally wounding called the Wolf's Den. But they had been followed on this trip. Young Daniel Cutbush place, Riddle's group proceeded fourteen miles along New River to a place near Elk Creek

In 1796 all three Cutbirths are still together, but are now listed in Carter Co. They are probably still in the same area, noting that county boundaries and names changed quite often those days. The following is the 1796 Carter Co. tax list:

Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. 1 black poll
Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. 1 white poll
Daniel Cutbirth Sr. 1 white poll

Benjamin acquires more land in North Carolina in 1797 and is listed as having one slave by a Carter Co. slave owner's list. In 1798 Ben was granted 200 more acres located in Washington County and a tax list for that year has the Cutbirths still in Carter County.

As evidenced by this next tax list, Benjamin and his brood were still in Carter County when 1799 began:

Daniel Cutbirth 100 acres 1 white male 21-50
Benjamin Cutbirth 1 white male 21-50
Ben Cutbirth Sr. 200 acres 1 slave 10-50

But as 1799 wore on, Benjamin divested himself of his all his lands and he left East Tennessee. He shows up next in Maury County, in South central Tennessee, in 1807 when he signed a petition to form Maury County.

It would seem that Benjamin, now about 70, would settle down and relax in his golden years. He had seen and done things that most men only dream about. He had as full a life as a man could have and now it should be time to rest. Well, in May of 1809.

Benjamin was living on the West Fork of Shoal Creek in Northern Alabama. The only problem was it wasn't Alabama then. It was part of the Cherokee Nation, and the Indians took exception to him being there. They complained to the Indian Agency and U.S. Government authorities had to force Benjamin off the Indian's land. Benjamin then moved back to Maury County, an 1811 tax list mentions Benjamin and his son Daniel. Ben Jr. had moved to Knox County in Southeastern Kentucky.

Mentioned in the August 25, 1814 issue of the Columbia TN Chronicle was a petition sent to the U.S. Government from the men, including Benjamin Cutbirth, forced of the Shoal Creek land.

Although the DAR states that Benjamin died in 1817, an 1816 Maury County tax list shows Daniel Cutbirth but not Benjamin. He apparently died between 1814 and 1816. His son-in-law Elijah Callaway, describes his place of burial; "He and his old lady....has long since laid down their bodies upon Elk Ridge in Tennessee after living in the Baptist Church for about 40 years."

This narrative can not be complete without mentioning Benjamin's personality, physical appearance, and what peers and historians said of him. Taking into consideration these events occurred 180 to 250 years ago, we are indeed fortunate to have the following quotes. From his grandson James Callaway, "I have no recollection of ever seeing him, but I have heard my mother say that he was a stout, square built man of about five feet-ten inches high-dark hair, and a rather dark complexion. That he was a man of most undaunted courage-of great industry and perseverance-an honest man and a good Whig.- he was a man of very few words-of rather morose and taciturn disposition... he talked very little except when he met with some old acquaintance or associate from a hunting trip or excursion into the wilderness, and that on such occasions he would set up all night, on religious matters or the Scriptures. He liked to talk with such of his old acquaintances, and that was the way the family learned about most of his trips. He was a man of

irreproachable character and undoubted veracity." And from Allan Eckert's The court martial of Daniel Boone; "Clad in faded gray lindsy-woolsey shirt and trousers, Cutbirth was a medium man in most physical respects. Of medium height and weight, his features were regular and undistinctive, his hair a pale brown, and his complexion tanned. He smiled easily, showing even, white teeth that were a trifle to small. He was neither tense nor to nonchalant, but simply calmly alert... On advice from Sam, Daniel Boone had immediately recalled Benjamin Cutbirth. He established the fact that Cutbirth was noted for his veracity, and would never had colored his testimony in favor of Boone, even though a relationship through marriage did exist, and despite the fact that Boone had saved his life. Benjamin Cutbirth was shown to be a man of high moral character, a very honorable man."

From Billington's Westward Expansion: "Even more spectacular were the exploits of another expedition led by Benjamin Cutbirth of North Carolina...the principle importance of this bold journey was to interest Daniel Boone in Kentucky."

And from Clark's Kentucky: A Land of Contrast; "Among them came Casper Mansker, Elisha Walden, Jack Blevins, Benjamin Cutbirth, Henry Scaggs, William Newman, and William Pittman. These men were more than hunters, they were the forerunners of Anglo-American civilization..." and, "Long hunting was not an unknown pastime for Daniel Boone. He had hunted with such seasoned woodsmen as Benjamin Cutbirth for game and land along the Watauga in Eastern Tennessee."

The DAR have Benjamin listed as a Revolutionary Patriot, and erected a marker in Kentucky commemorating the exploits of all those who helped cut the Wilderness Road. Among the names is Benjamin Cutbirth. The marker reads: In testimony of the gratitude of posterity for the historic service of cutting the Transylvania Trail for that company, the first great pathway to the West, March-April 1755, from Long Island of the Holston River, Tennessee, to the Otter Creek in Kentucky by a gallant band of axemen, pioneers, and Indian fighters who at the risk of loss of life opened the doors of destiny to the White race in Kentucky and the West.

© 1983 Daniel Cutbirth, Independence MO. Page created March 1997, by J. Cochran.

Let me know what you think about my page. Send mail by clicking [Jim Cochran](#).

Return to my Homepage: <http://members.aol.com/J2pleaseU/outonalimb.html>

[Return to TOP of page.](#)

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

[Census Records](#) | [Vital Records](#) | [Family Trees & Communities](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Military Records](#)
[Directories & Member Lists](#) | [Family & Local Histories](#) | [Newspapers & Periodicals](#) | [Court, Land & Probate](#) | [Finding Aids](#)

Descendants of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr.

McLaurin ?
Jan 2016

- 1 Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. 1738 - 1817 b: Bet. 1738 - 1740 in Augusta Co., Va. src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Mesaley, John David II and wife, Pat. src3: James Edward Cochran, II, src4: Floy McNaughton, src5: Gregory B. Morrow, src6: Boone web page, src7: DeAnn Taylor, src8: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Abt. 1817 in Giles Co., Ten
+Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson 1745 - 1818 aka: Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth b: 1745 in Berkser Co., PA src1: The Computerized Ancestor: Document, src2: James Edward Cochran, II, src3: "William G. Scroggins Papers", src4: Alice Imig Sipak, src5: boonefw.GED, src6: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr, src7: Street, Keith and Connie m: Abt. 1760 in Rowa
2 Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. 1762 - 1838 aka: David Cutbirth b: 1762 in Yadkin River Valley, Rowan Co., NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Mesaley, John David II and wife, Pat. src3: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src4: James Edward Cochran, II, src5: Gregory B. Morrow, src6: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical
+Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman 1763 - 1847 aka: Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman Cutbirth b: 20 Feb 1763 in VA src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Maury County Cemeteries m: 1784 in Wilkes Co., NC d: 09 Apr 1847 in Maury Co., TN
3 Benjamin Cutbirth 1785 - 1818 b: 1785 in Wilkes Co., NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: The Computerized Ancestor: Document, src3: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr, src4: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1819 in Hempstead Co., Territory of AR
+Sarah McCann 1789 - Unknown aka: Sarah McCann Cutbirth b: 1789 in Wilkes Co., NC src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Bef. 1809 in Probably in eastern TN d: Unknown
4 Elizabeth Cutbirth 1809 - aka: Elizabeth Cutbirth Guthrie b: 1809 in Tennessee src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+William P. Guthrie
4 Elijah Cutbirth 1811 - 1876 b: 13 Jan 1811 in TN src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 08 Oct 1876 in Bosque Co., Texas
+Anna "Annie" Odle 1816 - 1906 aka: Anne Odle Cutbirth b: 1816 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 1834 d: 1906
5 John Cutbirth 1836 - 1838 b: 1836 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1838
5 Sara Jane Cutbirth 1837 - aka: Sara Jane Cutbirth Mabry Thomas b: 1837 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+John A. Thomas
*2nd Husband of Sara Jane Cutbirth:
+? Mabry
6 Caroline Mabry aka: Caroline Mabry Henderson
+? Henderson
7 Tisby Tennessee Henderson aka: Tisby Henderson Vickrey
+? Vickrey
8 Sandy's Mom Vickrey
+? Railshack
5 Alvin George Cutbirth 1839 - 1923 b: 1839 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1923
+Mary Elizabeth Thomas 1838 - 1897 aka: "Maryann Liddy" Thomas Cutbirth b: 1838 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1897
6 John Milton Cutbirth 1860 - 1930 b: 1860 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1930
+Martha Spoon 1855 - 1885 aka: Maggie Spoon Cutbirth b: 1855 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1885
7 Gay Olden Cutbirth
7 Doris Bania Lura Eathorne Cutbirth
6 Daniel Jefferson Cutbirth 1862 - 1939 b: 1862 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1939
+Ruby (Cutbirth) aka: Ruby ? Cutbirth
*2nd Wife of Daniel Jefferson Cutbirth:
+Julia E. Crout aka: Julie Crout Cutbirth
6 Laura Bell Cutbirth 1866 - 1940 aka: Laura Cutbirth Adams b: 1866 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1940
+Will C. Adams
6 William Thomas Cutbirth 1868 - 1954 aka: Tom Cutbirth b: 11 Sep 1868 in Bosque Co., TX src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Nancy Jane Cutbirth-Mooring d: 1954
+Ollie Elizabeth Lefevre 1873 - 1970 aka: Ollie Lefevre Cutbirth b: 06 Sep 1873 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 1891 in Texas d: 1970
7 Floyd Emerson Cutbirth 1892 - 1976 b: 1892 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1976
+Cora Custer 1891 - 1928 b: 1891 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1928
8 Freddie L. Cutbirth
7 Clarence Martin Cutbirth 1895 - 1986 b: 1895 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1986
+Lillian Holcomb 1899 - 1917 aka: Lillian Holcomb Cutbirth b: 1899 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1917
7 William Jarrett Cutbirth, Sr. 1897 - 1982 aka: Bill Cutbirth b: 26 Aug 1897 in Valley Mills, TX src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Nancy Jane Cutbirth-Mooring d: Nov 1982
+Helen Louise Lundgren 1901 - 1973 aka: Helen Lundgren Cutbirth b: 1901 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Feb 1973
8 William Jarrett Cutbirth, Jr. 1922 - 1976 b: 20 May 1922 src: Nancy Jane Cutbirth-Mooring d: 19 Feb 1976
+Jane Hamilton 1925 - 1995 aka: Jane Hamilton Cutbirth b: 12 Oct 1925 d: 1995
7 Perry Donald Cutbirth 1900 - b: 1900 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Jackie ? aka: Jackie ? Cutbirth
*2nd Wife of Perry Donald Cutbirth:
+Ruth ? (Cutbirth) 1902 - 1957 aka: Ruth ? Cutbirth b: 1902 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1957
8 Kenneth Donald Cutbirth 1925 - b: 1925 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Hazel ? (Cutbirth) - Unknown aka: Hazel ? Cutbirth d: Unknown
8 Norman Leland Cutbirth 1932 - b: 1932 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Faye ? (Cutbirth)
8 Cecil Martin Cutbirth 1935 - b: 1935 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Mary Louise (Cutbirth)
*2nd Wife of Cecil Martin Cutbirth:
+Connie ? (Cutbirth)
7 Charles Alvin Cutbirth 1902 - aka: "Charlie" Cutbirth b: 1902 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Marie ? (Cutbirth) 1906 - 1974 b: 1906 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1974
8 Alvene Cutbirth - Unknown aka: Alvene Cutbirth Maag d: Unknown
+Jack Maag - Unknown d: Unknown
8 Betty Lou Cutbirth 1932 - b: 1932 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 Lula May Cutbirth 1908 - aka: Lula Cutbirth Allen b: 1908 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Melvin Rice Allen
8 Lois May Allen 1931 - aka: Lois Allen Fillmore b: 1931 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Unknown Fillmore
8 Doris Leona Allen 1934 - b: 1934 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 Eula Fay Cutbirth 1908 - aka: Eula Cutbirth Allen b: 1908 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Percy Charles Allen - Unknown d: Unknown
8 Charles Thomas Allen
+Audrey Jacobson 1941 - aka: Audrey Jacobson Allen b: 1941 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Way Roberta Allen 1933 - b: 1933 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 Annie Jewel Cutbirth 1912 - aka: Annie Cutbirth Frienes b: 1912 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Howard Frienes 1905 - b: 1905 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
6 Robert Lee Cutbirth 1871 - aka: "Bob" Cutbirth b: 1871 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Ada Carter 1877 - aka: Ada Carter Cutbirth b: Sep 1877 in GA src: Judy Freund
7 George Alvin Cutbirth 1899 - b: Dec 1899 src: Judy Freund
+Eunice Lola Robinson aka: Eunice Robinson Cutbirth
8 Walter Merle Cutbirth 1931 - b: 1931 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Beryl Sidney Cutbirth 1932 - b: 1932 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Patronella Cutbirth 1934 - b: 1934 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Kenneth Cutbirth 1942 - b: 1942 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Kay Cutbirth 1942 - b: 1942 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 Arthur Marvin Cutbirth
8 Daniel Isaac Cutbirth
8 C.C. Cutbirth
8 Rex Wendell Cutbirth 1912 - b: 03 Aug 1912 src: Wendy Wain Duran
+Lucy Ruth Barron aka: Lucy Ruth Barron Cutbirth
5 [2] Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth 1857 - 1945 b: 1857 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1945
+[1] Sara Jane Cutbirth 1855 - 1939 aka: Sara Cutbirth Cutbirth b: 1855 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1939

add sister

..... 4 William Cutbirth 1813 - Unknown b: 1813 in Tennessee src:1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Unknown
 4 Daniel Boone Cutbirth II 1816 - 1857 b: 1816 in Tennessee src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1857
 +Narcissa Odle 1823 - 1889 aka: Narcissa Odle Cutbirth b: 1823 src:1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 01 Nov 1846 d: 1889
 5 Margaret W. Cutbirth 1847 - 1883 aka: Margaret Cutbirth Cutbirth b: 1847 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1883
 +Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1845 - 1902 b: 1845 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1902
 6 Sally E. Cutbirth
 6 Mary Josephine Cutbirth 1869 - 1952 aka: Mary Cutbirth McDonald b: 1869 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1952
 +James Madison McDonald 1856 - 1893 b: 1856 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1893
 7 Flodie McDonald 1891 - 1943 aka: Flodie McDonald Johnson b: 1891 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1943
 +Frank Perry Johnson 1886 - 1944 b: 1886 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1944
 8 Willa Dean Johnson 1924 - 1997 aka: Willa Johnson Foreman b: 1924 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1997
 +Elbert Leon Foreman 1922 - b: 1922 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Daniel Elijah Cutbirth 1873 - b: 1873 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 John Benjamin Cutbirth 1876 - 1958 aka: J. B. Cutbirth b: 1876 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1958
 +Selenia Rodgers aka: Selenia Rodgers Cutbirth
 7 Ilie Benjamin Cutbirth aka: I. B. Cutbirth
 +Trixie Elaine Colvin
 8 Henry Ray Cutbirth
 8 Sara Elaine Cutbirth
 8 David Benjamin Cutbirth
 8 Velma Ruth Cutbirth
 7 Wilbert Martin Cutbirth 1917 - 1996 b: 1917 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1996
 +Mary Ellen Sage 1917 - aka: Mary Sage Cutbirth b: 1917 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Mary Frances Cutbirth 1943 - b: 1943 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 James Wilbert Cutbirth 1946 - b: 1946 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Denise McMullin 1949 - aka: Denise McMullin Cutbirth b: 1949 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 7 Artis Cutbirth 1920 - b: 1920 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 7 Mitchel Ray Cutbirth 1922 - b: 21 Mar 1922 src:1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Mitchel Ray Cutbirth
 +Betty (Cutbirth)
 8 Preston Cutbirth
 8 Richard Cutbirth
 8 Judy Cutbirth
 +Unknown McGowin
 8 John Cutbirth
 8 Byron Cutbirth
 6 James William Cutbirth 1878 - b: 1878 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Infant Cutbirth 1883 - b: 1883 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 5 John Cutbirth 1849 - 1860 b: 1849 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1860
 5 Mary Ann Cutbirth 1851 - 1922 aka: Mary Cutbirth Poston b: 1851 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1922
 +William Tillie Poston 1836 - 1923 b: 1836 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1923
 6 Dora Vaughn Poston 1877 - 1941 b: 1877 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1941
 +Jennie Graves aka: Jennie Graves Poston
 7 William Tillie Poston II
 7 Ina Mae Poston - 1998 aka: Ina Poston Smith d: 1998
 +Unknown Smith
 7 Dora Lee Poston aka: Dora Poston Dansby
 +Unknown Dansby
 7 Homer Poston
 6 Sallie Poston 1879 - 1964 aka: Sallie Poston Callan b: 1879 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1964
 +Emmett Callan
 7 Graydon Callan
 7 Faye Callan aka: Faye Callan Mosely
 +Unknown Mosely
 7 Dudley Callan
 7 Joe Poston Callan
 7 Lynn Callan
 6 Annie Narcissus Poston 1880 - 1957 aka: Annie Poston Gibson b: 1880 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1957
 +L. B. Gibson
 7 Mary Ann Gibson
 7 Billy Tom Gibson
 6 Arthur Britton Poston 1883 - 1948 b: 1883 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1948
 +Marie Hotchkiss aka: Marie Hotchkiss Poston
 7 Tillie Pandl Poston
 7 Creola Poston aka: Creola Poston Lane
 +Rady Lane 1904 - 1976 b: 1904 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1976
 7 Marie Poston aka: Marie Poston Carlson
 +Unknown Carlson
 7 Lawrence Britton Poston
 7 Rosalee Poston aka: Rosalee Poston Grossman
 +Unknown Grossman
 7 Sallie Perum Poston aka: Sallie Poston Kidd
 +Unknown Kidd
 6 Myrtle Poston 1887 - b: 1887 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Jim Hord 1885 - 1971 b: 1885 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1971
 7 James Poston Hord - 1997 d: 1997
 6 Dee Witt Talmage Poston, Sr. 1889 - b: 1889 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Molly Jones aka: Molly Jones Poston
 7 Jack Poston
 7 Lois Poston
 7 Finley Poston
 7 Talmage C. Poston
 7 Dee Witt Talmage Poston, Jr.
 *2nd Wife of Dee Witt Talmage Poston, Sr.:
 +Viola Lane aka: Viola Lane Poston
 7 Walter L. Poston
 +Diane Fulp aka: Diane Fulp Poston
 8 Cindy Poston
 5 [1] Sara Jane Cutbirth 1855 - 1939 aka: Sam Cutbirth Cutbirth b: 1855 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1939
 +[2] Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth 1857 - 1945 b: 1857 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1945
 5 Elijah Cutbirth 1857 - 1860 b: 1857 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1860
 4 Willis Cutbirth 1818 - 1853 b: 20 Aug 1818 in Giles, Co., Tennessee src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1853 in Pilot Point (or Denton), Texas
 +Mary Elizabeth Waggoner 1824 - 1908 aka: Mary Elizabeth Waggoner/Waggon Cutbirth b: 11 Aug 1824 in Arkansas src: Reminances of Mary E. McCoy m: 15 Apr 1841 in Arkansas d: 12 Mar 1908 in Baird, Texas
 5 Delia Cutbirth
 5 Samuel L. Cutbirth, Sr. 1842 - 1921 aka: Sam Cutbirth b: 27 Apr 1842 in Washington County, Arkansas src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 4 Jan 1921 in Cross Plains
 +Lucy Ann Hardwick 1844 - 1934 aka: Lucy Ann "Anna" Hardwick Cutbirth b: 29 Mar 1844 in Benton Co., Arkansas src:1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Reminances of Mary E. McCoy m: Jan 1861 d: 20 Jul 1934

6 Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth 1862 - 1937 aka: Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth McCoy b: 01 Feb 1862 in Denton Co., TX src1: Draper Papers - Mss.
12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Reminances of Mary E. McCoy d: 08 Dec 1937
+Newton Jasper McCoy 1846 - 1916 aka: "Mack" McCoy b: 1846 in Nacodoches Co., TX src: Reminances of Mary E. McCoy m: 27 Jan 1880
d: 1916

7 Nellie Cochran McCoy 1881 - 1975 b: 1881 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1975

7 Sally McCoy 1883 - 1977 b: 1883 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1977

7 Will McCoy 1886 - 1976 b: 1886 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1976

7 Lucy Ann McCoy 1891 - 1985 aka: Lucy McCoy Ely b: 1891 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1985
+Walter Raleigh Ely 1878 - 1978 b: 1878 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1978
8 Walter Raleigh Ely, Jr.

8 Lucy Eloise Ely

7 Caroline Rebecca McCoy 1894 - 1988 b: 1894 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1988

6 Leona Narcissus Cutbirth 1864 - 1950 aka: Leona Narcissus Cutbirth Seay b: 11 Oct 1864 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry
Morton d: 21 Jun 1950
+J. P. Seay

7 Bryan P. Seay

6 Ida Ellen Cutbirth 1867 - 1951 aka: Ida Cutbirth Hill b: 03 Sep 1867 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 20 Oct 1951
+E. Cliff Hill m: 12 Nov 1884

6 William Jasper Cutbirth, Sr. 1870 - 1964 b: 02 Apr 1870 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 19 Oct 1964 in Big Lake,
Reagan, Texas
+Donna Josephine McDermott 1874 - 1949 aka: Donna McDermott Cutbirth b: 1874 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 03 Feb 1892
d: 1949

7 William Murray Cutbirth, Sr. 1892 - 1947 b: 1892 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1947
+Ethel Erdine Roberts 1897 - 1955 aka: Ethel Roberts Cutbirth b: 1897 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1955
8 Ethel Fay Cutbirth 1932 - b: 1932 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 William Murray Cutbirth, Jr. 1934 - b: 1934

7 Freda Cutbirth 1894 - 1980 aka: Freda Cutbirth Hill b: 1894 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1980
+Harry Edgar Hill, Sr. 1882 - 1961 b: 1882 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1961
8 Donna Elizabeth Hill 1920 - b: 1920 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Harry Edgar Hill, Jr. 1922 - 1944 b: 1922 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1944

7 Edward Lige Cutbirth 1896 - 1974 b: 1896 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1974
+Mary Ethel Hill aka: Mary Hill Cutbirth
8 Floy Cutbirth
+Unknown McNaughton aka: Unknown McNaughton Cutbirth
8 Dorothy Pernell Cutbirth 1926 - 1999 aka: Dorothy Cutbirth Green b: 1926 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1999
+Junior Green 1922 - b: 1922 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
*2nd Wife of Edward Lige Cutbirth:
+Hazel Hooper aka: Hazel Hooper Cutbirth
7 Annie Cutbirth 1897 - 1992 aka: Annie Cutbirth Hinde b: 1897 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1992
+A. Campbell Hinde 1892 - 1953 b: 1892 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1953
8 Lucy Ann Hinde 1931 - b: 1931 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 Donnie Leona Cutbirth 1899 - 1992 aka: Donnie Cutbirth Roach b: 1899 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1992
+Gordon E. Roach 1897 - 1981 b: 1897 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1981
8 Hulet Noyes Roach 1931 - 1994 b: 1931 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1994
+Mary Gereldine Alvey 1933 - aka: Mary Alvey Roach b: 1933 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Marian Sue Roach 1936 - b: 1936 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Thomas L. Byrd, Jr.

7 Minnie Mae Cutbirth 1902 - 1982 aka: Minnie Cutbirth Curtis b: 1902 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1982
+Arbey Lee Curtis, Sr. 1891 - 1950 b: 1891 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1950
8 Arby Lee Curtis, Jr. 1923 - 1966 b: 1923 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1966
8 John William Curtis 1926 - 1944 b: 1926 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1944
8 Jo Ruth Curtis 1927 - 1985 aka: Jo Curtis Shelby b: 1927 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1985
+Billy Frank Shelby

7 Charles McDermott Cutbirth 1907 - 1985 b: 1907 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1985
+Nelle Fry aka: Nelle Fry Cutbirth
8 Nancy Cutbirth 1940 - b: 1940 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
7 William Jasper Cutbirth, Jr. 1900 - 1978 b: 1900 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1978
+Sadie Rae Hardwick 1914 - 1992 aka: Sadie Hardwick Cutbirth b: 1914 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1992
7 Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth 1911 - 1986 aka: Mary Cutbirth Pittman b: 1911 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1986
+Wesley Emmett Pittman
8 Wesley Edwin Pittman
8 John Robert Pittman

6 Samuel L. Cutb. Jr. 1873 - 1943 b: 22 Jul 1873 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 20 Sep 1943
+Omeria Fraser aka: Omeria Fraser Cutbirth
7 J.B./J.W. "Jake" Cutbirth 1910 - b: 1910 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Edith Loraine Kidd 1919 - aka: Edith Kidd Cutbirth b: 1919 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 David Allen Cutbirth
8 Vicki Sue Cutbirth 1943 - b: 1943 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
8 Stephen Kent Cutbirth 1947 - b: 1947 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
*2nd Wife of Samuel L. Cutbirth, Jr.:
+Minnie Edna Seale 1877 - 1901 aka: Minnie Seale Cutbirth b: 1877 in Brazos Co., TX src1: Christy C. Westell, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth
Johnson Arnett m: 27 Nov 1901 in Brazos Co., TX d: 1901
7 Edna Cutbirth
7 Samuel T. Cutbirth III 1898 - 1970 aka: Sam Cutbirth b: 1898 in TX src1: Christy C. Westell, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson
Arnett d: 1970 in Wharton, TX
+Ollie Mae Tippen 1899 - 1994 aka: Ollie Tippen Cutbirth b: 06 Jan 1899 in San Saba, TX src: Christy C. Westell d: 1994
8 Seale Cutbirth 1929 - b: 1929 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Betty Sue Cornett
8 Trelton Cutbirth 1934 - b: 1934 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Vickie Anderson 1941 - aka: Vickie Anderson Cutbirth b: 1941 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
*2nd Wife of Trelton Cutbirth:
+Minnie Cole McDaniel aka: Minnie McDaniel Cutbirth
7 Jasper Brown Cutbirth, Sr. 1900 - aka: "Brownie" Cutbirth b: 1900 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
+Oleta Stevens 1908 - 1994 aka: Oleta Stevens Cutbirth b: 1908 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1994
8 Sandra Ann Cutbirth 1933 - 1998 aka: Sandra Cutbirth Alexander b: 1933 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1998
+Tommy Alexander, Sr.
8 Jasper Brown Cutbirth, Jr. 1934 - 1985 b: 1934 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1985
6 Elijah Cutbirth 1875 - 1925 b: 25 Jun 1875 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1925 in Belle Plains, Texas
+Eulalia Fry aka: Eulalia Fry Cutbirth
7 David Cutbirth

6 Prudence Lucile Cutbirth 1879 - 1932 aka: Prudence Lucy Cutbirth Boyles b: 15 Dec 1879 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry
Morton d: 27 Jul 1932 in Belle Plains, Texas
+Clarence Boyles 1873 - b: 1873 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: May 1896
6 John Robert Cutbirth 1882 - 1960 aka: J.N. or Bob Cutbirth b: 02 Jan 1882 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1960
+Alvena Betcher aka: Alvena Betcher Cutbirth m: 18 Jul 1902
6 Beulah Matilda Cutbirth 1884 - 1965 aka: Beulah Matilda Cutbirth Lucas b: 29 Sep 1884 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton
d: 29 Aug 1965
+Jim Lucas

6 Grover Cleveland Cutbirth 1886 - b: 16 Jun 1886 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton
+Etna Rogers aka: Etna Rogers Cutbirth
6 Myrtle Beatrice Cutbirth 1889 - aka: Myrtle Beatrice Cutbirth Hickman b: 01 Nov 1889 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Luther R. Doak Hickman

5 Jasper Bazel Cutbirth 1850 - b: 17 May 1850 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

+Alice S. Skinner Unknown - Unknown aka: Alice Skinner Cutbirth b: Unknown m: 27 Feb 1877 d: Unknown

5 Matilda Cutbirth 1859 - 1909 aka: Martha Cutbirth Campbell b: 08 Jul 1850 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 10 May 1909

+D. C. Campbell Unknown - Unknown b: Unknown m: 24 Jul 1870 d: Unknown

5 Sarah Cutbirth Unknown - b: Unknown

5 Mary Cutbirth Unknown - b: Unknown

5 Elizabeth Cutbirth Unknown - b: Unknown

3 Unknown Cutbirth 1787 - b: 1787 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

3 Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth 1789 - 1810 aka: Betty Cutbirth Rose b: 1789 src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Bef. 1810 - 1817 in Giles County, Tenn.

+Frances Marcus Rose 1772 - 1843 b: 1772 src1: DeAnn Taylor, src2: Boonefw.GED d: Bef. 1843 in Giles Co., Tennessee

4 Benjamin Rose

4 Elizabeth Rose aka: Elizabeth Rose Carter

+Vincent Carter

4 Sabra Rose 1809 - 1889 aka: Sabra Rose Turnbow b: 09 Aug 1809 src: Steve Hightower d: 07 Jan 1889

+Chesley Turnbow 1805 - b: 29 Sep 1805 src1: DeAnn Taylor, src2: Boonefw.GED

5 Franklin Houston Turnbow 1833 - b: 1833 src: June Jordan Time

+Martha Jane Maloney 1836 - b: 1836 src1: DeAnn Taylor, src2: Boonefw.GED

6 Henry Francis Turnbow 1877 - b: 25 Nov 1877 src: Boonefw.GED

+Beulah Parks 1890 - aka: Beulah Parks Turnbow b: 07 Aug 1890 src1: DeAnn Taylor, src2: Boonefw.GED

4 William W. Rose 1810 - 1860 b: 1810 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1860

+Lucinda Hickman 1812 - 1885 aka: Lucinda Hickman Rose b: 1812 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1885

3 Sabra Cutbirth 1790 - 1877 aka: Sabra Cutbirth Wilcoxon b: 1790 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 23 Jan 1877 in Collin Co., Texas

+David Wilcoxon, Jr. 1796 - 1883 b: 09 Mar 1796 in Rowan Co., NC src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton m: Abt. 1829 d: 04 Feb 1883 in Farnersville, Collin Co., TX

4 C. W. Wilcoxon 1830 - b: Abt. 1830 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

4 Granville T. Wilcoxon 1832 - 1873 b: 1832 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1873

4 Robert Wilcoxon 1833 - b: Bef. 1833 - 1837 src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

3 Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr. 1792 - 1859 b: 1792 in Wilkes co., NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: The Computerized Ancestor: Document, src3: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 08 Jan 1859 in Tiptonville, Tiptah Co., MS

+Jane Reed 1793 - 1820 aka: Jane Reed Cutbirth b: 1793 in TN src1: The Computerized Ancestor: Document, src2: Boonefw.GED, src3: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 07 Oct 1814 in Maury Co., TN d: Aft. 1820 in Wayne Co., TN

4 William Cutbirth 1824 - b: 1824 in TN

5 Benjamin Beauregard Cutbirth b: src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

6 Lee Roy Cutbirth 1909 - 1986 b: 30 Dec 1909 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth d: 21 Apr 1986

+Sylvia Jane Long 1914 - aka: Sylvia Jane Long Cutbirth b: 02 Dec 1914 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

7 Dale Lee Cutbirth 1933 - b: 15 Aug 1933 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

+Alma "Joyce" Bradley aka: Joyce Bradley Cutbirth

8 Stephen Dale Cutbirth 1954 - b: 17 Sep 1954 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

+Brenda Lee Stence 1960 - aka: Brenda Lee Stence Cutbirth b: 22 Aug 1960 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth m: 01 Apr 1983

8 Connie Joyce Cutbirth 1956 - b: 26 Jul 1956 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

7 Twanna June Cutbirth 1935 - b: 27 Jun 1935 src: Stephen Dale Cutbirth

4 C. C. Cutbirth

4 Elizabeth "Eliza" Boone Cutbirth 1815 - 1897 aka: Eliza Jane Cutbirth Tudor b: Abt. 1815 in Maury or Wayne Co., TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 21 Oct 1897 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX

+Jesse Gee Tudor 1811 - 1863 b: Abt. 1811 in Barren Co., KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 19 Jul 1833 in Hardeman Co., TN d: 01 Jan 1863 in Tiptah Co., MS

5 Hardy Strickland Tudor

5 Robert Sanford Bowers Tudor

4 Malissa Ann Cutbirth 1816 - 1892 aka: Malissa Ann Cutbirth Tudor Waugh b: 07 Oct 1816 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 20 Mar 1892 in Springtown, Parker Co., TX

+Mr. Tudor

*2nd Husband of Malissa Ann Cutbirth:

+John Waugh

4 Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth 1818 - 1870 b: 1818 in Maury Co., TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Abt. 1870

+Sarah M. Woods aka: Sarah Woods Cutbirth m: 01 Jan 1846 in Jefferson Co., MS

5 M.D. Cutbirth 1852 - b: 1852 in MS src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

5 Elizabeth Cutbirth 1854 - b: 1854 in MS src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

5 George Cutbirth 1855 - b: 1855 in TX src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

5 Jane Cutbirth 1858 - 1859 b: 1858 in TX src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Global Tree Search d: Bef. 1859 - 1952

5 Benjamin Cutbirth 1864 - b: 1864 in TX src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: "He is my g-g-grandfather. I have asked all of my grandfather's sibs and they know that he was an orphan, but that is about the extent of what they know. yep, the family is in TX, mostly baytown area."

5 James Cutbirth 1869 - b: Dec 1869 in TX src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

4 Jane Devers Cutbirth 1828 - 1910 aka: Jane Cutbirth Heffley b: 1828 in Lawrence Co., TN src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 1910 in Boonesville, TN

+John Martin Heffley, Sr. 1823 - 1883 aka: "Doc" Heffley b: 1823 src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 1883

5 James Madison Heffley

5 Mary L. Heffley

5 Josephine Texas Heffley

5 Sarah Evaline Heffley

5 Martha Elizabeth Heffley

5 Elizabeth Heffley

5 Nancy A. Heffley

5 Manerva Heffley

5 Louisa Alice Heffley

5 John Martin Heffley, Jr.

5 Ella May Heffley

5 Georgia Ann Heffley

5 Columbus Newton Heffley

5 Hannah Belle Heffley

*2nd Wife of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr.:

+Elizabeth Reed 1800 - 1873 aka: Elizabeth Reed Cutbirth b: 1800 in MS src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 19 Nov 1822 in Lawrence Co., TN d: 1873 in MS

4 Francis Marion Cutbirth b: in Wayne Co., TN

4 Columbus C. Cutbirth aka: Lum Cutbirth

4 Thomas B. Cutbirth

3 Rachel Cutbirth 1794 - Unknown b: 1794 in NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Unknown in Probably Yockley Cemetery, Giles Co., TN

+Littleton F. Abernathy Unknown - Unknown src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Unknown d: Unknown

3 Sarah E. Cutbirth 1796 - 1855 aka: Sarah (Sallie) Cutbirth Farris Brown Anderson b: 11 Jul 1796 in Carter Co., TN src1: Maury County Cemeteries, src2: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src3: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src4: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 14 Apr 1855 in Maury Co., Tennessee

+John Boler? Farris m: Bef. 1811 in Husband #1

*2nd Husband of Sarah E. Cutbirth:

+Jethro Brown m: 29 Jul 1811 in Maury Co., Tennessee

4 Pamela Brown Unknown - aka: Pamela Brown Allen b: Unknown

+John Allen m: Unknown

*3rd Husband of Sarah E. Cutbirth:

+Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson, Sr. 1777 - 1858 b: 28 Mar 1777 in Buncombe Co., NC? src1: THE ANDERSON BROTHERS, By Edith Bolin, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 29 Nov 1828 d: 19 Jun 1858 in Maury Co., Tennessee

4 James Anderson - 1856 d: Bef. 30 Dec 1856

5 Richard M. Anderson, Jr. 1828 - 1909 b: 24 Nov 1828 src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 20 Nov 1909 in Maury Co., Tennessee, Old Well Cemetery

5 Mary J. Anderson 1834 - 1908 b: 06 Mar 1834 src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 14 Jul 1908 in Maury Co., Tennessee, Old Well Cemetery

4 Sarah Ophelia Anderson 1830 - 1856 aka: Sarah O. Anderson Crowell b: Abt. 1830 src: Barbara Carter Cooper d: Bef. 30 Dec 1856

.....+Samuel Crowell 1823 - b: 1823 src: Census of 1860, 37yrs, m: 09 Sep 1845

5Pernelia J. Crowell 1849 - 1870 aka: Pernelia Crowell Whiteside b: 27 Dec 1849 src: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN", src2: Tombstone d: 23 Sep 1870

5Emily Amelia Crowell 1851 - 1890 aka: Emily A. Crowell Morton b: 09 Dec 1851 src: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 31 Jul 1890 in Kettle Mills, Tennessee

.....+John Marshall Morton 1850 - 1912 b: 04 Feb 1850 in Maury Co., TN src: G. L. Morton's Old Family Bible, src2: Hardison and Allied Families, src3: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat. m: 01 Jul 1870 in Maury Co., Tennessee d: 19 Mar 1912 in Wichita Falls, TX

6Marvin Pinkney Morton 1874 - 1961 b: 05 Apr 1874 in Columbia, Tennessee src: Census of 1880, src2: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src3: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat. d: 26 Apr 1961 in Dallas, Texas

.....+Mildred Lou Mershon 1881 - 1954 aka: Ma Ma or Mitt Mershon Morton b: 08 Apr 1881 in Tioga, Grayson Co., Texas m: 05 Nov 1902 d: 06 Oct 1954 in Dallas, Texas

7Granville Cecil Morton 1903 - 1969 b: 17 Sep 1903 in Archer County, near Archer City, Texas src: Lou Morton Ellis, Personal Knowledge d: 09 Nov 1969 in Dallas, Texas

.....+Thelma Beatrice Lindsey 1906 - 1938 aka: Thelma Morton b: 20 Nov 1906 in Norman, Montgomery Co., Arkansas src: Lou Morton Ellis, Personal Knowledge m: 21 Dec 1926 in Saline County, Arkansas d: 13 Aug 1938 in Dallas, Texas at home

8Loumella Jane Morton 1927 - aka: Lou Morton Ellis b: 27 Oct 1927 in 1327 Lindsay, Dallas, TX, at 7:40 pm. src: Lou Morton Ellis, Personal Knowledge

.....+Van Calvin Ellis 1926 - b: 22 Dec 1926 in Methodist Hospital, Dallas, TX, around 6:00 pm. src: Lou Morton Ellis, Personal Knowledge m: 06 Mar 1948 in Dallas, Texas

.....*2nd Wife of Granville Cecil Morton:

.....+Gladys Hattie Hurt 1909 - 1985 aka: Gladys Hurt Morton b: 06 Oct 1909 in Wet Glaze, Camden County Missouri m: 26 Jul 1948 in 3509 Southwestern, Dallas, Texas d: 22 Apr 1985 in Dallas, Texas

7Lawrence Patterson Morton, Sr. 1906 - 1961 b: 10 Oct 1906 d: 24 May 1961 in Dallas, Texas

.....+Mary Geraldine Baker 1915 - 2000 aka: Geraldine Baker Morton b: 14 Jun 1915 in Lebanon, KY src: "Obituary of Mary Geraldine Baker Morton" m: 23 Jan 1931 d: 14 Sep 2000 in Dallas, TX

8Lawrence Patterson Morton, Jr. 1931 - aka: Larry Morton b: 25 Oct 1931 in Dallas, Texas

.....+Lois Eavenson 1932 - aka: Lois Eavenson Morton b: 08 Oct 1932 in Wheeler, Texas m: 16 Jun 1956

8Marvin William Morton 1933 - b: 04 Feb 1933

.....+Joanne Davidson 1935 - aka: Joanne Davidson Morton b: 16 Jul 1935

8Gerald Cecil Morton 1936 - b: 04 Jan 1936

8Granville Joseph Morton 1941 - b: 14 Nov 1941

.....+Polly Ann Powell 1942 - aka: Polly Powell Morton b: 03 Dec 1942 m: 05 May 1962

8Patricia Ann Morton 1944 - Unknown aka: Patricia Morton Florian b: 26 Mar 1944 d: Unknown

.....+[3] Paul Winford Florian 1944 - b: 03 Jan 1944 m: 28 Aug 1965

8Mary Catherine Morton 1946 - aka: Catherine Morton Damon b: 14 Jul 1946

.....+George Howard Damon 1945 - b: 24 Jun 1945 m: 06 Nov 1965

8Martha Jean Morton 1949 - aka: Martha Morton Florian b: 25 Jan 1949

.....+[3] Paul Winford Florian 1944 - b: 03 Jan 1944 m: Unknown

7Gerald Dee Morton 1910 - 1965 b: 20 Mar 1910 in Tioga, Texas d: 12 Jan 1965 in Irving, Texas

.....+Dorothy Gladys Gandillion 1908 - 1976 aka: Dorothy Gandillion Morton b: 07 Oct 1908 m: 27 Jul 1928 d: 25 Oct 1976

8Peggy Madeline Morton 1929 - aka: Peggy Morton Haymes b: 30 May 1929 in Gainsville, TX src: Peggy Madeline Morton Haymes

.....+Robert Herman Haymes 1926 - 2004 aka: Bob Haymes b: 06 Jun 1926 in Munday, TX src: Peggy Madeline Morton Haymes m: 06 Nov 1947 in First Baptist, Irving, TX d: 06 Dec 2004 in Colbert, OK

8Emily Geraldine Morton 1931 - 2005 aka: Gerry (Sister) Morton Armstrong b: 27 Mar 1931 in Gainsville, TX d: 03 Sep 2005 in Irving, TX

.....+William "Bill" Dewaine Armstrong 1929 - b: 06 Feb 1929 m: 03 Sep 1970

8Dorothy Janice Morton 1937 - 1997 aka: Janice Morton Thornhill b: 24 Mar 1937 d: 11 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Texas

.....+Dale Melvin Thornhill 1935 - b: 27 Sep 1935 m: 11 Feb 1956

8Gerald Albert Morton 1941 - aka: Butch Morton b: 20 Nov 1941

.....+Katherine ? aka: Katherine Morton

.....*2nd Wife of Gerald Albert Morton:

.....+Holly ? Unknown - aka: Holly Morton b: Unknown m: Bef. 13 May 1972

.....*3rd Wife of Gerald Albert Morton:

.....+Jan ? Unknown - aka: Jan Morton b: Unknown m: Unknown

7Emily Isabelle Morton 1914 - 2000 aka: Bobbye Arledge b: 25 Jun 1914 in Gainsville, Cook County, TX d: 20 Sep 2000 in Dallas, TX

.....+Tillman Barge Arledge 1907 - 1991 b: 27 Feb 1907 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas m: 28 Feb 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX d: 05 Jul 1991 in Dallas, Texas

8Morton Henry Arledge 1932 - 2003 b: 11 Apr 1932 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX d: 12 Feb 2003 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX

.....+Mary Grace Arledge b: 04 Mar 1936 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m: 05 Sep 1953

6Richard Anderson Morton 1876 - 1927 aka: Anderson "Andie" Morton b: 28 Jan 1876 in Kettle Mills, TN src: "Obituary of John Franklin Dover" d: 07 Jul 1927 in Grandfield, OK

.....+Lozie Anna Duckett 1880 - 1952 b: 1880 src: Larry Morton Research m: 25 Jun 1902 d: 09 Apr 1952 in Grandfield, OK

7Sybil Mae Morton 1903 - 1982 aka: Sybil Morton Payne b: 1903 src: Larry Morton Research d: 1982

.....+Henry L. Payne 1890 - 1971 b: 1890 src: Larry Morton Research m: 13 Oct 1929 d: 1971

8Katherine I. Payne 1931 - 1986 aka: Katherine Payne Copeland b: 10 Jul 1931 src: Larry Morton Research d: 09 Jul 1986

.....+L. Eugene Copeland 1929 - aka: Gene Copeland b: 21 Mar 1929 m: 27 Jan 1951

8Herbert Payne 1934 - Unknown b: 03 Sep 1934 src: Larry Morton Research d: Unknown

.....+Judith Lynn Jennings 1937 - aka: Judy Jennings Payne b: 12 Oct 1937 m: 28 Dec 1958

7Alton B. Morton 1904 - 1956 b: 22 Nov 1904 src: Larry Morton Research d: 10 Aug 1956 in Grandfield, OK

.....+Clara Louise Krasser 1910 - 1956 aka: Clara Louise Krasser Morton b: 15 Jan 1910 src: Larry Morton Research m: 08 Jan 1933 d: 10 Aug 1956 in Grandfield, OK

8Richard Anderson Morton 1933 - b: 16 Jul 1933 in Grandfield, OK src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Artie Louise Martin 1935 - aka: Louise Martin Morton b: 16 Jul 1935 in Grandfield, OK src: Artie Louise Martin Morton m: 11 Jul 1954 in Grandfield, OK

8Lynda Jane Morton 1937 - aka: Lynda Morton Baker b: 04 Sep 1937 in Grandfield, OK src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Billy Gene Baker 1935 - b: 29 Sep 1935 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton m: 19 Nov 1955

8Neta Louise Morton 1943 - aka: Neta Morton McDonald Springer b: 28 Sep 1943 in Grandfield, OK src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Robert McDonald

.....*2nd Husband of Neta Louise Morton:

.....+Roger Alan Springer 1946 - b: 22 Sep 1946 in Corpus Christi, TX src: Artie Louise Martin Morton m: 26 Mar 1977 in Arlington, TX

8Roy Lynn Morton 1945 - b: 11 Aug 1945 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

7Mary Morton 1896 - 1926 b: 1906 src: Larry Morton Research d: 05 Dec 1926

7Herman Lester Morton 1909 - 1971 aka: Herman Leslie Morton b: 22 Dec 1909 in Grandfield, OK src: Larry Morton Research d: 17 Jul 1971 in Grant, Neb. - He was cutting wheat in Jewelsburg, CO and had gone to NB for parts for the combine. He was killed in a pickup

.....+Oleta Faye Zimmermann 1921 - aka: Oleta Zimmermann Morton b: 20 Apr 1921 in Grandfield, Oklahoma src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Artie Louise Martin Morton m: 06 Dec 1939 in Henrietta, TX

8Billie Dee Morton 1944 - aka: Billie Morton Hill b: 12 Aug 1944 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Howard Lee Hill 1944 - b: 25 Feb 1944 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

8Bennie Ann Morton 1948 - aka: Bennie Morton Whittington b: 16 Jun 1948 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Wesley Whittington

8Herman Lester Morton, Jr. 1950 - aka: Buddy Morton b: 08 Jul 1950 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

.....+Robbie Louise Hopkins 1958 - aka: Robbie Hopkins Morton b: 14 Nov 1958 src: Artie Louise Martin Morton

6Amelia Morton 1877 - 1934 aka: Melie/Millie Morton Shumate b: 13 Apr 1877 in Maury Co., TN src: Larry Morton Research, src2: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat. d: 16 Aug 1934 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK

.....+Oscar A. Shumate 1881 - 1936 b: 18 Mar 1881 in AR src: Larry Morton Research d: 21 Feb 1936 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK

6Mattie Merle Morton 1878 - 1956 aka: Mattie Morton Bradley b: 11 Feb 1878 in Kettle Mills, Maury Co., TN src: Census of 1880 said "Mattie" was 2, d: 18 Apr 1956 in Wichita Falls, TX

.....+Matt Bradley 1866 - 1936 b: 1866 m: 1896 in Tioga, TX d: 25 Feb 1936 in Ardmore, Oklahoma

6 Herman L. Morton 1880 - 1939 b: 28 Feb 1880 in Kettle Mills, Tennessee src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research d: 26 May 1939 in Houston, TX
+Jane P. (Morton) 1890 - 1985 aka: Jane Morton Cravens b: 15 Dec 1890 src: Shirley <cherokeebird@peoplepc.com> d: Sep 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX

6 William Merrie Morton 1883 - 1939 aka: Will or Bill Morton b: 04 Mar 1883 in Kettle Mills, Maury Co., TN src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research, src3: "Obituary of John Franklin Dover" d: 04 Nov 1939 in Graham, Young Co., TX
+Ora Cevilla Mabry 1884 - 1992 aka: Ora "Noodles" Morton b: 12 Aug 1884 in Graham, Young Co., TX src: Larry Morton Research m: Unknown d: 10 Jun 1992 in Graham, Young Co., TX, 11:10pm, at Cedar Oaks Rest Home

7 Robert Herman (Shorty) Morton 1905 - 1985 b: 08 Jun 1905 in Graham, Young Co., TX src: Larry Morton Research d: 12 Oct 1985 in Graham, Young Co., TX
+Gladys Ometa (Billie) Worley 1904 - 1992 aka: Billie Worley Lacy Morton Shepard b: 16 May 1904 in Climax, Collin Co., TX src: Larry Morton Research m: 08 Jan 1935 in Ft. Worth, TX d: 03 Dec 1992 in Graham, Young Co., TX

8 Barbara Morton
+? Chatham

*2nd Wife of Robert Herman (Shorty) Morton:
+Wife #1 (Morton) m: Unknown

8 Son Morton Unknown - b: Unknown

7 Jim M. Morton 1909 - 1999 aka: Jim Morton b: 25 Aug 1909 in Graham, Texas src: Larry Morton Research d: 1999

+Hallie Grace Hamer 1910 - aka: Grace Hamer Morton b: 28 Dec 1910 in IL m: 16 Apr 1933 in Ardmore, OK

8 James William Morton 1939 - b: 09 Nov 1939 src: Larry Morton Research
+Alyce (Morton) aka: Alyce ? Morton

8 Marcia Jane Morton 1945 - aka: Jane Morton Mattox b: 10 Mar 1945 src: Larry Morton Research
+? Mattox

7 Frances Amelia Morton 1913 - 1935 b: 16 Jun 1913 in Graham, Young Co., TX src: Larry Morton Research d: 1935 in Ardmore, Carter Co., OK

6 Griffin Redford Morton, Sr. 1883 - 1958 aka: Griff Redford Morton b: 22 Nov 1883 in Kettle Mills, Tennessee src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research, src3: "Obituary of John Franklin Dover" d: 05 Oct 1958 in Grandfield, OK
+Florence Estelle Simons 1888 - 1975 aka: Florine Estelle Simons Morton b: 11 Jul 1888 in Alvarado, TX src: Photo Notation m: 25 Apr 1906 in TX d: 28 Apr 1975 in Frederick, OK

7 Mattie "Tocis" Morton 1906 - 1918 b: 1906 src: Larry Morton Research d: 1918 in Burns Flat, OK

7 Oscar Bradley Morton 1909 - aka: Brad Morton b: 15 Nov 1909 src: Larry Morton Research

+Mable Elizabeth Eaton 1911 - 1997 aka: Mable Eaton Morton b: 29 Aug 1911 in Kingston, Marshall Co., OK src: Larry Morton Research m: 15 Feb 1930 in Frederick, Tillman Co., OK d: 19 Apr 1997 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK

8 Nellie Ruth Morton aka: Nellie Morton Whitlock
+Husband Whitlock

8 Betty Juanita Morton 1930 - aka: Betty Morton Adams Croft b: 07 Dec 1930 src: Larry Morton Research
+Irwin Adams

*2nd Husband of Betty Juanita Morton:
+Charlie Croft

8 Joyce Ann Morton 1935 - aka: Joyce Morton Ross b: 28 Nov 1935 src: Larry Morton Research
+Harlan L. Ross 1932 - 1996 b: 02 Jan 1932 src: Larry Morton Research d: 14 Oct 1996

8 Jimmy Lyn Morton 1940 - aka: Jimmie Lyn Morton b: 06 Jun 1940 in Granfield, Tillman Co., OK src: Larry Morton Research
+Sherry Lynn Greenway 1941 - aka: Sherry Greenway Morton b: 09 Feb 1941 in Granfield, Tillman Co., OK src: Larry Morton Research m: 14 May 1957

8 Donna Sue Morton 1942 - aka: Sue Morton Morrow b: 28 May 1942 src: Larry Morton Research
+Merion Lewis Morrow

8 Larry Don Morton 1948 - b: 20 Jun 1948 in Granfield, Tillman Co., OK src: Tracy Ann Morton Roach
+Rebecca Elaine Freeman 1950 - aka: Rebecca Freeman Morton b: 20 Oct 1950 m: 02 Aug 1969 in Grandfield, OK

7 Richard Edward Morton 1911 - 1987 b: 13 Jul 1911 src: Larry Morton Research d: 12 Jan 1987 in Frederick, OK
+Agnes Lee Eaton 1918 - 1991 aka: Agnes Eaton Morton b: 19 Feb 1918 src: Larry Morton Research m: 27 Jul 1935 in Grandfield, OK d: 31 Oct 1991

8 Patti Morton

8 Shirley Jane Morton 1938 - 1979 b: 07 Jan 1938 in Grandfield, OK src: Larry Morton Research d: 22 Oct 1979 in Lawton, OK
+Clarence Wayne Whittington 1935 - 1988 b: 05 Dec 1935 src: Larry Morton Research d: 16 Aug 1988 in Lawton, OK

7 Griffin Redford Morton, Jr. 1913 - b: 29 Jan 1913 src: Larry Morton Research
+Wife #4 Birdie 1912 - 1995 aka: Birdie Morton b: 18 Jan 1912 src: Larry Morton Research d: 23 Oct 1995

6 James Meacham Morton 1885 - 1959 aka: Meacham or Mitch Morton b: 29 Dec 1885 in Kettle Mills, Tennessee src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research d: 01 May 1959 in Lynwood, California
+Alla Francis Chandler 1892 - 1982 aka: Alla Frances Chandler Morton b: 15 Jan 1892 in Selma, Texas src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research d: 07 Sep 1982 in Lynwood, California

7 John M. Morton 1908 - 1916 b: 1908 src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat d: 1916

7 Vivian Undeen Morton 1909 - 1991 aka: Undeen Morton Measley b: 08 Jul 1909 in McKinney, TX src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research d: 04 Jan 1991 in Florence, AL
+John David Measley I 1905 - 1980 b: 24 Aug 1905 in Woodsfield, Ohio src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Larry Morton Research m: 27 Apr 1928 d: 28 Oct 1980 in Wichita Falls, TX

8 1st Born Measley 1929 - b: 05 May 1929 src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat

8 John David Measley II 1933 - b: 27 May 1933 src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat
+Iva Liles aka: Iva Liles Measley

*2nd Wife of John David Measley II:
+Pat

8 Undeen Durlene Measley 1946 - aka: Undeen Measley Tate b: 13 Jan 1946 in Wichita Falls, Texas src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat
+Leslie R. Tate m: Unknown

7 Robert Stanford Morton 1912 - aka: Stanford "Buddy" Morton b: 1912 in Wichita Falls, Texas src: Larry Morton Research
+Evelyn ? aka: Evelyn Morton

7 Charles Morton 1914 - 1915 b: 1914 src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat d: 1915

7 Emma Francis Morton 1916 - aka: Emma "Dot" Morton Baker b: Mar 1916 in Wichita Falls, Texas src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat
+Roy Baker

8 Cherry Allale Baker 1941 - aka: Cherry Baker Medina b: 08 Jan 1941 in Wichita Falls, TX src1: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat, src2: Birth Announcement
+Henry Medina

7 James Al Morton 1932 - aka: Jimmy or Jim Morton b: 1932 src: Measley, John David II and wife, Pat

5 Richard A. Crowell 1854 - b: Abt. 1854 src: Census 1860 ~ 6 years old.
+Susie ? 1860 - aka: Susie Crowell b: Abt. 1860 src: Census of 1880 lists age as 20.

4 Josephine Olivia Anderson 1833 - 1898 aka: Josephine Olivia Kennedy b: 23 Jul 1833 in Tennessee src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 27 Aug 1898 in TN
+William Claiborne Kennedy 1828 - 1891 aka: William Clayborn Kennedy b: 18 Sep 1828 in Tennessee src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 04 Jan 1891 in TN

5 Richard Anderson Kennedy 1849 - 1906 aka: Anderson Kennedy b: 19 Aug 1849 src1: Tombstone, src2: "Old Well Cemetery", "Kettle Mills Community", Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 17 Jan 1906 in TN
+Elizabeth "Bettie" Cathey 1862 - 1957 aka: Bettie Cathey Kennedy b: 12 May 1862 src1: Kennedy Family Records, Furnished by Paul K. Delk, Hampshire, Tenn., src2: "Old Well Cemetery", "Kettle Mills Community", Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 23 Jan 1957

6 George Kennedy
6 Henry Grady Kennedy
6 Fred Kennedy
6 Ralph Kennedy
6 Raymond Kennedy
6 Josephine Kennedy
6 Pauline Kennedy
6 William Blair Kennedy 1881 - 1890 b: 20 Jul 1881 src: "Old Well Cemetery", "Kettle Mills Community", Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 10 Sep 1890

6 James Clarence Kennedy 1885 - 1960 aka: James Clarence Kennedy b: 08 Jul 1885 src: "Old Well Cemetery", "Kettle Mills Community", Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 21 Jun 1960 in TN

..... +Elizabeth H. Kittrell 1886 - 1912 aka: Elizabeth Kittrell Kennedy b: 14 Dec 1886 src: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 11 Oct 1912 in TN
 7 Ralph Kennedy
 7 Fred Kennedy
 7 George Kennedy
 7 Raymond Kennedy
 7 Grady Kennedy
 7 Ruth Keadzly aka: Ruth Kennedy Delk
 +Paul K. Delk
 7 Pauline Kennedy
 7 Josephine Olivia Kennedy 1896 - 1987 aka: Josephine Kennedy Farris b: 20 Nov 1896 src1: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN", src2: Maury County Cemeteries d: 02 Feb 1987
 +Herbert H. Farris 1897 - 1966 aka: Henry Herbert Farris b: 19 Apr 1897 src1: Maury County Cemeteries, src2: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" m: Unknown d: 26 May 1966 in Maury Co., Tennessee
 8 Luther Anderson Farris 1922 - 1922 b: 24 Jan 1922 src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 24 Jan 1922
 8 Richard Glenn Farris 1933 - 1934 b: 1933 src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 1934 in Maury Co., Tennessee
 8 Infant Farris 1937 - 1037 b: 1937 src: Maury County Cemeteries d: 1037
 *2nd Wife of James Clarence Kennedy:
 +Ayala Brown 1883 - 1959 aka: Ayala Brown Kennedy b: 10 Mar 1883 src: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN" d: 16 Oct 1959
 5 S.E.B. "Brownie" Kennedy 1853 - 1873 aka: "Brownie" Kennedy Houser/ Lizzy Houser b: 20 Jun 1853 src1: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN", src2: Tombstone d: 1873
 +John H. Houser 1849 - 1926 b: 16 Nov 1849 src1: "Old Well Cemetery"; "Kettle Mills Community"; Maury-Hickman County Line-TN", src2: Census for Rowan County, N.C. and Hickman County, TN, Marriage Records, Cabarrus Co., N.C.. Cemetery records, Hickman Co., TN, src3: Maury County Cemetery
 6 Lettie Houser aka: Lettie Houser/Alice Elizabeth Stanfill
 +Grake Standfield aka: Grake Stanfill
 6 Tithe Houser 1873 - Unknown b: Abt. 1873 d: Unknown
 5 Alice C. Kennedy 1855 - aka: Alice O. Kennedy Howard b: 1855 src: "A. P. Kennedy age 5 in 1860 Census.
 +W. A. Howard
 6 Pearl Howard
 6 Sam Howard
 6 Will Howard
 6 Mechem Howard
 6 Hubert Howard
 6 Lizzie Brown Howard 1881 - 1893 b: 11 Oct 1881 d: 13 Aug 1893
 6 Lettie Howard 1891 - 1892 b: 25 Jul 1891 d: 07 Nov 1892
 5 A. O. Kennedy 1856 - aka: Miss A. O. Kennedy b: Abt. 1856 src: Census of 1870 lists age as 14.
 4 Mary Jane Anderson 1834 - 1908 aka: Jane Anderson Crowell b: 1834 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 1908
 +? Crowell
 5 Isabel Crowell aka: Isabel Crowell Delk
 +? Delk
 5 Mary E. Crowell 1847 - b: Abt. 1847 src: Census of 1850 lists age as 3.
 5 Sarah J. Crowell 1848 - b: Abt. 1848 src: Census of 1850 lists age as 2.
 4 David G. Anderson 1837 - 1864 b: 03 May 1837 src1: Maury County Cemeteries, src2: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 15 Sep 1864 in Maury Co., Tennessee
 +Nancy (Anderson) Unknown - 1867 aka: Nancy Anderson b: Unknown d: 30 Apr 1867 in Maury Co., Tennessee
 4 Martha L. Anderson 1839 - 1873 aka: Mary L. Anderson b: 03 Feb 1839 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 12 May 1873
 3 Mary Cutbirth 1799 - 1876 aka: Mary Cutbirth Hanna b: 11 Jul 1799 in Carter Co., TN src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Gregory B. Morrow, src3: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 08 Sep 1876 in Stella, Giles Co., TN
 +James Hanna, Jr. 1793 - 1857 b: 11 Oct 1793 in Mecklenburg Co., NC src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 11 Aug 1819 in Maury Co., TN d: 25 Aug 1857 in Giles Co., Tennessee
 4 Thomas P. Hanna 1829 - b: 1829 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 4 Mary Frances Hanna 1839 - aka: Mary Frances Hanna Kerr b: 1839 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Addison Mitchell Kerr
 5 Euphilia Kerr aka: Euphilia Kerr Gooch
 +John Yancey Gooch, Jr.
 6 Justin Kerr Gooch
 +Verona Opalene Boone aka: Verona Boone Gooch
 7 Brenda Carolyn Gooch
 +Charles Monroe Moore
 8 Tonia Lynn Moore
 3 Sampson Cutbirth 1803 - 1854 b: 1803 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 30 Dec 1854 in Cass Co., TX
 +Harriet Catherine Holt Unknown - Unknown aka: Harriet Holt Wall(e)s Cutbirth b: Unknown m: 01 Jan 1829 in Maury Co., TN d: Unknown
 3 George Washington Cutbirth 1805 - 1880 b: 1805 in Washington/Maury, TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Aft. 1880 in Springfield?, Greene? MO?
 +Sarah Foster 1810 - 1879 aka: Sarah Foster Cutbirth b: 1810 in TN src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: James Edward Cochran, II m: 1825 in Giles Co., Tennessee d: 21 Sep 1879 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 4 Ira W. Cutbirth 1829 - 1902 b: 1829 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1902
 +Elizabeth Jane Day 1833 - aka: Elizabeth Jane Day Cutbirth b: Abt. 1833 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 4 John (Chesley) Wesley Cutbirth 1830 - b: 1830 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Cynthia Jane (Cutbirth) 1854 - aka: Cynthia Jane (?) Cutbirth b: 1854 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 4 Mary Ann Cutbirth 1833 - 1900 aka: Mary Ann Cutbirth Riich b: 1833 d: 1900
 +Daniel A. Riich 1825 - 1880 b: 1825 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1880
 4 Daniel Cutbirth 1834 - b: 1834 in Tennessee src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Hannah R. Overstreet 1841 - aka: Hannah Overstreet Cutbirth b: 1841 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 5 Caladonia Cutbirth
 +James W. Beal
 6 Martha Jane Beal aka: Martha Beal Carey
 +Mack Carey m: Unknown
 5 Margaret J. Cutbirth aka: Margaret Cutbirth Riggs
 +John C. Riggs
 6 Margaret Charity Riggs aka: "Maggie" Riggs Barner
 +Hiram Franklin Barner
 7 Evalyn Barner aka: Evelyn Barner Hobbs
 +Ellis Hobbs
 4 Eliza Jane Cutbirth 1841 - aka: Eliza Cutbirth Tudor b: 1841 in Tennessee src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Jesse Gee Tudor
 5 Hardy Strickland Tudor
 4 Henry M. Cutbirth 1842 - 1921 b: 1842 in TN src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1921 in MO
 +Martha Jennie Akins 1841 - 1894 aka: Martha J. Akin b: 1841 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Sep 1865 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO d: 1894 in MO
 5 William George R. Cutbirth 1863 - 1923 aka: Will Cutbirth b: Jul 1863 in Barry Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1923 in Stone Co., MO
 +Sarah E. Walls 1871 - 1901 aka: Sarah Walls Cutbirth b: Apr 1871 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 22 Nov 1885 in Greene Co., MO d: Bet. 1901 - 1906
 6 Dan Cutbirth
 +Anna Britton aka: Anna Britton Cutbirth
 6 Henry Erwin Cutbirth 1886 - 1977 aka: Henry Erwing Cutbirth b: 22 Nov 1886 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 20 Dec 1977 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 +Annie Jones 1891 - 1965 aka: Annie Jones Cutbirth b: 08 Jun 1891 in Christian Co., MO src: Jamie Hubbert m: Bef. 1910 in Christian Co., MO d: 13 Nov 1965 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO
 7 Billy Joe Cutbirth b: in Of Crane src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

..... 8 Judy Cutbirth
 7 Neta Collene Cutbirth aka: Neta Cutbirth McKnight Bowling
 +Harold Gene McKnight 1932 - 1982 b: 07 Mar 1932 src: Jamie Hubbard d: 15 Oct 1982
 8 Wendell Gene McKnight
 8 David Paul McKnight
 8 Karen McKnight
 8 Barbara Arlene McKnight
 8 Bartley Ray McKnight 1965 - 1986 b: 17 May 1965 src: Jamie Hubbard d: 30 Sep 1986 in Christian Co., MO
 *2nd Husband of Neta Collene Cutbirth:
 +Howard Bowling
 7 Richard Lee Cutbirth 1925 - 2003 aka: Dick Cutbirth b: 16 Apr 1925 in Ponce De Leon, MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 d: 18 Sep 2003 in St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield, MO
 +Betty Jane Lawson aka: Betty Lawson Cutbirth m: 17 Nov 1943 in Pitcher, OK
 +Shirley Ann Cutbirth 1945 - aka: Shirley Ann Cutbirth Eutsler b: 1945 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Milford Eutsler b: in Of Crane src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Richard Eugene Cutbirth 1949 - 1968 b: 28 Feb 1949 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 28 May 1968 in
 Vietnam
 8 George Earl Cutbirth 1950 - b: 30 Dec 1950 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Cathy (Cutbirth) b: in Of Crane
 8 Albert Lee Cutbirth 1954 - b: 27 Aug 1954 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Brenda (Cutbirth) b: in Of Clever src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Tony Neil Cutbirth 1956 - aka: Tony Neal Cutbirth b: 12 Jan 1956 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Nancy (Cutbirth) b: in Of Clever src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Nancy Katherine Cutbirth 1962 - aka: Nancy Katherine Cutbirth Dhondt b: 05 Sep 1962 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson)
 Cutbirth
 +Rod Dhondt b: in Of Highlandville src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Sheila Jean Cutbirth 1968 - aka: Sheila Jean Cutbirth Morrison b: 18 Mar 1968 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Curtis Morrison b: in Of Clever src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 8 Sarah Jane Cutbirth 1971 - b: 09 Nov 1971 in MO src: Richard & Betty (Lawson) Cutbirth
 +Marty White b: in Of Clever src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 7 Anna M. Cutbirth 1908 - b: Abt. 1908 in Christian Co., MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard
 7 Ella Cutbirth 1909 - aka: Ella Cutbirth Clines b: 16 Apr 1909 in Christian Co., MO src: Jamie Hubbard
 +Mr. Clines - Unknown aka: Mr. Clines d: Unknown
 7 Lorene Cutbirth 1911 - 1991 aka: Lorene Cutbirth Hedrick b: 10 Oct 1911 in Christian Co., MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson
 Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard d: 13 Jul 1991 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon
 +Alvis Hedrick 1909 - 1987 b: 28 Jan 1909 in Stone Co., MO src: Jamie Hubbard m: 03 Mar 1928 d: 02 Sep 1987 in Crane, Stone Co.,
 MO
 8 Georgia Hedrick
 8 Infant Twin Hedrick
 8 Infant Twin Hedrick
 8 Infant Son Hedrick
 8 Harold Hedrick 1931 - 1994 b: 04 Oct 1931 src: Jamie Hubbard d: 29 May 1994
 8 Kenneth Hedrick 1939 - 1995 b: 27 May 1939 src: Jamie Hubbard d: 04 Jun 1995
 7 Alfrida Cutbirth 1913 - 1996 aka: Freda Cutbirth Baker b: 16 Mar 1913 in Stone Co., MO src: Jamie Hubbard d: 24 Dec 1996 in
 Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 +Allen Baker - 1996 d: Bef. 24 Dec 1996
 8 Ray Dean Baker - 1996 d: Bef. 24 Dec 1996
 8 Jerry Baker
 8 Gary Baker
 8 Terry Baker
 8 Mickie Baker
 8 Mike Baker
 8 Ruth Ann Baker aka: Ruth Baker Smith
 +Mr. Smith
 8 Carol Baker aka: Carol Baker May
 +Mr. May
 8 Ailene Baker aka: Ailene Baker Squibb
 +Mr. Squibb
 8 Linda Sue Baker aka: Linda Baker Jackson
 +Mr. Jackson
 8 Beverly Penny Baker aka: Beverly Baker Mason
 +Mr. Mason
 8 Joetta Baker 1935 - aka: Joetta Baker Pritchard b: 10 Feb 1935 src: Jamie Hubbard
 +Kenneth Thomas Pritchard 1935 - b: 08 Jan 1935 src: Jamie Hubbard m: 19 Mar 1952 in AR
 7 Finis A. Cutbirth 1915 - 1967 b: 24 May 1915 in Christian Co., MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard d:
 02 Nov 1967 in Galena, Stone Co., MO
 +Rose? (Cutbirth) 1920 - 1980 aka: Rose? Cutbirth b: 28 Dec 1920 in Christian Co., MO src: Jamie Hubbard d: 02 Oct 1980 in Galena,
 Stone Co., MO
 8 Dennis Cutbirth
 8 Burton Cutbirth
 8 Vera Kay Cutbirth
 8 Debra Cutbirth
 8 Cathy Jean Cutbirth
 8 Finis Neal Cutbirth 1948 - 1985 b: 11 Mar 1948 in Stone Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 01 Sep 1985 in
 MO
 +Virginia Ann Taylor aka: Virginia Taylor Cutbirth
 7 Herman Cutbirth 1919 - 1980 b: 01 Apr 1919 in Christian Co., MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard d:
 01 May 1980 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 +Florence Lorene Hicks 1921 - 1996 aka: Florence Hicks Cutbirth b: 21 Nov 1921 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d:
 27 Jan 1996 in Crane, Stone Co., MO
 8 Glenda Kay Cutbirth
 8 Cecil Cutbirth
 8 Herman Cutbirth, Jr.
 8 Leo Cutbirth
 8 Ronnie Cutbirth
 8 Terry Cutbirth
 8 Louis Cutbirth
 8 Reba Cutbirth
 8 Lorene Cutbirth
 8 Phyllis Cutbirth
 8 Nadene Cutbirth
 8 Kathy Cutbirth
 8 Roy Cutbirth 1962 - 1963 b: 04 Apr 1962 src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard d: 23 Jan 1963 in
 Galena, Christian Co., MO
 7 Grace Cutbirth 1923 - 1991 aka: Grace Cutbirth Bell b: 29 Jul 1923 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 11 Sep 1991
 +Mr. Bell
 7 Barbara Jean Cutbirth 1930 - 1996 aka: Barbara Cutbirth Henson b: 23 Jul 1930 in Christian Co., MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth
 Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard d: 29 Jan 1996 in Marionville, Lawrence Co., MO
 +Francis Marion Kenneth Henson 1928 - 1996 b: 03 Oct 1928 in MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Jamie Hubbard
 m: 02 Jun 1949 d: 15 Jun 1996 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO
 6 Lula Cutbirth 1887 - b: Jan 1887 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Andrew Cutbirth 1891 - b: Apr 1891 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett

..... *2nd Wife of William George R. Cutbirth:
 +Bessie Dedson 1886 - aka: Bessie Dodson Cutbirth b: Abt. 1886 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Abt. 1906
 6 Burney (Burnie) Cutbirth 1907 - 1985 b: 05 Jan 1907 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 11 Jan 1985 in MO
 +Vernadeen ? (Cutbirth) 1928 - aka: Vernadeen ? Cutbirth b: 08 Jan 1928 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 18 Nov 1946
 7 Janice Cutbirth
 7 Betty Cutbirth
 7 Leetta Cutbirth
 7 Burney "B" Cutbirth
 6 Della (Nellie) Cutbirth 1908 - b: Abt. 1908 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Wilfred (Fay) Cutbirth 1910 - 1992 aka: Wilford Fay Cutbirth b: Abt. 1910 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Jun 1992 in MO
 +Audie Mae Hedrick 1911 - 1989 aka: Audie Hedrick Cutbirth b: 04 Apr 1911 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 27 Dec 1989 in
 Stone Co., MO
 7 Vondean Cutbirth Private - aka: Dean Cutbirth b: Private
 +Doris Faye "Wendy" Davis Private - b: Private m: 21 Sep 1950 in Harrison, AR
 8 Randy Dean Cutbirth Private - b: Private
 +Nancy Voltz Private - aka: Nancy Voltz Cutbirth b: Private
 8 Kenny Lee Cutbirth Private - b: Private
 +Glenda Potter Private - aka: Glenda Potter Cutbirth b: Private m: Private
 8 Kathy Jean Cutbirth Private - b: Private
 +Neil Davis Private - b: Private
 8 Karen Sue Cutbirth Private - b: Private
 +Mark Anthony Hardin Private - b: Private m: Private
 6 Mary Cutbirth 1914 - b: Abt. 1914 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Eflon Cutbirth 1915 - b: Abt. 1915 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Mamie Cutbirth 1917 - b: Abt. 1917 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 6 Elmer Cutbirth 1919 - b: Abt. 1919 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 5 Marietta Cutbirth 1868 - b: Abt. 1868 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 5 Julia Cutbirth 1872 - aka: Julia Cutbirth Pruitt b: Abt. 1872 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Andrew Pruitt
 5 Elizabeth Cutbirth 1875 - b: Abt. 1875 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 5 Thomas Andrew Cutbirth 1877 - 1947 aka: "Andy" Cutbirth b: 08 Oct 1877 in Dent Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Bet. 07 Aug
 1947 - 1948 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO
 +Florence Kamella Hicks 1885 - 1972 aka: Florence Hicks Cutbirth b: 02 Apr 1885 in Christian Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 28
 Jan 1900 in Christian Co., MO d: 26 May 1972 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 6 Eula May Cutbirth 1901 - aka: Eula Cutbirth Rose b: 14 Feb 1901 in Lawrence Co., TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Omar Rose m: 27 Sep 1925 in Lawrence Co., TN
 6 Jennie Cutbirth 1902 - 1927 aka: Jennie Cutbirth Delt b: 18 Sep 1902 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 07 Jul 1927
 +Ernie Delt m: 24 Sep 1924 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
 6 Tressa A. Cutbirth 1905 - aka: Tressa Cutbirth Martin b: 18 Nov 1905 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Hugh Martin m: 21 Dec 1935 in MO
 6 Effa Lenola Cutbirth 1907 - aka: Effa Cutbirth Delt b: 08 Oct 1907 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: in Christian Co., MO
 +Hershel Delt m: 09 Jun 1934 in MO
 6 Troy Alfred Cutbirth 1909 - 1978 b: 16 Nov 1909 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 07 Dec 1978 in Springfield, Greene Co.,
 MO
 +Dorothy Glossip m: 27 Oct 1928 in MO
 7 Phyllis Cutbirth aka: Phyllis Cutbirth Lawlor
 +Mr. Lawlor
 6 Milton Cutbirth 1911 - b: 21 Oct 1911 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Alta Ivawn? 1913 - 1995 aka: Alta Ivawn ? Cutbirth b: 21 Mar 1913 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 14 Dec 1930 in Christian
 Co., MO d: 01 Dec 1995 in Cape Fair, MO
 6 Melvin Cutbirth 1913 - b: 23 Nov 1913 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Marcella ? (Cutbirth) aka: Marcella ? Cutbirth
 6 Durwood Clell Cutbirth 1921 - b: 22 Mar 1921 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Eleanor Jeannett Kennedy 1920 - 1998 aka: Eleanor Kennedy Cutbirth b: Abt. 1920 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 03 Mar 1998
 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO
 7 Lenola May Cutbirth
 +Robert Clayton Burdiss, Jr.
 8 Robert Clayton Burdiss III
 +Heather Reane Macko aka: Heather Macko Burdiss
 8 Daniel Clell Burdiss
 +Christine Elaine Burgh aka: Christine Burgh Burdiss
 7 Andrew Patrick Cutbirth
 7 Jennie Lee Cutbirth
 4 Emily Catherine Cutbirth 1846 - aka: Emily Cutbirth Sink Warren b: 1846 in Tennessee src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton
 +Andrew J. Sink m: 25 Feb 1869
 5 Andrew Jackson Sink 1870 - b: 1870 src: Jewel Canche?
 5 Benjamin Sink 1874 - b: 1874 src: Jewel Canche?
 *2nd Husband of Emily Catherine Cutbirth:
 +Cyrenus W. Warren - 1890 aka: "Enos" Warren m: 16 Mar 1876 in Stone Co., MO d: 23 Nov 1890 in At: home, Cass, County of Stone, MO
 5 George Riley Warren 1878 - b: 07 Dec 1878 src: Jewel Canche?
 5 John Franklin Warren 1881 - b: 01 Sep 1881 src: Jewel Canche?
 5 Margaret Ann Warren 1883 - b: 17 Nov 1883 src: Jewel Canche?
 +William Henry Hardin 1873 - 1937 b: Oct 1873 src: Jewel Canche? d: 1937
 6 Lydia Victoria Hardin 1911 - 1984 aka: Lydia Hardin McDowell b: 28 Nov 1911 src: Jewel Canche? d: Mar 1984 in Stanislaus Co., CA
 +William Finis McDowell m: 05 Jun 1931 in Taney C., MO
 7 Joe Lee McDowell
 +Patricia Ann Bowers aka: Patricia Bowers McDowell
 8 Brenda Joanne McDowell aka: Brenda Joanne McDowell Green
 +Unknown Green
 6 Johnny Hardin
 6 Luther Hardin
 5 Henry Ervian Warren 1886 - b: 23 Jan 1886 src: Jewel Canche?
 5 Jessey Overtan Warren 1889 - b: 04 Aug 1889 src: Jewel Canche?
 4 Willis Ervin Cutbirth 1849 - 1920 aka: Ervin Willis Cutbirth b: 1849 in Giles or Lawrence Co., TN src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src:2
 James Edward Cochran, II d: 1920 in Stone Co., MO
 +Martha Dannelly 1853 - 1936 aka: Martha Dannelly Cutbirth b: 1853 src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 1871 d: 1936
 5 Mary Alice Cutbirth aka: Alice Cutbirth
 5 William H. Cutbirth
 5 George Cutbirth
 5 James Cutbirth
 5 Lester Cutbirth
 5 John Franklin Cutbirth 1875 - 1940 aka: Franklin John Cutbirth b: 10 Dec 1875 in Greene or Dent Co., MO src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 15 Jan
 1940 in Highlandville, Christian Co., MO
 +Ida J. Martin aka: Ida Martin Cutbirth m: Abt. 1895
 6 Bert Simon Cutbirth
 6 Marthy Cutbirth
 6 Ray Cutbirth
 *2nd Wife of John Franklin Cutbirth:
 +Bertie Brown 1887 - 1968 aka: Bertie Brown Cutbirth b: 08 Jun 1887 src: James Edward Cochran, II m: 08 Sep 1907 d: 04 Nov 1968
 6 Roy Cutbirth
 6 Jessie Maples Cutbirth
 6 Minnie Cutbirth - 2001 aka: Minnie Cutbirth Brown Ellingsworth d: Dec 2001

.....+Ralph Ellingsworth 1917 - 2002 b: 22 Nov 1917 in Near Montague, Christian Co., MO src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 23 Jul 2002 in Spokane, MO

.....7 Marjie Ellingsworth

.....6 Frank Jewell Cutbirth 1911 - 1983 aka: Frank Cutbirth b: 24 Apr 1911 in Highlandville, Christian Co., MO src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 01 Aug 1983 in Nixa, Christian Co., MO

.....+Effie ? aka: Effie Cutbirth

.....*2nd Wife of Frank Jewell Cutbirth:

.....+Alta Marie Ellingsworth 1914 - 1996 aka: Alta Ellingsworth Reeves Cutbirth b: 08 Apr 1914 in Highlandville, Christian Co., MO src: James Edward Cochran, II d: 08 Jun 1996 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO

.....7 Ruby Louise Cutbirth aka: Ruby Louise Cutbirth Blevins

.....+? Blevins

.....7 Carol Parker Cutbirth

.....7 Jack A. Cutbirth

.....7 Linda K Cutbirth 1947 - aka: Linda Kay Cutbirth Cochran b: 04 Feb 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence, MO src: James Edward Cochran, II

.....+James Edward Cochran, Jr. 1947 - b: 04 Sep 1947 src: James Edward Cochran, II m: 16 Dec 1965

.....8 Gary Kenneth Cochran

.....8 James Edward Cochran III 1966 - b: 11 Oct 1966 in Springfield, MO src: James Edward Cochran, II

.....+Barbara Joy McAdams 1963 - aka: Barbara Joy McAdams Cochran b: 30 Dec 1963 src: James Edward Cochran, II m: 14 Sep 1991 in Springfield, MO

.....6 Floyd Leon Cutbirth 1925 - 2003 b: Abt. Jun 1925 src: Kelly Johnson d: 19 May 2003 in Tucson, AZ

.....+Wanda L. Harvill

.....7 Freddie Lee Cutbirth

.....8 Stephanie Lee Cutbirth aka: Stephanie Cutbirth Troutman Everett Fontenot b: in Santa Monica, CA src: Stephanie L. Cutbirth Fontenot

.....+David Arnon Troutman m: Feb 1988

.....*2nd Husband of Stephanie Lee Cutbirth:

.....+Irwin Duane Everett m: Bef. 10 Dec 1993

.....*3rd Husband of Stephanie Lee Cutbirth:

.....+Robert Charles Fontenot m: Apr 2001

.....7 Gary Leon Cutbirth b: in Missouri src: Kelly Johnson

.....+? (Cutbirth)

.....8 Julia (Kelly) Cutbirth aka: Kelly Cutbirth Johnson

.....+? Johnson

.....7 Danny Ray Cutbirth

.....7 David Allen Cutbirth

.....4 Margaret Cutbirth Unknown - aka: Margaret Cutbirth Overstreet b: Unknown

.....+Clayton Overstreet

.....3 Delilah Cutbirth 1807 - 1868 aka: Delilah Cutbirth McKissack b: 1807 in TN src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1868

.....+Robert McKissack 1797 - Unknown b: 08 Nov 1797 in North Carolina src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton m: Unknown d: Unknown

.....4 John D. McKissack 1825 - b: 22 Dec 1825 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Nancy Morrow aka: Nancy Morrow McKissack

.....4 James McKissack 1828 - b: 11 Oct 1828 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Martha Manire aka: Martha Manire McKissack

.....4 William McEwen McKissack 1830 - b: 12 Sep 1830 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Francis Alvira Matthews aka: Francis Matthews McKissack m: 29 Sep 1857

.....4 Robert Brown McKissack 1832 - b: 04 Sep 1832 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Mary Jane Manire aka: Mary Jane Manire McKissack

.....4 George Marshall McKissack 1834 - b: 28 Sep 1834 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Hannah Gibson aka: Hannah Gibson McKissack

.....4 Mary Elizabeth McKissack 1836 - b: 23 Sep 1836 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Kinchin Morrow

.....4 David Van Buren McKissack 1838 - b: 13 Oct 1838 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Eliza Williams aka: Eliza Williams McKissack

.....4 Ephraim McKissack 1840 - b: 22 Nov 1840 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....4 Andrew Jackson McKissack 1843 - b: 21 Mar 1843 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Martha Farris aka: Martha Farris McKissack

.....4 Sarah Eleanor McKissack 1845 - aka: Sarah McKissack North b: Aug 1845 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Harrison North

.....4 Archibald McKissack 1849 - b: 26 Apr 1849 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Paralee Morrow aka: Paralee Morrow McKissack

.....3 Delaney Cutbirth 1812 - 1850 aka: Delana Cutbirth Benderman b: 1812 in Maury Co., TN src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Bef. 1850 in Maury Co., TN

.....+William Davis Benderman 1811 - 1890 b: 05 Jan 1811 in Mecklenburg Co., NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers m: 10 Apr 1833 in Maury Co., Tenn. d: 22 Dec 1890 in Columbia, TN (Reese's Chapel)

.....4 Margaret Benderman 1834 - b: 1834 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton

.....+Robert M. Spain

.....5 Emmaline (Emma) Spain 1866 - 1936 aka: Emma Spain Benderman b: 1866 src: Judy Benderman d: 1936

.....+Thomas Franklin Benderman 1860 - 1930 aka: Frank Benderman b: 1860 src: Judy Benderman d: 1930

.....6 William Davis Benderman 1907 - 1964 aka: Billy Benderman b: 1907 d: 1964

.....6 Frances Benderman 1912 - aka: "Frankie" Benderman b: Abt. 1912

.....4 John Benderman 1836 - 1922 b: 14 Mar 1836 src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers d: 20 Jan 1922 in Columbia, TN (Reese's Chapel)

.....+Frances Jane Easter Douglas 1834 - 1893 aka: Frances Douglas Benderman b: 01 Mar 1834 src: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers d: 19 Oct 1893 in Mt. Pleasant, TN

.....5 James William Benderman 1867 - 1941 aka: "Papa Jim" Benderman b: 26 Nov 1867 in Maury Co., TN src: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers d: 29 Nov 1941 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

.....+Georgia Ann Fleming 1871 - 1948 aka: Georgia "Grandma Putty" Fleming Benderman b: 14 Feb 1871 in Russellville, AL src: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers m: 20 Jan 1892 in TN d: 02 Jun 1948 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN

.....6 Guy Fleming Benderman, Sr. 1895 - 1964 b: 09 Jan 1895 in TN src: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers d: 28 Mar 1964 in Mt. Pleasant, TN

.....+Oklena Xlisco Logue 1905 - 1965 aka: Oklena Logue Benderman b: 02 Oct 1905 in TN src: WILCOXSON - Report to Subscribers m: 29 Apr 1924 in Maury Co., TN d: 09 Mar 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, TN

.....7 Guy Fleming Benderman, Jr.

.....+Sadie Lee White aka: Sadie White Benderman

.....8 Bruce Eugene Benderman

.....+Holly Gail Blasingame aka: Holly Blasingame Benderman

.....8 Linda Mae Benderman aka: Linda Benderman Cowart Murdock

.....+Donald DeWayne Cowart 1951 - b: 17 May 1951 in AL

.....*2nd Husband of Linda Mae Benderman:

.....+Donald Arthur Murdock

.....8 Donna "Gail" Benderman aka: Donna Benderman Bradley Loford Rupley

.....+Joe Franklin Bradley

.....*2nd Husband of Donna "Gail" Benderman:

.....+Dannie Wallace Loford

.....*3rd Husband of Donna "Gail" Benderman:

.....+Tommy Lynn Rupley

.....8 Peggy Sue Benderman aka: Peggy Benderman Childers Kolb

.....+Frank Childers

.....*2nd Husband of Peggy Sue Benderman:

.....+Robert John Kolb

.....8 Anita Kay Benderman aka: Anita Benderman Smith

.....+Harold Waymon Smith

..... 8 Bonnie Faye Benderman aka: Bonnie Benderman Dedman
 +Shawn Dee Dedman
 8 David Michael Benderman
 +Kimberly Sue Haynes aka: Kimberly Haynes Benderman
 8 Kathy Anne Benderman aka: Kathy Benderman Dale Anderson
 +Patrick Dale
 *2nd Husband of Kathy Anne Benderman:
 +James Robert Anderson
 8 Kevin Mitchell Benderman
 8 Roger Keith Benderman
 +Penny Lea Pennington aka: Penny Pennington Benderman
 *2nd Wife of Roger Keith Benderman:
 +Sue Caudle aka: Sue Caudle Benderman
 4 William Benderman 1838 - b: 1838 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton
 4 Thomas Benderman 1843 - b: 1843 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton
 4 Ozno Benderman 1845 - 1919 b: 15 Sep 1845 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton d: 10 Mar 1919
 +Eva Estes 1846 - 1900 aka: Eva Estes Benderman b: 04 Nov 1846 src: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton m: Unknown d: 31 Oct 1900
 5 Jennie Pearl Benderman
 2 Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr. 1764 - 1848 b: 1764 in Wilkes Co., North Carolina src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Gregory B. Morrow, src3: Family Tree
 Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 10 Jan 1848 in Des Moines Co., IA
 +Salina Callaway 1737 - 1823 aka: Salina Callaway Cutbirth b: Aft. 1737 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 07 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co., NC d: 1823 in
 Morgan Co., IN
 3 James Cutbirth, Sr. 1790 - 1840 b: 1790 in NC src1: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett, src2: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Apr 1840 in
 Whitley Co., KY
 +Mary Ann "Polly" Hackler 1793 - 1865 aka: Mary Ann "Polly" Hackler Cutbirth b: 1793 in VA src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Bet. 1805 - 1815 in KY d:
 1865
 4 Lewis Cutbirth
 4 Emily Cutbirth
 4 Joseph L. Cutbirth 1818 - 1903 b: 1818 in Whitley Co., KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1903 in Iowa
 +Nancy J. Bean 1823 - aka: Nancy Bean Cutbirth b: 1823 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 1843
 5 Emma E. Cutbirth
 4 James Cutbirth, Jr. 1819 - 1840 b: 1819 src: Gladys L. Treadway d: 1840 in Whitley Co., KY
 +Mary ? (Cutbirth)
 5 Mary Elizabeth Cutbirth
 +Thomas J. Taylor
 6 Finley Lee Taylor aka: Finley Taylor Wetmore
 +Samuel Ivan Wetmore
 4 Jeremiah Cutbirth 1823 - 1879 b: Abt. 1823 src: Gladys L. Treadway d: Aft. 1879
 +Elizabeth Adams aka: Elizabeth Adams Cutbirth m: Abt. 1850 in MO
 4 Rosannah Cutbirth 1824 - 1860 aka: Rose Ann Cutbirth Wiggins b: Abt. 1824 src: Gladys L. Treadway d: Aft. 1860 in MO
 +William Wiggins m: Abt. 1847
 4 Mary Ann Cutbirth 1825 - aka: Mary Cutbirth Blevins Beal/Bell b: Bet. 1825 - 1830
 +John Blevins m: Abt. 1848
 5 George W. Blevins 1849 - b: Abt. 1849
 5 Jasper W. Blevins 1852 - b: Abt. 1852
 5 Polly C. Blevins 1854 - 1870 aka: Polly Blevins McCarty b: Abt. 1854 d: Feb 1870 in Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO
 +Elijah McCarty m: 24 Mar 1869 in Johnson Co., MO
 6 Eli McCarty 1870 - b: 18 Feb 1870 in Knobnoster, Johnson Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Frances Roan Ellis aka: Frances Ellis McCarty
 7 Florence Lea McCarty 1891 - aka: Florence McCarty Finefrock b: 29 Jul 1891 in Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas src: Melvina Bee
 Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Raymond Earl Finefrock m: 07 Jul 1914
 7 Joseph Franklin McCarty 1893 - 1964 b: 15 Feb 1893 in Anthony, Harper Co., KS src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 25 Jun
 1964 in Bucklin, KS
 +Ruth Long aka: Ruth Long McCarty m: 02 Oct 1918
 7 Zetta Mary Bell McCarty 1895 - 1989 aka: Zetta McCarty Barber Archer b: 15 Jul 1895 in Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas src: Jewel
 Canche' d: 08 Dec 1989 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co., CA
 +Wallace Oliver Barber m: 07 Apr 1917 in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., OK
 8 Jack Edward Barber
 +Ruth Cathrin Kretzmeier aka: Ruth Kretzmeier Barber
 8 Merilee Barber 1924 - 1995 aka: Merilee Barber Winegarden Brown b: 25 Nov 1924 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., OK src:
 Jewel Canche' d: 15 Feb 1995 in CA
 +Harold R. Winegarden m: 22 Oct 1943 in Chickasha, OK
 *2nd Husband of Merilee Barber:
 +Arthur Eugene Brown m: 01 Jan 1978
 *2nd Husband of Zetta Mary Bell McCarty:
 +James William Archer m: 14 Jul 1957
 7 Radford Eli McCarty 1898 - 1971 b: 25 Sep 1898 in Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas src: Jewel Canche' d: 13 Jul 1971 in Dearborne,
 Michigan
 +Faye Izora Gillock aka: Faye Gillock McCarty m: 07 Dec 1921
 5 Rachel E. Blevins 1856 - b: Abt. 1856
 *2nd Husband of Mary Ann Cutbirth:
 +A. J. (Jack) Beal/Bell m: Aft. 24 Aug 1857
 5 Sallie A. Beal/Bell 1859 - b: Abt. 1859
 3 Polly Cutbirth 1791 - aka: Polly Cutbirth Scholl b: Abt. 1791 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Joseph Scholl aka: Joseph Shull/Shell m: 23 Mar 1810 in Knox Co., KY
 3 David Cutbirth 1793 - 1853 b: Abt. 1793 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Aft. 1853 in MO
 +Mary Wilson 1795 - aka: Mary Wilson Cutbirth b: 1795 in TN src: The Computerized Ancestor. Document m: 14 Feb 1813 in Knox Co., KY
 4 Elizabeth Cutbirth 1814 - 1835 b: Abt. 1814 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: 1835 in Gasconade Co., MO
 +Uriah Henchy - 1835 m: 09 May 1833 in Gasconade Co., MO d: 1835 in Gasconade Co., MO
 4 Charlotte Cutbirth 1816 - aka: Charlotte Cutbirth Henchy b: Abt. 1816 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +John Henchy m: 09 May 1833 in Gasconade Co., MO
 4 James Cutbirth 1818 - 1853 b: Abt. 1818 in Whitley Co., KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett d: Abt. 1853 in MO
 +Sarah ? (Cutbirth) 1812 - 1883 aka: Sarah ? Cutbirth Murry b: Abt. 1812 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: Abt. 1842 in MO d: Aft. 1883 in
 MO
 5 David Daniel Cutbirth 1843 - aka: Dan Cutbirth b: Abt. 1843 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Sarah "Sally" Ann Stith aka: Sally Ann Stith m: Abt. 1866 in Probably Wright Co., MO
 6 Bluford Alonzo Cutbirth aka: Lon Cutbirth/Cutbirth
 +Rhoda Mahala Morgan aka: Rhoda Morgan Cutbirth
 7 George Robert Cutbirth
 +Velma Lois Delk aka: Velma Lois Delk Cutbirth
 8 Melvina Bee Cutbirth aka: Melvina Cutbirth Johnson Arnett
 +Delbert Johnson
 *2nd Husband of Melvina Bee Cutbirth:
 +Donald Arnett
 8 Hadley Cutbirth
 8 Allison Cutbirth aka: Allison Cutbirth Tuggle
 +? Tuggle
 8 Bessie Cutbirth aka: Bessie Cutbirth Tuggle
 +? Tuggle
 8 Tressie Cutbirth aka: Tressie Cutbirth Mittenburg
 +? Mittenburg

..... 8 Verda Cutbuth aka: Verda Cutbuth Gann
 +? Gann
 8 Loy Mac Cutbuth
 8 William A. Cutbuth
 8 Vivian Marie Cutbuth 1932 - aka: Vivian Cutbuth Welch Halperin b: 24 Aug 1932 in Hartville, MO src: "Obituary of Vivian M. Halperin, 67, Sun City, AZ"
 +Charles Embert Welch Unknown - 1988 b: Unknown m: 05 Oct 1973 in Phoenix, AZ d: 28 Jul 1988
 *2nd Husband of Vivian Marie Cutbuth:
 +Harry Hyman Halperin Unknown - 1996 b: Unknown m: 01 Sep 1993 in Phoenix, AZ d: 02 Jul 1996
 8 Ellen Cutbuth Unknown - 1999 b: Unknown d: Bef. 25 Dec 1999
 8 Buford Cutbuth Unknown - 1999 b: Unknown d: Bef. 25 Dec 1999
 8 Farmer Cutbuth Unknown - 1999 b: Unknown d: Bef. 25 Dec 1999
 5 Elizabeth Cutbuth 1844 - b: Abt. 1844 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Samuel Lafayette m: 18 Jun 1876 in Laclede Co., MO
 5 Benjamin Cutbuth 1851 - b: Abt. Feb 1851 in MO src1: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett, src2: 1880 Laclede Co., MO Census, src3: 1900 Laclede Co., MO Census
 +Ellen Eley/Ely 1854 - 1920 aka: Ella Eley/Ely Cutbuth b: Jun 1854 in VA src1: 1880 Laclede Co., MO Census, src2: 1900 Laclede Co., MO Census, src3: 1920 Greene Co., MO Census m: 31 Mar 1878 in Laclede Co., MO d: 07 Jul 1920 in Springfield, MO at the family home at Stratford from heart disease
 6 Sarah L. Cutbuth 1878 - b: Abt. 1878 in MO src: 1880 Laclede Co., MO Census
 5 Martha J. Cutbuth 1882 - b: Bet. 1852 - 1853 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Andrew Nasbit m: 24 Sep 1875 in Wadlington Twp., Laclede Co., MO
 4 Benjamin Cutbuth 1820 - aka: Benjamin Cutbuth b: Abt. 1820 in Wright Co., MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Martha ? (Cutbuth) 1823 - 1855 b: Abt. 1823 in VA src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett m: Abt. 1842 in MO d: Bet. 1855 - 1860 in Wright Co., MO
 5 Mary Cutbuth 1842 - b: Abt. 1842 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 5 William J. Cutbuth 1843 - b: Abt. 1843 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 5 Matilda Cutbuth 1844 - b: Abt. 1844 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 5 Clarinda Cutbuth 1849 - aka: Clarinda Janecia Caroline? Cutbuth b: Abt. 1849 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 5 Sam H. Cutbuth 1855 - b: Abt. 1855 in MO
 4 Savannah Cutbuth 1824 - 1911 b: 29 Mar 1824 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett d: 23 Oct 1911 in Arno Town, Hendricks Co., IN
 +Willis Haggard 1800 - 1871 b: 1800 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett m: 30 Jan 1848 in Hendricks Co., IN d: 1871 in Hendricks Co., IN
 4 Narcissa Cutbuth 1825 - b: 1825 in IN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Joel Cooper m: Abt. 1843 in MO
 4 Green Cutbuth 1826 - b: Abt. 1826 in IN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Nancy ? (Cutbuth) 1834 - aka: Nancy ? Cutbuth b: Abt. 1834 in AL src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Charles Cutbuth 1828 - b: Abt. 1828 in IN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 David D. Cutbuth 1831 - b: Abt. 1831 in Indiana src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Jane ? (Cutbuth) m: Abt. 1852
 5 Talitha Cutbuth
 +Daniel Wall m: 02 Jan 1881 in Hunt Co., TX
 5 Sarah "Sallie" Cutbuth aka: Sallie Cutbuth Cope
 +Mr. Cope
 5 Charlotte Temple Cutbuth 1853 - 1931 aka: Charlotte Cutbuth Gilliland Goff b: 12 Aug 1853 in Texas Co., MO src: 1850 Census Index for Murray Co., GA d: 04 Jun 1931 in Denton Co., TX
 +Ferte/Franklin Gilliland m: 25 Feb 1869 in Hunt Co., TX
 *2nd Husband of Charlotte Temple Cutbuth:
 +James Leroy Goff m: 29 Dec 1875 in Hunt Co., TX
 5 Mary Elizabeth Cutbuth 1856 - 1918 b: 14 Apr 1856 in Whitewright (Wright Co.?), MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett d: 20 Sep 1918 in Marlow, Stephens Co., OK
 +William Henry Eiter 1845 - 1909 b: 22 Oct 1845 in LA m: 11 Aug 1870 in Hunt Co., TX d: 1909
 6 Beulah Eiter
 6 Laura Eiter
 6 Eugene Eiter
 6 Oscar Eiter
 5 William M. "Billy" Cutbuth 1859 - 1941 aka: William M. Cutbuth b: 09 Nov 1859 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett d: 19 Jun 1941 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX
 +Sarah Irene "Kate" Green 1870 - 1971 aka: "Kate" Green Cutbuth b: 25 Jan 1870 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett m: 24 Nov 1886 in Parker Co., TX d: 13 Oct 1971 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX
 6 Eugene Cutbuth
 6 Beatrice Cutbuth
 6 Alfred Cutbuth - 1980 d: 1980 in Seminole, FL
 7 Louise Cutbuth
 4 Aritta Hincey Cutbuth 1833 - b: Abt. 1833 in Indiana src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Andrew Jackson Cutbuth 1834 - b: Abt. 1834 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Elvina Hincey Cutbuth 1837 - b: Abt. 1837 in Indiana src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 3 Sally Cutbuth 1795 - aka: Sally Cutbuth Irvin b: Abt. 1795 in TN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +John Irvin m: 19 Feb 1814 in Knox Co., KY
 3 Jeremiah Cutbuth 1803 - 1843 b: Abt. 1803 in Knox Co., KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett d: 1843 in Danville, Hendricks Co., IN
 +Mary Dicken - 1843 aka: Mary Dicken Cutbuth m: 30 Sep 1823 in Morgan Co., IN d: 1843
 *2nd Wife of Jeremiah Cutbuth:
 +Jaimsey Pritchell aka: Jaimsey Pritchell Cutbuth m: 28 Apr 1835 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA
 3 Rebecca Cutbuth 1805 - 1853 aka: Rebecca Cutbuth Munden b: Abt. 1805 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett d: 10 Apr 1853 in Wayne Co., IA
 +Levi Munden 1801 - 1862 b: 12 Jan 1801 in Perquimans Co., NC src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett m: 06 Aug 1824 in Morgan Co., IN d: 18 Apr 1862 in Wayne Co., IA
 4 David Munden 1831 - b: Abt. 1831 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Joseph Munden 1832 - b: Abt. 1832 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Benjamin F. Munden 1834 - b: Abt. 1834 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Frances M. Munden 1836 - b: Abt. 1836 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Levi Munden 1841 - b: Abt. 1841 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Robert Munden 1845 - b: Abt. 1845 in MO src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Thomas B. Munden 1849 - b: Abt. 1849 in IA src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 3 Nancy Cutbuth 1807 - aka: Nancy Cutbuth Tansey b: Abt. 1807 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Hiram Tansey 1805 - b: Abt. 1805 src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett m: 18 May 1825 in Morgan Co., IN
 4 Jesse Tansey 1846 - b: Abt. 1846 in IN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 4 Rachel Tansey 1848 - b: Abt. 1848 in IN src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 3 Jane Cutbuth 1809 - aka: Jane Cutbuth DeWitt b: Abt. 1809 in KY src: Melvina Bee Cutbuth Johnson Arnett
 +Green DeWitt m: 12 Feb 1830 in Morgan Co., IN
 *2nd Wife of Benjamin Cutbuth, Jr.:
 +Catherine Crutchfield aka: Catherine Crutchfield Cutbuth m: 01 Mar 1824 in Morgan Co., IN
 3 Mary "Polly" Ann Cutbuth aka: Polly Cutbuth Walker
 +Horatio Walker, Jr.
 3 Solomon Cutbuth
 +Amanda Jackson aka: Amanda Jackson Cutbuth
 3 Elias Cutbuth
 +Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson aka: Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson Cutbuth
 3 Rachel Cutbuth
 3 John Cutbuth
 +Sarah Walker aka: Sarah Walker Cutbuth
 3 William Casted Cutbuth
 3 Benjamin Cutbuth III aka: Benjamin Cutbuth, Jr.
 3 Emily Cutbuth 1842 - 1932 b: 22 Apr 1842 in Des Moines Co., IA d: 29 Mar 1932 in Adams Co., IA

.....+Robert Greives 1840 - 1909 aka: Robert Greeves b: 09 Mar 1840 in OH src: Gladys L. Treadway m: 06 Apr 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co. IA d: 25 Feb 1909 in Adams Co., IA

.....4 Margaret Greives 1870 - 1952 b: 29 Dec 1870 in Des Moines Co., IA src: Gladys L. Treadway d: 08 Jun 1952 in Adams Co., IA

.....4 Helen Greives 1874 - 1952 b: 17 Jan 1874 in IA src: Gladys L. Treadway d: 29 May 1952 in Adams Co., IA

.....+Charles Cordes 1875 - 1951 b: 21 Aug 1875 in IA src: Gladys L. Treadway d: 16 Jul 1951 in IA

.....2 June Cuthbert 1766 - b: 1766 src: Global Tree Search, src2: Global Tree Search

.....2 Mary Cuthbert 1770 - 1843 aka: Mary Cuthbert (Cuthbert) Calloway b: Abt. 1770 in Rowan Co., NC src:1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: James Edward Cochran, II, src3: Alice Imig Stipak d: 17 Dec 1843 in Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC

.....+Elijah Calloway, Sr. 1769 - 1847 aka: Elijah Calloway b: 12 Oct 1769 in Bedford Co., VA src:1: "William G. Scroggins Papers", src2: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 07 Apr 1789 in Ashe Co., NC d: 03 Mar 1847 in Ashe Co., NC

.....3 Bessie Calloway 1790 - 1864 aka: Bessie Calloway Hartzog b: 09 Sep 1790 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 04 May 1864

.....+David Hartzog 1785 - 1833 b: 15 Jul 1785 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1810 d: 28 Dec 1833

.....3 Charlotte Calloway 1792 - 1875 aka: Charlotte Calloway Wilcoxson b: 01 Apr 1792 in Wilkes Co. (now Ashe), NC src:1: "William G. Scroggins Papers", src2: Alice Imig Stipak, src3: bonethee GED d: 18 Jun 1875 in Bryant, Fulton Co., IL

.....+Elijah Wilcoxson 1789 - 1860 aka: Elijah Wilcoxson b: 24 Jul 1789 in Ashe Co., NC src:1: "William G. Scroggins Papers", src2: Alice Imig Stipak m: 21 Nov 1811 in NC d: 03 Jul 1860 in Fulton Co., IL

.....4 Jeremiah F. Wilcoxson 1833 - 1912 b: 1833 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1912

.....4 Elijah Calloway Wilcoxson 1817 - 1872 b: 1817 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1872

.....+Prudence Putman aka: Prudence Putman Wilcoxson

.....5 Prudence Wilcoxson aka: Prudence Wilcoxson Ray

.....+John A. Ray

.....6 Thomas Franklin Ray aka: Frank Ray

.....+Meda Sanger aka: Meda Sanger Ray

.....4 Zerilda "Jane" Wilcoxson 1812 - 1874 aka: Zerilda Wilcoxson Johnson b: 04 Aug 1812 in Ashe Co., NC src: Alice Imig Stipak d: 16 Oct 1874 in Fairview, Fulton Co., IL

.....+Moses C. Johnson 1807 - 1850 b: 20 Jun 1807 in Vermont src: Alice Imig Stipak m: 17 Mar 1831 in Fulton Co., IL d: Bet. 1850 - 1851

.....5 Mary H. Johnson 1834 - 1871 aka: Mary Johnson Wallick b: 03 Jan 1834 in Fulton Co., IL src: Alice Imig Stipak d: Feb 1871 in Seward Co., Nebraska

.....+Abraham Wallick 1834 - 1892 b: 1819 in Indiana src: Alice Imig Stipak m: 26 Jul 1850 in IL d: 17 Jan 1892 in Seward Co., Nebraska

.....6 Martha Viola Wallick 1862 - 1918 aka: Martha Wallick Hageman b: 28 Jan 1862 in Cuba, Iowa src: Alice Imig Stipak d: 13 Dec 1918

.....+Simon Peter Hageman 1858 - 1928 b: 21 Sep 1858 in IL src: Alice Imig Stipak m: 27 May 1884 in Seward Co., Nebraska d: 19 Jan 1928

.....7 Alice Naomi Hageman aka: Alice Hageman Imig

.....+George Jacob Imig

.....8 June Maxine Imig aka: June Imig Stipak

.....+Frank Joseph Stipak

.....*2nd Husband of Zerilda "Jane" Wilcoxson:

.....+James Snodgrass 1809 - b: Bet. 1800 - 1820 src: Alice Imig Stipak m: 23 Dec 1851

.....4 Jesse Boone Wilcoxson 1813 - 1872 b: 1813 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1872

.....4 Nancy M. Wilcoxson 1811 - 1883 aka: Nancy Wilcoxson Hammell b: Bef. 1811 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1883

.....+William Hammell

.....4 Mary Emaline Wilcoxson 1811 - 1894 aka: Mary E. Wilcoxson Smith b: Bef. 1811 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 24 Feb 1894

.....+William Smith

.....4 Andrew Jackson Wilcoxson 1818 - 1884 b: 1818 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1884

.....4 Elizabeth Caroline Wilcoxson 1824 - 1863 b: 1824 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1863

.....4 Anna Adeline Wilcoxson 1825 - 1904 b: 1825 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1904

.....4 Marshall Ney Wilcoxson 1827 - 1901 b: 1827 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1901

.....4 James Calvin Wilcoxson 1829 - 1879 b: 1829 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: Bef. 1879

.....4 America Wilcoxson 1811 - 1884 b: Bef. 1811 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: 1884

.....4 Isiah M. Wilcoxson 1811 - 1850 b: Aft. 1811 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: Bef. 1850

.....4 Charlotte Wilcoxson 1811 - 1825 b: Aft. 1811 src: Wilcoxson and Allied Families d: Aft. 1825

.....3 Rebecca Calloway 1794 - 1851 b: 13 May 1794 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 26 Nov 1851 in Ashe Co., NC

.....+Jacob Hartzog m: Abt. 1810

.....3 Nancy Calloway 1796 - 1876 aka: Nancy Calloway Faw b: 12 Sep 1796 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 01 Nov 1876 in Ashe Co., NC

.....+John Faw 1792 - 1867 b: 12 Apr 1792 in Wilkes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1814 d: Bef. 24 May 1867 in Ashe Co., NC

.....4 Mary Faw 1819 - 1889 b: Abt. 1819 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 07 Sep 1889 in Laurel Co., KY

.....+David Graybeal 1815 - 1894 b: 25 Dec 1815 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1838 in Ashe Co., NC d: 02 Jun 1894 in Ashe Co., NC

.....4 Charlotte Faw 1825 - aka: Charlotte Faw Jones b: Abt. 1825 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....+Alexander Jones 1821 - 1870 b: Abt. 1821 in TN src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Aft. 1870

.....5 Thomas Jefferson Jones 1855 - 1932 b: 23 Apr 1855 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 01 Dec 1932

.....+Rebecca Graybeal aka: Rebecca Graybeal Jones m: Abt. 1882

.....5 Mary Ann Jones 1861 - 1951 aka: Mary Ann Jones Graybeal b: 14 Jan 1861 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 18 Apr 1951

.....+David Graybeal

.....4 Benjamin C. Faw 1838 - 1870 b: Abt. 1838 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Aft. 1870 in Ashe Co., NC

.....+Rebecca A. (Faw) 1840 - 1909 aka: Rebecca Faw b: 09 Feb 1840 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 02 Jan 1909

.....3 Sallie Calloway 1798 - 1872 b: 10 Jan 1798 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 12 Nov 1872

.....3 Isham T. Calloway 1800 - 1890 b: 23 Dec 1800 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 1890

.....+Cynthia Morris aka: Cynthia Morris Calloway

.....3 Mary Calloway 1803 - 1876 aka: Mary Calloway Faw b: 07 Mar 1803 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 14 Jun 1876 in Ashe Co., NC

.....+Jacob Faw III 1799 - 1859 b: 29 Jun 1799 in Clemmons, Stokes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 1820 in Ashe Co., NC d: 15 Jan 1859 in Ashe Co., NC

.....4 Franklin Faw

.....4 Martin Faw 1821 - 1857 b: 25 Nov 1821 in Wilkes Co., NC d: Aft. 1857

.....+Nancy Matilda Kilby 1820 - aka: Nancy Kilby Faw b: Abt. 1820 in Wilkes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 30 Jan 1844

.....5 William Harrison Faw 1846 - b: 1846 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....5 Levi Faw 1848 - 1905 b: 14 Jun 1848 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 10 Aug 1905

.....+Susan Bare 1853 - 1923 aka: Susan Bare Faw b: 17 May 1853 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 06 Oct 1923 in Ashe Co., NC

.....5 Jacob Judson Faw 1858 - b: 1858 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....+Lovina Bare 1863 - aka: Lovina Bare Faw b: 15 Apr 1863 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....4 Nohah Faw 1825 - 1850 b: Abt. 1825 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Aft. Jun 1850

.....4 Ruben Faw 1826 - 1909 b: 20 Nov 1826 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 28 Mar 1909

.....4 Matilda Faw 1829 - 1896 aka: Matilda Faw Graybeal b: 09 Mar 1829 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 18 Mar 1896 in Ashe Co., NC

.....+Alfred Graybeal 1829 - 1905 b: 17 Feb 1829 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1848 d: 28 Mar 1905 in Creston, Ashe Co., NC

.....5 Caroline Graybeal 1850 - 1861 b: 06 Dec 1850 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 22 Dec 1861 in Ashe Co., NC

.....5 Adaline Graybeal 1850 - b: Aft. 1850 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....5 Corn Graybeal 1850 - b: Aft. 1850 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....5 Mary Virginia Graybeal 1851 - 1947 aka: Mary Virginia Graybeal Graybeal b: 27 Mar 1851 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 15 Feb 1947 in Hemlock, Laurel Township, Ashe Co., NC

.....+Elihu Graybeal 1848 - 1932 b: 04 Aug 1848 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 11 Aug 1868 in Ashe Co., NC d: 21 Dec 1932 in Big Laurel, Ashe Co., NC

.....5 Thomas Graybeal 1858 - b: Abt. 1858 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....5 Amos Graybeal 1861 - 1861 b: 27 Mar 1861 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 11 Apr 1861 in Ashe Co., NC

.....5 Wiley Graybeal 1867 - b: 14 Feb 1867 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....4 Carolina Faw 1832 - aka: Carolina Faw Johnson b: Abt. 1832 in IN src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

.....+Harvey Johnson

.....4 Jacob Judson Faw 1833 - 1908 b: 14 Apr 1833 in IN src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 25 Dec 1908 in Near Wasburn, IL

.....4 Mary A. Faw 1836 - b: Abt. 1836 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr

..... 4 Amos Faw 1836 - b: Abt. 1836 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 4 Elizabeth Faw 1839 - b: Abt. 1839 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 4 Elijah Faw 1841 - b: Abt. 1841 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 3 Elijah Calloway, Jr. 1803 - 1866 b: 03 Nov 1803 in South Fork New River, Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 06 Jun 1866 in Ashe Co., NC
 +Nancy Sutherland 1825 - 1913 aka: Nancy Sutherland Calloway b: 24 Oct 1825 in Johnson Co., TN src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1855 d: 14 Nov 1913 in Ashe Co., NC
 4 Joseph Winston Calloway 1856 - 1931 b: 18 Apr 1856 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 11 Jan 1931 in Ashe Co., NC
 +Martha Greer aka: Martha Greer Calloway
 4 Juliette S. Calloway 1861 - 1921 b: 01 Mar 1861 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 01 Mar 1921 in Ashe Co., NC
 4 James M. Calloway 1863 - 1951 b: 16 May 1863 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 1951
 +Emmaline Brooks aka: Emmaline Brooks Calloway
 3 James Calloway 1807 - 1878 b: 25 Jul 1807 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 25 Dec 1878 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC
 +Mary Louise Carmichael 1815 - 1847 aka: Mary Louise Carmichael Calloway b: Abt. 1815 in Wilkes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 25 Jun 1835 in Wilkes Co., NC d: 1847
 4 Mary Virginia Calloway 1837 - 1880 aka: Mary Virginia Calloway Adams b: Abt. 1837 in Wilkes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Abt. 1880
 +Daniel W. Adams 1821 - 1872 b: 01 Jun 1821 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 13 Jun 1872
 4 Abner Sydenham Calloway 1838 - 1875 b: 06 Sep 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC d: 1875 in Wilkes Co., NC
 +Ellen Marsh 1852 - aka: Ellen Marsh Calloway b: Abt. 1852 in NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: in West Virginia
 4 Francis Caroline Calloway 1842 - 1885 b: 06 Apr 1842 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 25 May 1885 in Near Wilkesboro, NC
 +John Routh Bowie 1839 - 1878 b: 14 Apr 1839 in Natchez, MS src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 15 Jan 1861 in Salisbury, NC d: 23 Sep 1878 in LA
 5 Tam Bowie 1876 - 1947 b: 27 Jul 1876 in Tensas Parish, LA src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 12 Nov 1947
 4 Martha Calloway 1847 - b: Bef. 1847 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 *2nd Wife of James Calloway:
 +Annie Perry Yeakle 1831 - 1890 aka: Annie Yeakle Calloway b: Abt. 1831 in Of Hagerstown, MD m: 06 May 1852 in Wilkes Co., NC d: Abt. Oct 1890
 4 Jane Alice Calloway
 4 Harriet Hoyo Calloway 1854 - b: 1854 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 4 Elizabeth C. Calloway 1857 - b: Abt. 1857 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 4 Annie Yeakle Calloway 1859 - aka: Annie Calloway Hubbard b: Abt. 1859 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 18 Apr 1882
 +Joel Thomas Hubbard 1855 - b: 11 Aug 1855 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 18 Apr 1882
 5 Fred Hubbard
 4 Ruth Bowie Calloway 1861 - b: Abt. 1861 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 3 Benjamin Cleveland Calloway 1809 - 1885 b: 20 Sep 1809 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Aft. Mar 1885 in Union Twp., Wilkes Co., NC
 +Harriet E. Stewart 1827 - 1860 b: Abt. 1827 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: 31 May 1853 in Wake Co., NC d: Aft. 1860
 3 Joseph Winston Calloway 1813 - b: 19 Jan 1813 in Ashe Co., NC
 +Annie Johnson aka: Annie Johnson Calloway
 3 Thomas Shadrac Calloway 1815 - 1889 b: 19 May 1815 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 07 Sep 1889 in Jefferson Township, Ashe Co., NC
 +Mary Johnson aka: Mary Johnson Calloway
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Shadrac Calloway:
 +Paulina E. Cleveland 1822 - 1870 aka: Paulina Cleveland Calloway b: Abt. 1822 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Aft. 1870
 3 Caroline Calloway 1817 - 1905 b: 04 May 1817 in Ashe Co., NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: 20 Jul 1905
 +Daniel C. Jones 1815 - 1880 b: 29 Jul 1815 src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr m: Abt. 1837 d: Aft. 1880
 4 Martha Jones
 +Husband Waddell
 5 Jones Waddell b: in Of Scottsville, NC src: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr
 2 Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth 1772 - Unknown aka: Sally Cutbirth Wilson b: Abt. 1772 in Wilkes Co. (now Ashe), NC src1: Draper Papers - Mss. 12DD20 from Larry Morton, src2: Family Tree Maker's Genealogical File of Kim J. Barr d: Unknown
 +Joseph Wilson 1761 - 1841 b: Abt. 1761 in Amelia Co., VA src1: Donald Read, src2: Wilson, Bobby & Donna, src3: Melvina Bee Cutbirth Johnson Arnett m: 27 Aug 1794 in Washington County, TN d: Abt. 1841 in Washington Co., TN

PERIODICALS
RECEIVED

SEP 10 1979

LIBRARY OF
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN COUNTY

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WILKES GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Wilkes County, North Carolina



Mulberry Primitive Baptist Church

Mulberry

EATON'S BAPTIST CHURCH (DUTCHMAN'S CREEK) RECORD BOOK 1772-1797, ROWAN COUNTY, N. C. (microfilm from Southern Baptist Historical Commission, Nashville, Tenn - abstracted and compiled by Mrs. W. O. Absher, G.R.S.)

p. 1. At Deep Creek 25 of Sept; at Eatons the 30 Dec; 23 at Ridge Meeting House; 30 at Nicholas Whites; the first of October at Jonathan Boons; the 2 at the fork Meeting House; the 3rd at Cutbeards; the 5 at Eatons again - July first 1775 all disappointed the preacher did not come.

p. 2. This book to be kept for records of the memorandom for the Life of the Church in North Carolina maid in the year one thousen seven and seventy two mady by EBENEZER FAIRCHILD november the twenty fourth day.

p. 3. .. next place to appt Clerk; EBENEZER FAIRCHILD

p. 5. At our Meeting 24 Feb ye 1773 was agreed as followeth .. to take out a deed for use of church; apptd for surveyor EBENEZER FAIRCHILD.

p. 6-9. October 2 Brethren met and signed the deeds for the Meeting House land.

p. 10. February the fifth 1777 agreed Bro COOK chose moderator; matter of offence BROTHER ADAMS.

p. 11. June fourth, difference bet JAMES REAVIS & JOSEPH MURPHEY; thought it proper to lay JAMES REAVIS under sensure.

p. 12,13. An ill report agst EBENEZER FROST; DANIEL LEWIS & BENJAMINE CUTBEARD chosen to inquire into matter; EBENEZER FROST suspended from church.

p. 15. further examination EBENEZER FROST. 23 May ABRAHAM ADAMS found guilty of a transgression; also JAMES REAVIS further examined.

p. 17. July 1st BRO RUTLEDGE to cite BRO JAMES REAVIS.

p. 18. Aug 4 Accusation brought agst Sister HANNAH STEWARD which was uncleaness; Aug 5th HANNAH STEWARD excum.

p. 19. Sept 20 decided BRO COOK should still continue to preach

p. 20. Friday, Nov third, was agreed concerning the American Cause if any brethren sees caus to joyn in it they had the liberty to do it without being called to account to the church.

p. 21. Bro JAMES REAVES guilty of falsehood

p. 22. Feb 2, 1779 Case JAMES REAVIS & ABRAHAM ADAMS discusses; p. 23 EBENEZER FROST given fuder consideration

p. 24. April 5th BRO THOMAS EASTEB apptd Deacon. The crime of ABRAHAM ADAMS amounted to Excom.

p. 25. Six Brethren should purches the element for one Communion Season & so to go round six at a time: JONATHAN HUNT, ANDREW HUNT, WILLIAM RUTLEDGE, WILLIAM BROWN, PETER WILAMS, EBENEZER FAIRCHILD paid.

1. The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on January 1, 1911, at the Hotel...
2. The second meeting was held on January 15, 1911, at the same place.

3. The third meeting was held on February 1, 1911, at the Hotel...
4. The fourth meeting was held on February 15, 1911, at the same place.

5. The fifth meeting was held on March 1, 1911, at the Hotel...
6. The sixth meeting was held on March 15, 1911, at the same place.

7. The seventh meeting was held on March 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
8. The eighth meeting was held on April 15, 1911, at the same place.

9. The ninth meeting was held on April 30, 1911, at the Hotel...
10. The tenth meeting was held on May 15, 1911, at the same place.

11. The eleventh meeting was held on May 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
12. The twelfth meeting was held on June 15, 1911, at the same place.

13. The thirteenth meeting was held on June 30, 1911, at the Hotel...
14. The fourteenth meeting was held on July 15, 1911, at the same place.

15. The fifteenth meeting was held on July 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
16. The sixteenth meeting was held on August 15, 1911, at the same place.

17. The seventeenth meeting was held on August 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
18. The eighteenth meeting was held on September 15, 1911, at the same place.

19. The nineteenth meeting was held on September 30, 1911, at the Hotel...
20. The twentieth meeting was held on October 15, 1911, at the same place.

21. The twenty-first meeting was held on October 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
22. The twenty-second meeting was held on November 15, 1911, at the same place.

23. The twenty-third meeting was held on November 30, 1911, at the Hotel...
24. The twenty-fourth meeting was held on December 15, 1911, at the same place.

25. The twenty-fifth meeting was held on December 31, 1911, at the Hotel...
26. The twenty-sixth meeting was held on January 15, 1912, at the same place.

27. The twenty-seventh meeting was held on January 31, 1912, at the Hotel...
28. The twenty-eighth meeting was held on February 15, 1912, at the same place.

29. The twenty-ninth meeting was held on February 28, 1912, at the Hotel...
30. The thirtieth meeting was held on March 15, 1912, at the same place.

31. The thirty-first meeting was held on March 31, 1912, at the Hotel...
32. The thirty-second meeting was held on April 15, 1912, at the same place.

33. The thirty-third meeting was held on April 30, 1912, at the Hotel...
34. The thirty-fourth meeting was held on May 15, 1912, at the same place.

EATON CHURCH Cont.

- p. 26. June 1 EBENEZER FROST Excum.; DANIEL LEWIS suspected of irregular behavior, apptd Bro EASTEB & Bro AIRCINE to cite him.
- p. 27. BRO EBENEZER FROST restored to fellowship. ABRAHAM ADAMS & THOMAS HAGEN gave no sign of repentance were Excum.
- p. 28. JULY 10 ANNA JORDAN to be cited. ELIUS BARNS & HANNAH STUART applied for admission.
- p. 29. Daniel LEWIS restored to fellowship; ELIUS BARNS guilty of fiting, confessed & was restored; ANN JORDAN found guilty of disorderly walk & was suspended.
- p. 30. BRO JONATHAN HUNT & BRO JAMES WILSON both found guilty & suspended.
- p. 31. BRO HARMAN BUTLER being under dealings by our Brethren at Boon's Ford, cited him to mother church, he failed to come, he being out with the soldiers. SISTER JEAN CLUB(?) remained impenitent, she was Excum.
- p. 32. Jan 4, 1777 - difference bet Petter SPRINKEL & PETTER WILLIAMS was laid over.
- p. 34-36. March ye 15, 1777 (following signed a covenant): THOMAS EASTEB, JOHN WRIGHT, JAMES RAIARD, GEORGE EATON, PETER EATON, EBENEZER FAIRCHILD, ISAAC EATON, GEORGE HUDSPETH, ANDREW HUNT, PETER SPRINKEL, DAVID REAVIS, JAMES DOYLE, JOHN EATON, JOHN IRVIN, JONATHAN HUNT, JONATHAN TOMPKINS, JOHN MORE, WILLIAM RUTLEDG, JOHN HUNT, JOSEPH BRADLEY
- p. 37. May 2nd Next meeting to be held at Deep Creek Meeting House; PETER WILLIAMS was suspended.
- p. 38. 31 May 1777 John GRUINE (?) to rite letter; Mr. COOK to have a hearing at next meeting.
- p. 39. July 5, 1777 JAMES - - - - - (?) and EBENEZER FAIRCHILD apptd to rite letters, etc.
- p. 40. 6 Sep^r 1777 BRO GEORGE HUDSPETH, Moderator. JAMES REYNOLD apptd an Elder; GEORGE HUDSPETH, CLERK. "A PETITION FROM THE BRANCH OF THE CHURCH AT YE MULBERRY FIELDS CRAVING THE LIBERTY TO BE CONSTITUTED & HELPS TO BE SENT FOR THAT PURPOSE BEING LAID BEFORE THE CHURCH IS EXAMINED (p. 41) JAMES REYNARD, THOMAS ESTEP, DAVID REVIS APPTD TO GO TO YE MULBERRY FIELDS to inquire into the PRINCIPALS & STANDING OF THAT BRANCH WHETHER THEY BE QUALIFIED FOR CONSTITUTION & MAKE REPORT TO THE CHURCH." A PETITION FROM YE BRANCH OF THIS CHURCH AT BOONS FORD for Constitution rec'd; apptd JOHN ERWIN, ISAAC EATON, BENJAMIN MARTIN to go & inquire.
- p. 42. Oct 4th 1777 Chose THOMAS EASTEB Moderator. Report from MULBERRY FIELDS being made, THEIR PETITION WAS GRANTED. EBENEZER FROST being guilty of transgression, apptd JOHN ARVIN (ERVIN) to notify him; Bro. COOK gave satisfaction.
- p. 43. A complaint by JAMES HOOKINS agst JOSEPH WHRIGHTLEA and ABRAHAM HOOKENS.

EATONS CHURCH Cont.

- p. 44. Oct 1777 Chose DAVID REAVIS Moderator. -- EBENEZER FROST guilty of transgression.
- p. 45. Oct 31, 1777 Chose Bro EDWARD MORE, Moderator. -- JOSEPH WHITE & BENJAMIN HANKINS (Haukins?) names appear, but "bad copy-light print" too dim to read. WILLIAM RUTLEDGE, JOSEPH - - - - (?), JESSE COUNSEL, EDWARD MORE, DAVID REAVIS, WILLIAM COOK, JOHN WRIGHT, WILLIAM WRIGHT, AMOS(?) MEAR (?), JOHN JONES, WILLIAM DOYLE, SARAH GARMON, HANNAH - - - - (?), MARGET WILLIAMS.
- p. 48. Feb 3rd 1778 - - - - Berry BRAY chosen Moderator. Sister ANN WRIGHT agst Sister SARAH REAVIS, she not being able to attend, apptd a meeting near her habitation which was at Deep Creek Meeting House. JAMES DOYL & JOSEPH BRADLEY apptd., etc.
- p. 49. 30 Jan 1778 JAMES RANOLD chosen Moderator. WILLIAM COOK brot charge agst JOHN ERWIN.
- p. 50. JONATHAN HUNT Excum; THOMAS EASTETEPT, JONATHAN TOMPKINS, JOHN EATON, ISAAC EATON, GEORGE EATON guilty of unbecoming (blank).
- p. 51. Joseph BRADLEY brot charges agst PETER SPRINKEL, DAVID REAVIS to cite him.
- p. 52. Being Cummunion Season DAVID REAVIS, LITTLEBERRY BRAY, JAMES RENARD, EDWARD MOORE, JAMES DOYLE, WILLIAM RUTLEDG, BENJAMIN HANKINS, JOHN JONES, ABRAHAM HAKEN, GEORGE HUDSPETH paid for the Ellements.
- p. 53. Feb 11th 1778 Chose JAMES RENARD, Moderator. Some difficulty bet BENJAMIN MARTAIN & PETER EATON, both gave satisfaction & forgave each other. CONTROVERSARY bet HANKINS & WHITLEY.
- p. 54. Feb 21, 1778 Chose Bro BEN MARTAIN, Moderator. JAMES DOYLE to cite PETER SPRINKLE to meeting. A report agst BENJAMIN CUTBEARD. LITEL BRAY & JEAMES RENARD to inquire into matter.
- p. 56. LITTLEBERRY BRAY to cite FARCHILDS; JOHN JONES to sight ANDREW HUNT; ZADOCK MARTON to sight JOHN HUNT; 4 April 1778 PETER SPRINKEL Excum.
- p. 57, 58. ANDREW HUNT, JOHN HUNT, EBONEZ FARCHILDS, Excom.
- p. 59. WILLIAM COX, BENJA. CUTBEARD Called (?) .
- p. 60, 61. Chose JOHN JONES, Moderator; BENJAMIN MARTIN, GEORGE MOORE, ZADOCK MARTAIN, BENJAMIN HAKINS, ELIZABETH MARTIN, MARY RUTLEDG, REBECKAH BARNES, MARGET HANKENS, SUSANNAH HANKINS, PETER WILLIAMS, ELIAS BARNES constitution at BOONS FORD. WILLIAM COOK took pastoral care of DUTCHMAN'S CREEK & BOON'S FORD.
- p. 63. July 3th day 1778 JOHN JONES, Moderator. JAMES WILSON rec'd into full fellowship again.
- p. 65-68. July the 18th day 1778 - (until end 1778, no business transacted except mention of charge of BENJAMIN CUTBEARD carried over.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

2. The second is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

3. The third is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

4. The fourth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

5. The fifth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

6. The sixth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

7. The seventh is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

8. The eighth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

9. The ninth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

10. The tenth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the majority of the population of the country is of African descent.

CIVIL WAR PETITIONERS (cont)

9 Dec 1863 - Petitioner G. M. WOODRUFF, through his friend and FATHER IN LAW, JOHN SALE, both of Wilkes County. G. M. WOODRUFF is a Militia officer, viz, 3rd Lieut of Militia Co. of Fishing Creek District, 92nd Regt Wilkes County & as an officer has been exempted from Conscription or arrest from passage of Conscription Law by Congress in October 1863. Although exempted, he was arrested on 5 Oct 1863 by a squad of men under Command of Col Faison (instigated by a drunken, spiteful citizen as he believes) & forcibly carried to Camp Holmes near Raleigh and is there confined in the guard house. G. M. WOODRUFF is discharged with leave to go wherever he will.

18 Jan 1865 - NATHAN P. CARDWELL, born 6 Jan or Feb 1813, is no longer liable to be conscripted in Confederate Military Service, but was ordered last November into service as a prison guard at Salisbury. Petition not 50 yrs old according to information presented.

28 Jan 1865 - ISAAC TINSLEY states upon oath that he has known NATHAN P. CARDWELL ever since he was a child & knows his age by the age of one of his sons WM. H. TINSLEY, who was born in the fall of 1814 & NATHAN P. CARDWELL was a few months older than said W. H. Tinsley. Isaac (X) Tinsley (his mark)

31 Jan 1865 - DANIEL F. CARDWELL, after the death of his mother, MRS. MARY CARDWELL, about 18 yrs ago (she outlived my Father), I took family record, put down by the old School Master named HUFF & was printed with the pen beginning with the name of my BROTHER, NATHAN P. CARDWELL. Daniel F. was born 17 October 1809 and his brother was born 6 February 1811. About 9 yrs ago last Oct in MOVING FROM THE STATE OF GEORGIA TO WILKES COUNTY, in crossing Highwassee River, the record & his other papers were totally destroyed.

9 Dec 1863 - Petitioner ELIJAH LADD, aged bet 25 & 30 yrs at time of arrest was a Lieut. & Adjutant 92nd Regt, was sent to Camp Holmes. Ordered he be discharged with leave to go wheresoever he will.

9 Dec 1863 Petition of HAMILTON C. SUMMERS BY JOHN SUMMERS. HAMILTON C. is aged 32 yrs, A Lieut. in Militia, was arrested 1st Oct last by Iredell County guard & sent to Camp Holmes. Ordered he be discharged with leave to go where he will.

5 Dec 1864 - Petition of JAMES E. CRYSEL born 7 July 1814 and not liable to Confederate Military Service, but was conscripted as a Senior Reserve. Ordered he be discharged to go wheresoever he will.

AFFIDAVITS OF JAMES CALLOWAY (a doctor).

3 Aug 1867, I certify that JOHN MAHATHA (MAHAFFEY) consulted me some years ago on account of his health which was then very bad. Now something better though not good. Some three yrs since has become ruptured. He is a weakley & unhealthy man... s/ James Calloway

2 Aug 1867 - I certify that I have examined COL. PETER ELLER, JR's Knee Joint & his knee is quite deficient on account of several small bones forming in the joint, that has disabled him very much..s/ James Calloway

2 Aug 1867 - I certify that I have examined DANIEL HUFFMAN. He has lost the forefinger of the right hand & he says he is subject to rhumatism s/James Calloway

SOME HISTORY ON DANIEL BOONE

This information is from the book "DANIEL BOONE, PIONEER TRAILBLAZER" by Jim Hargrove Published by Childrens Press Chicago, Ill.

Several pictures in the book, of Daniel Boone, his wife and his father Squire Boone. Some of his homes and the Fort Boonesborough in KY.

My 5th Great Grandfather Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. was a long hunter with Daniel Boone, who was his Uncle. Daniel's sister Sarah married John Wilcoxson and their daughter Elizabeth married Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. ca 1762 in NC. Daniel was born ca 1734 and Sarah abt. 1725.

The following is taken from the book.

On page 49 of the book Benjamin Cutbirth, relative, John Stuart, bro-in-law to Daniel and John Baker and James Ward and Daniel Boone planned a trip to KY. in 1766, at the last minute Daniel stayed behind and the other four were the first men to go to the Mississippi River. They went from the Yadkin river in NC to the Appalachian MTs. on to the Mississippi River and back.

Daniel Boone had married Rebecca Bryan, daughter of Joseph Bryan, wealthiest family in the valley, who had come to the valley sometime before the Boones did in 1751.

Daniel's father was Squire Boone and he and his family came to NC after spending a year in Shenandoah Valley of Va. from leaving Exeter, Bucks Co. Pa. in 1750. Md. 14 Aug 1756 NC. Rebecca was 16-17 at the time and Daniel was 21.

A sister Sarah married John Wilcoxson probably in NC. and another sister Mary married William Bryan, brother to Rebecca. Squire Boone was married to Sarah Morgan and they had 11 children.

Daniel built a cabin on his fathers land in NC on the Yadkin River after he was married. 1758 the french and Indian war was started and he joined the Nc troops. He drove a supply wagon.

1766 had planned to go to KY but in 1767 he and his brother Squire and others decided to go.

1768 They went again and this time was able to find the Cumberland Gap They went thru Moccasin Gap, cross Clinch river and mountains and Waldens ridge and Powel Mts. and abt 25 miles from the gap they found a settlement of colonist in the wilderness, from Virginia, led by Joseph Martin. They went on thru the gap and decided to split up and some of the men went west and Daniel and John Stuart headed north to the Kentucky River and were to meet later with the others from where they split up. Daniel and John Sturat was captured by Indians and held for a week when they managed to escape. After that John Stuart was hunting alone and was Killed by Indians. They were gone nearly two years Daniel and Squire decided to go home Mar 1771. The Indians came and took all there supplies and skins, rifles, horses and every thing they had so went home empty handed.

After 2 years in 1773 Daniel moved his family to Tennessee. He went
page 1

SOME HISTORY ON DANIEL BOONE

This information is from the book "DANIEL BOONE, FRONTIER TRAILBLAZER" by Jim Harprow. Published by Childrens Press Chicago, Ill.

Several pictures in the book of Daniel Boone, his wife and his father Boone. Some of his names and the Fort Boonesborough in Ky.

My 5th Great Grandfather Benjamin Gubright Sr. was a long hunter in Daniel Boone, who was his Uncle. Daniel's sister Sarah married John Wilcoxson and their daughter Elizabeth married Benjamin Gubright Jr. as 1752 in NC. Daniel was born ca 1734 and Sarah abt. 1725.

The following is taken from the book.

On page 49 of the book Benjamin Gubright, relative, John Stuart, of Daniel to Daniel and John Baker and James Ward and Daniel Boone planned a trip to Ky. in 1750. At the last minute Daniel stayed behind and the other four were the first men to go to the Mississippi River. They went from the Yadkin river in NC to the Appalachian Mts., on to the Mississippi River and back.

Daniel Boone had married Rebecca Bryan, daughter of Joseph Bryan, was first family in the valley, who had come to the valley sometime before the Boones did in 1751.

Daniel's father was Gouire Boone and he and his family came to NC after spending a year in Shenandoah Valley of Va. from leaving Exeter, Bucks Co. Pa. in 1720. He. 14 Aug 1755 NC. Rebecca was 17 at the time and Daniel was 21.

A sister Sarah married John Wilcoxson probably in NC, and another sister Mary married William Bryan, brother to Rebecca. Boone Boone was married to Sarah Morgan and they had 12 children.

Daniel built a cabin on his father's land in NC on the Yadkin River after he was married. 1758 the French and Indian war was started and he joined the NC troops. He drove a supply wagon.

1755 had planned to go to Ky but in 1757 he and his brother Gouire and others decided to go.

1758 They went again and this time was able to find the Cumberland. They went thru Moccasin Gap, cross Clinch river and mountains and Walbena ridge and Powell Mts. and abt 25 miles from the gap they found a settlement of colonist in the wilderness, from Virginia, led by Joseph Martin. They went on thru the gap and decided to split up a some of the men went west and Daniel and John Stuart headed north to the Kentucky River and were to meet later with the others from where they split up. Daniel and John Stuart was captured by Indians and held for a week when they managed to escape. After that John Stuart was hunting alone and was killed by Indians. They were gone nearly two years Daniel and Gouire decided to go home Mar 1751. The Indians came and took all their supplies and killed, horses and everything they had so went home empty handed.

After 2 years in 1758 Daniel moved his family to Tennessee. He was

back to sell his property in Nc. and gathered several people from NC to go to Tenn with him. In Sept 1773 he and some 40 settlers decided to go thru the Cumberland Gap to KY to live and on the way a group from Clinch River headed by William Russell followed them by a short distance. Daniel's son James was sent back to bring the group to be with Daniels and coming back they were about 2 miles from the camp and were set upon by Indians. all people were killed except two which were James Boone and Henry Russell, son of William, both age 17. However they were captured and tortured by the Shawnee and then they died. Daniel went to bury his son and many of the people did not want to go on so Daniel and Rebecca and remaining children fled to the mountains of Virginia for a while.

Daniel made several trips into Indian Territory to collect settlers and bring them back to safety of Virginia.

After the 2nd trip to the Mountains, Danile was appointed Lieutenant in the Virgina Army, charged with defending one of the forts along the Clinch River. Soon Daniel was asked by all the surrounding forts to help them.

10 Oct 1774 more than 1000 colonial soldiers defeated a hugh army of Shawnee in W.Va. Largest Indian war fought ^{west} of the Mississippi River, called Lord Dunmores War. ^{East}

After the war Judge Henderson, a long time friend of Daniels decided to buy land in KY and asked Daniel for help. The met the Cherekee Indians in what is now Elizabethtown, Tenn. About 1000 Indians and chiefs came there to meet with them. Wanted to buy all the land west of the Alleghany Mountains between Kentucky river and Cumberland River, about 20 million acres for \$2000.00 pounds lawful money of Great Brittin. 17 Mar 1775 their treaty was signed by the Indians and this was the beginning of the Transylvania Company. Also asked the Indians for right of way to build a road thru Cumberland Gap later known as the Wilderness Road for settlers to travel on. They built some 200 miles of road. Ones that would help build the road would get free land and Daniel was to receive 2000 acres. They came upon old Joseph Martin, leader of the early settlers of Virginia and they were coming back to their homes on Clinch River.

By 24 Mar 1775 their road had come within 3 miles south of the present day Richmond KY. Again attacked by Shawnee Daniel and brother Squire headed for the woods. Another group of settlers that was headed by Capt James Harrod said they had also been attacked the night before. The land was bought from the Cherekee and the Shawnee still were fighting and believed they had a right to the land.

Daniel sent a message to Richard Henderson to bring some men to fight the Indians and 18 days after the message sent the first great battle of American Rev. took place in Concord Mass. Henderson and about 30 armed men came to help Daniel following the Wilderness road that had been blazed. Daniel had built a small fort at the point of the Kentucky River and Otter creek and Henderson arrived there 20 Apr 1775 1 day after the Battle of Concord Mass. The fort was called FORT BOONESBOROUGH.

By June 1775 Boonesborough had 23 cabins and inside 3 cabins, one the gunsmith shop run by Squire Boone. Later in June Daniel went east to bring Rebecca and family to Boonesborough. This part of KY was
page 2

back to sell his property in Mo. and gathered several people from
to go to Tenn with him. In Feb 1773 he and some 40 people
to go thru the Cumberland Gap to KY to live and on the way a group
from Clinch River headed by William Russell followed them by a short
distance. Daniel's son James was sent back to bring the group to a
with Daniels and coming back they were about 2 miles from the camp
and were set upon by Indians, all people were killed except two
which were James Boone and Henry Russell, son of William, both age
However they were captured and tortured by the Shawnee and then
died. Daniel went to bury his son and many of the people did not
want to go on as Daniel and Rebecca and remaining children fled to
mountains of Virginia for a while.

Daniel made several trips into Indian Territory to collect supplies
and bring them back to safety in Virginia.

After the 2nd trip to the Mountains, Daniel was appointed lieutenant
in the Virginia Army, charged with defending one of the forts along
the Clinch River. Soon Daniel was asked by all the surrounding
to help them.

In Oct 1774 more than 1000 colonial soldiers defeated a huge army
Shawnee in W. Va. Largest Indian war fought west of the Mississippi
River, called Lord Dunmore's war.

After the war Judge Henderson, a long time friend of Daniel's decided
to buy land in KY and asked Daniel for help. The next the Cherokee
Indians in what is now Elizabethtown, Tenn. About 1000 Indians and
Cherokees came to meet with them. Wanted to own all the land
west of the Allegheny Mountains between Kentucky River and Cumberland
River, about 20 million acres for \$2000.00 pounds (about money of
Great Britain). In Mar 1775 their treaty was signed by the Indians
and this was the beginning of the Transylvania Company. Also asked
the Indians for right of way to build a road thru Cumberland Gap
later known as the Wilderness Road for settlers to travel on. They
built some 200 miles of road. One that would help build the road
would get these land and Daniel was to receive 2000 acres.
They came upon old Joseph Martin, leader of the early settlers of
Virginia and they were coming back to their homes on Clinch River.

By 24 Mar 1775 their road had come within 3 miles south of the great
by Richmond KY. Again attacked by Shawnee, Daniel and another 200
needed for the woods. Another group of settlers that was needed by
Cast James Harrod said they had also been attacked the night before.
The land was bought from the Cherokee and the Shawnee still were
fighting and believed they had a right to the land.

Daniel sent a message to Richard Henderson to bring some men to fight
the Indians and 18 days after the message went the first great battle
of American New York place in Concord Mass. Henderson and about 20
armed men came to help Daniel following the Wilderness Road that had
been blazed. Daniel had built a small fort at the point of the
Kentucky River and other Creek and Henderson arrived there 20 Apr 1
1 day after the Battle of Concord Mass. The fort was called

FORT BOONESBOROUGH.

By June 1775 Boonesborough had 23 cabins and inside 3 cabins, one for
counsellor shop run by Edwin Boone. Later in June Daniel went west
to bring Rebecca and family to Boonesborough. This part of KY was

called Transylvania by Richard Henderson at first then Virginia took it over and called it County of Kentucky. Richard Henderson moved later on to what is now Nashville Tenn.

8 Sep 1775 Daniel brought Rebecca and family, also 21 men of fighting age came along. By Fall nearly 500 people lived in the fortress along the Kentucky River known as Fort Boonesborough.

14 Jul 1776 Sunday Daniels teenage daughter, Jemima and two friends Betsy and Francis Callaway decided to go in the boat on the river and was captured by Shawnee Indians. Jemima knowing the danger tried to slow the Indians as much as she could and left trails of her dress to show the way. Daniel and Richard Callaway, father of the girls, started to look for the girls and Daniel found them and was able to recapture them safely. Richard however thought the Indians should have been at least captured but Daniel did not. This was 10 days after the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

1777 called the Year of the Bloody Sevens
The first months of 1777 there were several attacks by Shawnee Indians. Daniel's bro Squire had a close call outside the walls of the fort had a tomahawk blow to the face, which left a scar rest of his life. April an attack of Shawnee chief "Black Fish" and others trapped Daniel and others away from the fort but all got back safe except Daniel got shot in the foot. This laid him up for some time. Hunting was a problem because the couldn't go from the fort because of attacks. Was the worse winter anyone could remember.

1778 was probably just as bad if not worse. Daniel led 30 men to gather salt at the Licking River some 40 miles from the fort and Daniel was riding around the area watching for Indians and was in a blinding snow storm and in came the Indians and captured Daniel. They took him to their camp and there the British soldiers were trying to convince the Indians to attack Boonesborough but to save the fate of ones at the fort, Daniel said he knew where the men were at the salt Lick and would tell them where they were if they would not attack the fort. Black Fish decided to keep Daniel in place of the son he lost in the battle Daniels son was killed. So he decided to take the prisoners to Detroit from the camp at Little Chillicothe, to British governor Henry Hamilton, who had said he would pay the Indians for all the white scalps they would bring him. Black Fish was not going to sell Daniel, as he was going to keep him and the others were put in the British prison. (don't know what ever happened to them) Daniel and other Indians returned to Little Chillicothe by late spring. By late summer Daniel was finally able to escape and headed back to the fort to warn them of the coming attack, as Black Fish had decided to attack the fort anyway. Arrived the fort on 20 June 1778, four days of traveling. Daniels family believing him killed had gone back to North Carolina, except for daughter Jemima. He sent messages for help from the surrounding areas and to NC that there was going to be a battle at the fort.

Thru all this time Richard Callaway still held a grudge against Daniel for not killing the Indians. Now he started saying it was Daniels fault for the attack, and the capture of the men at the salt Lick. Most beleived this nonsense but decided to hold a court martial since Daniel was in military. If guilty he would be sent to prison or shot. He explained why he did what he did and was cleared of all charges.

called Transylvania by Richard Henderson as first then Virginia too
it open and called it County of Kentucky. Richard Henderson moved
later on to what is now Nashville Tenn.

8 Sep 1775 Daniel brought Rebecca and family, also 31 men of fight
age came along. 8 Oct 1775 500 people lived in the fort
along the Kentucky River known as Fort Boonesborough.

14 Jul 1775 Gaudy Daniel's teenage daughter, James and two friends
Betsy and Francis Galloway decided to go in the boat on the river
and was captured by Shawnee Indians. James knowing the danger
tried to show the Indians as much as she could and left trails to
her dress to show the way. Daniel and Richard Galloway, father of
the girls, started to look for the girls and Daniel found them.
and was able to recapture them safely. Richard however thought the
Indians should have been at least captured but Daniel did not.
This was 10 days after the signing of the Declaration of Independence

1777 called the year of the Bloody Revue.
The first months of 1777 there were several attacks by Shawnee
Indians. Daniel's brother had a close call outside the walls of
the fort had a tomahawk blow to the face, which left a scar on
his face. April an attack on Shawnee Chief Black Fish and other
trapped Daniel and others away from the fort but all got back safe.
except Daniel got shot in the foot. This laid him up for some time
Hasting was a problem because the couldn't go from the fort because
of attacks. Was the worse winter anyone could remember.

1778 was probably just as bad if not worse. Daniel led 30 men to
gather salt at the Licking River some 40 miles from the fort and
Daniel was riding around the area watching for Indians and was in
a blinding snow storm and he came the Indians and captured Daniel.
They took him to their camp and there the British soldiers were
trying to convince the Indians to attack Boonesborough but to save
the fate of one of the fort. Daniel said he knew where the men
were at the salt lick and would kill them where they were if they
would not attack the fort. Black Fish decided to keep Daniel in
place of the salt in the battle Daniel was killed.
So he decided to take the prisoners to Detroit from the camp at
Little Chitticoe. to British governor Henry Hamilton, who had
said he would pay the Indians for all the white scalps they would
bring him. Black Fish was not going to sell Daniel, as he was going
to keep him and the others were put in the British prison. (Don't
know what ever happened to them). Daniel and other Indians returned
to Little Chitticoe by late spring. By late summer Daniel was
finally able to escape and headed back to the fort to warn them of
the coming attack, as Black Fish had decided to attack the fort.
anyway. Arrived the fort on 20 June 1778, four days of traveling.
Daniel's family being his killed had gone back to North Carolina
except for daughter James. He sent messages for help from the
surrounding areas and to NC that there was going to be a battle at
the fort.

Then at this time Richard Galloway still held a grudge against Daniel
for not killing the Indians. Now he started saying it was Daniel's
fault for the attack, and the capture of the men at the salt lick.
Most believed his nonsense but decided to hold a court martial since
Daniel was a military. If guilty he would be sent to prison or to
He explained why he did what he did and was cleared of all charges.

The people believed they owed their lives to Daniel and he was promoted to Major. Then he left to go to NC to bring his wife and family back. Needed a little more convincing this time. However in the end he did. Many of his neighbors in Yadkin Valley were Tories, who sided with British government during the Rev. War. The BRYANS were among those who felt America should not be at war with great Britan. It took many months for Daniel to convince Rebecca to to go back to Ky. Another large party set out with them to KY. Edward and Samuel Boone, Daniels brothers and an old friend Abraham Lincoln, grandfather to Abe Lincoln, president, also went.

Arrived fall of 1779. Richard Callaway was in charge of the fort and Daniel did not want to take it from him so he went a few miles west and built a cabin.

By 1780 they found out the land did not belong to them after buying it from the Transylvania Co. so they raised \$50,000.00 to buy the land titles again. Gave all the money to Daniel to take east and buy the land for them. On the way in a small town in Va. all the money was stolen. He had to go back and tell all the people the money was gone. Probly one of the worse things he had to do. When he got back he found things worse then when he left. The Indian attacks had started again and Richard Callaway had been killed.

He was able to get the army of Rogers and Clark to come and help this time. Daniels brother Edwarad was also killed and scalped in 1780.

1781 Rev. war over

1782 early news reached Boonesborough of Indian battles to the North, Byrans Station, a town built by Rebeccas family had been surrounded by Wyandot Indians. Daniel and several from Boonesborough went to help them and by the time they got there the Indians had gone after burning all the crops and killing the cattle. Nearly 200 had gathered and decided to go after the Indians. They chased them to the Licking River where the men where captured few years ago and the Indians went on the other side of the River and couldn't be seen. The others wanted to chase them and Daniel said not to because they were hiding on the other side of the hill. They didn't believe him so they all went on across the river after the Indians. The got a suprise as they were waiting for them. This battle was called Battle of Blue Lick and was the last great battle of the Am. Rev. war. MOre than half of the americans were killed, Isreal, son of Daniel was killed in this battle. Last major attack in KY.

Never again would Daniel think of Kentucky as paradise.

Again Daniel couldn't prove the land in Ky was his as in NC so he lost his land again.

1784 Daniel was 50 years old and quite famous by now. He had moved several times in Kentucky.

By 1790's the land west of the Mississippi River was not a part of the United States but was claimed by the King of Spain.

1795 one of Daniels sons, Nathan traveled to Missouri to visit with the Govenor of the Spanish land, Don Zenon Trudeau. The son returned to his father with stories of the land and Trudeau began sending

The people believed they owed their lives to Daniel and he was promoted to Major. Then he left to go to NC to bring his wife and family back. Needed a little more convincing this time. However, the end he did. Many of his neighbors in York VA were Tories who sided with British government during the Rev. War. The BRYANS were among those who felt America should not be at war with great Britain. It took many months for Daniel to convince neighbors to go back to KY. Another large party set out with them to KY. Edward and Samuel Boone, Daniel's brothers and an old friend Abraham Lincoln, grandfather to Abe Lincoln, president, also went.

Arrived fall of 1777. Richard Callaway was in charge of the fort and Daniel did not want to take it from him so he went a few miles west and built a cabin.

By 1780 they found out the land did not belong to them after buying it from the Transylvania Co. so they raised \$50,000.00 to buy the land again. Gave all the money to Daniel to take west and buy land for them. On the way in a small town in Va. all the money was stolen. He had to go back and tell all the people the money was gone. Probably one of the worst things he had to do. When he got back he found things worse than when he left. The Indian attacks had started again and Richard Callaway had been killed.

He was able to get the army of Rogers and Clark to come and help him. Daniel's brother Edward was also killed and escaped in 1780.

1781 Rev. war over

1782 early news reached Booneborough of Indian battles to the North. Boone Station, a town built by Redback family had been surrounded by Wyandot Indians. Daniel and several other Booneborough men went to help them and by the time they got there the Indians had gone after burning all the crops and killing the cattle. Nearly 200 had captured and decided to go after the Indians. They chased them to the Little River where the men were captured two weeks ago and the Indians were on the other side of the River and couldn't be seen. The others wanted to chase them and Daniel said not to because they were riding on the other side of the hill. They didn't believe him so they all went on across the river after the Indians. The got a surprise as they were waiting for them. This battle was called Battle of Blue Lick and was the last great battle of the Rev. War. More than half of the Americans were killed. Daniel, son of Daniel was killed in this battle. Last major attack in KY.

Never again would Daniel think of Kentucky as paradise.

Again Daniel couldn't prove the land in NC was his as in NC so he left his land again.

1784 Daniel was 50 years old and quite famous by now. He had moved several times in Kentucky.

By 1790's the land west of the Mississippi River was not a part of United States but was claimed by the King of Spain.

1793 one of Daniel's sons, Nathan traveled to Mississippi to visit with the Governor of the Spanish land, Don Leon Trudon. The son returned to his father with stories of the land and Trudon began sending

letters to Daniel inviting him to move to Missouri. Daniel had hoped he could live out his life in KY. but by 1799 at age 65 he saw that he could not.

1799 He chopped down an enormous tree and built a canoe, 60 ft long and put his family and supplies in the boat and began to move west. Many relatives and friends joined him on the trip. They went down stream on the Ohio River to Mississippi River and crossed at the French settlement of St. Louis. Daniel would not ride in the boat and he walked on the shore all the way.

Daniel and his relations especially the Bryans settled down along the Missouri River about 60 miles west of the Mississippi, near a tiny river called Femme Osage Creek, which flowed into the Missouri.

1800 Daniel was made a judge for the Femme Osage district and for four years held court under a high tree, known as the Judgement Tree. Early 1800s French emperor Napoleon forced Spanish King to give all the land west of the Mississippi River to the French. 1802 U.S. President Thomas Jefferson purchased the land known as Louisanna from Napoleons government. Spanish officers had given Daniel 840 acres in MO. He could get a title to it if he would farm the land but he wasnot a farmer and said he would not. So Daniel lost his land again. He stayed on his land and hunted and sold furs to make money and also with a relative started a salt making business at a nearby lick.

1813 Daniel's wife and dau Jemima was making maple syrup and Rebecca got sick and died. Daniel went to live with his son Nathan. He had built the first stone house in Missouri (believe to be at Defiance MO)

1814 Daniel was given back his land in Mo. but he still had to pay off some old debts even in KY. so he sold his land and decided to see the rest of the American Continent first.

Age 82 he started on foot across Missouri and the plains of Kansas, the flat lands and hills of Dakotas, till he reached the Rocky mountains. He wintered in what is now Yellowstone National Park and the following spring walked back to Missouri. 1816

1817 He made a similar trip to Kentucky where he tried to find everyone he owed money to and paid them.

1818 He was back at Nathans home in MO.

1819 Painter Chester Harding came to see the pioneer and a few years earlier James Audubon painted a portrait of Daniel.

1820 Daniel Boone died in St Charles MO. He and Rebecca are buried in Frankfort Kentucky. (I have been there-GT)

Starting backwards. Daniel at the age of 12 thought of the stories his grandfather often told him of how the Boone family had come to PA. 1681 Charles II King of England gave a tract of land in the new world to William Penn.

Boones were quakers in England and being a problem in England, decided to send his oldest three children to America in 1712 from England.

refuge to Daniel inviting him to move to Missouri. Daniel had no
he could live out his life in KY. but by 1797 at age 55 he saw this
he could not.

1799 He chopped down an enormous tree and built a cabin. He took
and put his family and supplies in the boat and began to move west.
Many relatives and friends joined him on the trip. They went down
stream of the Ohio River to Mississippi River and crossed at the
French settlement of St. Louis. Daniel would not ride in the boat
and he walked on the shore all the way.

Daniel and his relations especially the boys settled down along
Missouri River about 50 miles west of the Mississippi, near a tiny
river called Femme Osage Creek, which flowed into the Missouri.

1800 Daniel was made a judge for the Femme Osage district and for
years held court under a big tree, known as the Judgement Tree.
Early 1803 French emperor Napoleon forced Spanish King to give all
the land west of the Mississippi River to the French. 1803 U.S.
President Thomas Jefferson purchased the land known as Louisiana
from Napoleon's government. Spanish officers had given Daniel 640
acres in MO. He could get a little for it he would farm the land
but he wanted a farmer and said he would not. So Daniel lost his
again. He stayed on his land and hunted and sold furs to make money
and also with a relative started a salt making business at a nearby
lick.

1813 Daniel's wife and daughter were making maple syrup and Rebecca
got sick and died. Daniel went to live with his son Nathan. He
built the first stone house in Missouri (believe to be at Delaware)

1814 Daniel was given back his land in MO. but he still had to pay
some old debts even in KY. so he sold his land and decided to stay
west on the American Continent.

age 61 he started on foot across Missouri and the plains of Kansas,
the flat lands and hills of Dakota. (1) he reached the Rocky moun-
tains. He wondered what is now Yellowstone National Park and the
following spring walked back to Missouri. 1816

1817 He made a similar trip to Kentucky where he tried to find
everyone he owed money to and paid them.

1818 He was back at Nathan's home in MO.

1819 Father Chester Harding came to see the pioneer and a few years
earlier James Audubon painted a portrait of Daniel.

1820 Daniel Boone died in St Charles MO. He and Rebecca are buried
in Frankfort Kentucky. (I have been there-5X)

Starting backwards. Daniel at the age of 12 thought of the stars
his grandfather often told him of how the Boone family had come to
PA. (1) Charles II King of England gave a tract of land in the
new world to William Penn.

Boone were Quakers in England and being a Quaker in England, decided
to send his oldest three children to America in 1715 from England.

William Penn said all quakers would be treated well if they came to Pa.

1717 George Boone and wife and rest of his children came to Philadelphia

1718 George Boone built a cabin in Exeter, Bucks Co. Pa. in Oley Township, which is now where Redding PA. is. His family and other quakers came here. He became the leader of the Quakers and became a Justice of the Peace.

Squire Boone, one that was first sent to America was to come to Exeter, also but was married first (think ca 1724?) He married a 20 year old girl, Sarah Morgan. They had 11 children. Daniel being the 6th child.

1746 George Boone died when Daniel was about 12.

Daniel was raised in Exeter, PA. and many Indians there, mostly friendly. Squire Boone had a blacksmith shop and Daniel and Squire Boones apprentice Henry Miller hunted together and was good friends. Henry was few years older than Daniel.

Daniel never went to school but his wife and brother taught him to write and spell even if poorly, and read some.

Near his fathers house in Exeter, was the home of Mordecai Lincoln, his grandson Abraham was about Daniels age (grandfather to Abe Lincoln) Over the years 5 different Lincolns would marry into the Boone family.

Henry Miller built the first Iron Mill in colony of Va and became one of the richest men in America. He moved to Shenandoah Valley with Boones in 1750 when they moved but stayed there when they went to NC.

Daniel was about 14 when he went off tracking a bear and found it about 9 miles from the cabin in Neversink Mts. Had search party looking for him as he had been gone few days. They found him eating the bear and had cut it up and skinned it.

Two years they lived in Oley Township, blacksmithing, raising vegetables in Schuylkill Valley, but then began to have problems with the Quaker church. 2 members had married outside the society and that was considered a sin. He refused to acknowledge it as such so was expelled from the church.

1750 sold his land in Pa. and put household goods and blacksmith tools in a covered wagon and prepared to move. at the time did not know where. Joining them were two cousins of Daniel and Henry Miller. They traveled south and west following the banks of the rivers and natural passageways thru the hills and mountains. Where the Shenandoah and Potomac rivers met about 50 miles NW of Washington DC Robert Harper carried the family across the Potomac into VA. on ferry.

1st settlers in Virginia were a group of Virginians led by Alexander Spotswood about 35 years earlier on 5 Sep 1716. Shenandoah means "Daughters of the Stars". An Indian word. They settled there for a while. Daniel about 16 then. He traded his short european rifle for what they called a long rifle, called Flintlock, and used gun

William Penn said all Quakers would be treated well. They came to PA.

1717 George Boone and wife and rest of his children came to Philadelphia.

1718 George Boone built a cabin in Exeter, Bucks Co. PA. in Oley Township, which is now where Reading PA. is. His family and other Quakers came here. He became the leader of the Quakers and became a Justice of the Peace.

Spurline Boone, one that was first sent to America was to come to Exeter, also but was married first (thinking as 1724). He married a 20 year old girl, Sarah Morgan. They had 11 children. Daniel being the 5th child.

1746 George Boone died when Daniel was about 17.

Daniel was raised in Exeter, PA. and many Indian friends, mostly friendly. Spurline Boone had a blacksmith shop and Daniel and Spurline Boone's apprentice Henry Miller hunted together and was good friends. Henry was few years older than Daniel.

Daniel never went to school but his wife and brother taught him to write and read even in books, and read some.

Near his father's house in Exeter, was the home of Jonathan Lincoln. His grandson Abraham was about Daniel's age. Jonathan to have Lincoln. Over the years 2 different Lincolns would marry into the Boone family.

Henry Miller built the first iron mill in colony of VA and became one of the richest men in America. He moved to Shenandoah Valley with Boones in 1758 when they moved but stayed there when they went to MD.

Daniel was about 14 when he went off traveling a year and found it about 9 miles from the cabin in Shenandoah Valley. Had search party looking for him as he had been gone a few days. They found him eating the deer and had cut it up and skinned it.

Two years they lived in Oley Township, Pennsylvania, raising vegetables in Schuylkill Valley, but then began to have problems with the Quaker church. 3 members had married outside the society and that was considered a sin. He refused to acknowledge it as such as was expelled from the church.

1750 sold his land in PA. and put household goods and blacksmith tools in a covered wagon and prepared to move. At the time did not know where. Joining them were two cousins of Daniel and Henry Miller. They traveled south and west following the banks of the river and where the natural passageway into the hills and mountains. Where the Shenandoah and Potomac rivers met about 20 miles NW of Washington DC. Robert Harper carried the family across the Potomac into VA. on ferry.

Let settle in Virginia were a group of Virginians led by Alexander Spotswood about 35 years earlier on 5 Sep 1716. Shenandoah means "Daughters of the Stars". An Indian word. They settled there for a while. Daniel about 10 then. He traded his short European rifle for what they called a long rifle, called Flintlock, and used gun

powder. Used from 1600's to 1800's.

Daniel still wanting to explore, took Henry Miller and they traveled about 150 miles S.W. to another valley formed by the Yadkin River in NC. More than a year they hunted there. Before going home here he changed his way of dressing, before always the black of the quakers and also used the quaker speech and now he dropped that as well. He changed his clothing to clothes made of buckskin. They loaded their skins and other supplies and headed to PA. where they sold their skins for more than \$1000.00 Then headed back to Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

1751 he had convinced his father to come to NC. Henry Miller stayed. Squire and family went to NC. With winter approaching they had no money to buy land and no time to build a house so the spent the winter in a cave above the river. The spring they built a cabin on land they did not own.

1752 Summer and Fall Daniel hunted and trapped and sold all he had at Salisbury. Able to get enough money for Squire to buy 640 acres of land along the Yadkin River and later bought land on the other side of the river.

1754 Battles between French and English forces began all up and down the American Frontier. About the same time Washington and his troops struggling in PA. a group of Shawnee attacked a tiny town near the Boone homestead on the Yadkin River and the friendly Catawba Indians helped the settlers and it was discovered the Shawnee had French Rifles. French were using the Indians to attack frontier towns and kill the Americans.

1754 Daniel was 20 and he joined the NC army.

Daniel still wanted to explore, took Henry Miller and they traveled about 150 miles S.W. to another valley formed by the Yadkin River in NC. More than a year they hunted there. Before going home here he changed his way of dressing, before always the back of the quakers and also used the quaker speech and now he dropped that as well. He changed his clothing to clothes made of buckskin. They loaded their skins and other supplies and headed to PA, where they sold their skins for more than \$1000.00. Then headed back to Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

1751 he had convinced his father to come to NC. Henry Miller stayed. Quire and family went to NC. With winter approaching they had no money to buy land and no time to build a house so they spent the winter in a cave above the river. The spring they built a cabin on land they did not own.

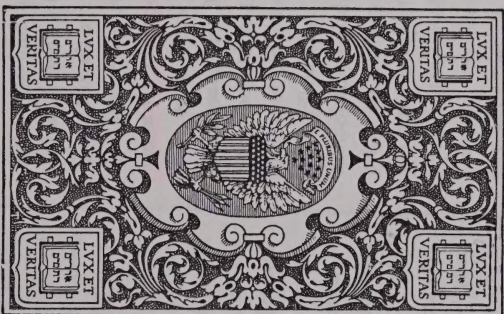
1752 Summer and Fall Daniel hunted and trapped and sold all he had at Salisbury. Able to get enough money, for future to buy 540 acres of land along the Yadkin River and later bought land on the other side of the river.

1754 Battles between French and English forces began all up and down the American Frontier. About the same time Washington and his troops struggling in PA, a group of Shawnee attacked a tiny town near the Boone Homestead on the Yadkin River and the friendly Catawba Indians helped the settlers and it was discovered the Shawnee had French allies. French were using the Indians to attack frontier towns and kill the Americans.

1754 Daniel was 30 and he joined the NC army.

PIONEERS OF THE OLD SOUTHWEST

A CHRONICLE OF THE
DARK AND BLOODY GROUND
BY CONSTANCE LINDSAY SKINNER



NEW HAVEN: YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS
TORONTO: GLASGOW, BROOK & CO.
LONDON: HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Library
81965
Texas

Meanwhile fascinating accounts of the new land of Florida, ceded to Britain by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, had leaked into the Back Country; and in the winter of 1765 Boone set off southward on horseback with seven companions. Colonel James Grant, with whose army Boone had fought in 1761, had been appointed Governor of the new colony and was offering generous inducements to settlers. The party traveled along the borders of South Carolina and Georgia. No doubt they made the greater part of their way over the old Traders' Trace, the "whitened" warpath; and they suffered severe hardships. Game became scarcer as they proceeded. Once they were nigh to perishing of starvation and were saved from that fate only through chance meeting with a band of Indians who, seeing their plight, made camp and shared their food with them — according to the Indian code in time of peace.

Boone's party explored Florida from St. Augustine to Pensacola, and Daniel became sufficiently enamored of the tropical south to purchase there land and a house. His wife, however, was unwilling to go to Florida, and she was not long in convincing the hunter that he would soon tire of a gameless country. A gameless country! Perhaps

this was the very thought which turned the wanderer's desires again towards the land of Kentucky.¹ The silencing of the enemy's whisper in the Cherokee camps had opened the border forests once more to the nomadic riflemen. Boone was not alone in the desire to seek out what lay beyond. His brother-in-law, John Stewart, and a nephew by marriage, Benjamin Cutbirth, or Cutbird, with two other young men, John Baker and James Ward, in 1766 crossed the Appalachian Mountains, probably by stumbling upon the Indian trail winding from base to summit and from peak to base again over this part of the great hill barrier. They eventually reached the Mississippi River and, having taken a good quantity of peltry on the way, they launched upon the stream and came in time to New Orleans, where they made a satisfactory trade of their furs.

Boone was fired anew by descriptions of this successful feat, in which two of his kinsmen had participated. He could no longer be held back. He must find the magic door that led through the vast mountain wall into Kentucky — Kentucky, with its green prairies where the buffalo and deer

¹ Kentucky, from *Ken-ta-ke*, an Iroquois word meaning "the place of old fields." Adair calls the territory "the old fields." The Indians apparently used the word "old," as we do, in a sense of endearment and possession as well as relative to age.

Copy under Dr & Jr.

Benjamin Dr & Jr have been Confused here -

BENJAMIN CUTHBIRTH: THE OLD HUNTER

After Jacob Whetzel blazed the Whetzel Trace and opened a way into this part of Indiana hundreds of the early settlers came over it into this part of the state.

Among the first pioneers to come over the trace and settle near what is now Mooresville was an old man named Benjamin Cuthbirth, who came from Bourbon County, Kentucky, near Boonesborough. He built a cabin near Mooresville and brought his wife, Elizabeth Wilcoxson, and daughter, Mary, there to live.

He also built the first mill on White Lick Creek, and it was there that he spent most of his time. It was one of the few mills in the whole state at that time, and settlers who brought their corn or wheat to be ground often had to wait their turn.

His mill stood at the place where the path crossed White Lick just south of the present Brooklyn bridge. It was 18 feet square, built of logs, and had an overshot mill wheel. That is, the water poured over the mill wheel from the top to make it turn. The buhrs for his mill he made himself from the huge sandstones which he found nearby. The base of the mill still can be seen today on the west bank of the creek south of the bridge.

Cuthbirth's mill had a huge fireplace, and he quickly became well known for being able to cook some delicious foods in his fireplace. His johnny-cake was famous for miles around.

And as Cuthbirth sat beside the blazing fire in his pleasant fireplace he must have enjoyed remembering some of the exciting things which had happened to him before he came to Morgan County.

Back in Bourbon County he had been a close friend and hunting companion of Daniel Boone, and Cuthbirth went on fall hunts with Boone. His wife, Elizabeth, was the daughter of Daniel's sister, Sarah Boone Wilcoxson, and when Sarah was an old woman she lived in Cuthbirth's home in Bourbon County. It was there that she died in 1815.

Cuthbirth also remembered the time when Boone was asked to cut the Wilderness Road into Kentucky. That was back in March of 1775.

Then Cuthbirth had been one of the 30 men who were called together by Boone's brother, Squire Boone, at the Long Island settlement in North Carolina, under Daniel's direction, to wait until he told them that the land they needed had been bought from the Indians.

While they waited Squire Boone and the men gathered the horses and guns and the little food, such as coffee and dried

corn, which they would carry with them. They did not need guns as protection from any Indians, they thought, but in order to kill wild animals which they would need for food along the way.

It was the tenth of March before Daniel Boone arrived at Long Island with word that they had bought the land from the Indians. Then Boone, Cuthbirth and the rest set out, happy and excited to be on the way at last.

They knew that what they were doing would be remembered for years to come by other Americans, and each man was proud to be a part of it. They were excited by the towering mountains and the lovely forest.

That evening before supper someone, very possibly Cuthbirth, killed a bear, and the thought of bear meat for supper the first evening of the trip set them all on top of the world. Bear meat tastes much like bacon or ham, and they all liked it very much.

For most of the men this was the first trip across the mountains into Kentucky. But Cuthbirth, like Boone, had been there several times before.

In fact, Cuthbirth is remembered as being one of the men who first interested Boone in the richness of Kentucky and the many things it had to offer the pioneers. Cuthbirth knew all about the "dark and bloody ground" long before Boone ever laid eyes on it, and could tell him what an exciting place it was.

In 1767 while Boone was still living on the Yadkin River in North Carolina Cuthbirth was a member of the first American expedition to travel overland to the Mississippi River, and when he came back he had many exciting stories to tell.

It was during this expedition to the Mississippi and his later experiences with Boone that Cuthbirth became well known as a fine hunter, as he was known the rest of his life.

Cuthbirth sat beside his fire in the White Lick mill for a number of years remembering the old days and the long-gone hunting trips. Then, when he could stand it no longer he sold his mill and wandered off to the west part of Morgan County, where no settlements had been made yet and the forest trees still grew tall and straight.

There the forest floor was not as dry and the land was lower than around the White Lick Creek, and the wild turkeys and deer and bears who had been frightened away from the eastern part of the county still remained.

In the far western part the forest thinned out into a low, wet piece of land several miles long known as the Lake Country, and the wild animals came there to drink and fish.

The Lake Country was the place where Cuthbirth killed hundreds of deer each year. He sold the skins to store-

keepers in Mooresville for from 75¢ to \$1.50 each. He sold the venison for meat. Many of the early settlers in the northern part of the county ate deer meat he had killed, and they listened closely as he told of narrow escapes from bears and wildcats.

Once he told how he killed two bears in the woods on Mud Creek, northwest of the Lake Country. He shot the mother bear, he said, and then had to use his knife on the cub.

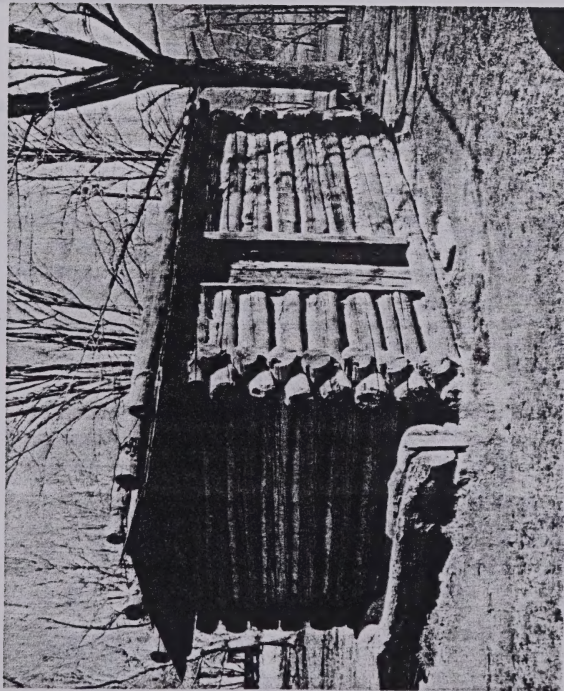
He knew, too, to keep away from the hooves of a wounded deer which could hurt a person terribly. He recalled how many, many early settlers were more troubled by wolves than by any other animal. Often wolves crept near a settler's cabin and killed horses or cows or pigs.

Guthbirth was not a young man when he first came to Morgan County, and finally he became so old he could hunt no longer. Then he bought land between Mooresville and Monrovia and spent his last days sitting before the fire in the fireplace of his own cabin remembering

-#-

Story written by Patsy Fried

CUTHBIRTH



Replica of the Dr. Thomas Walker cabin built in 1750 on the Cumberland River five miles below Barbourville, Kentucky. Located in the Thomas Walker Kentucky State Park, the memorial is seen by thousands each year.

A HISTORY of KNOX COUNTY, KENTUCKY

by
K. S. Sol Warren

Published by
Daniel Boone Festival, Incorporated
P.O. Box 1000, Barbourville, Kentucky
Jim Prichard, General Chairman

of Walker
K 77w
9760301
28

time the United States had started the Panama Canal to allow ships to pass from the Atlantic to the Pacific and vice versa.

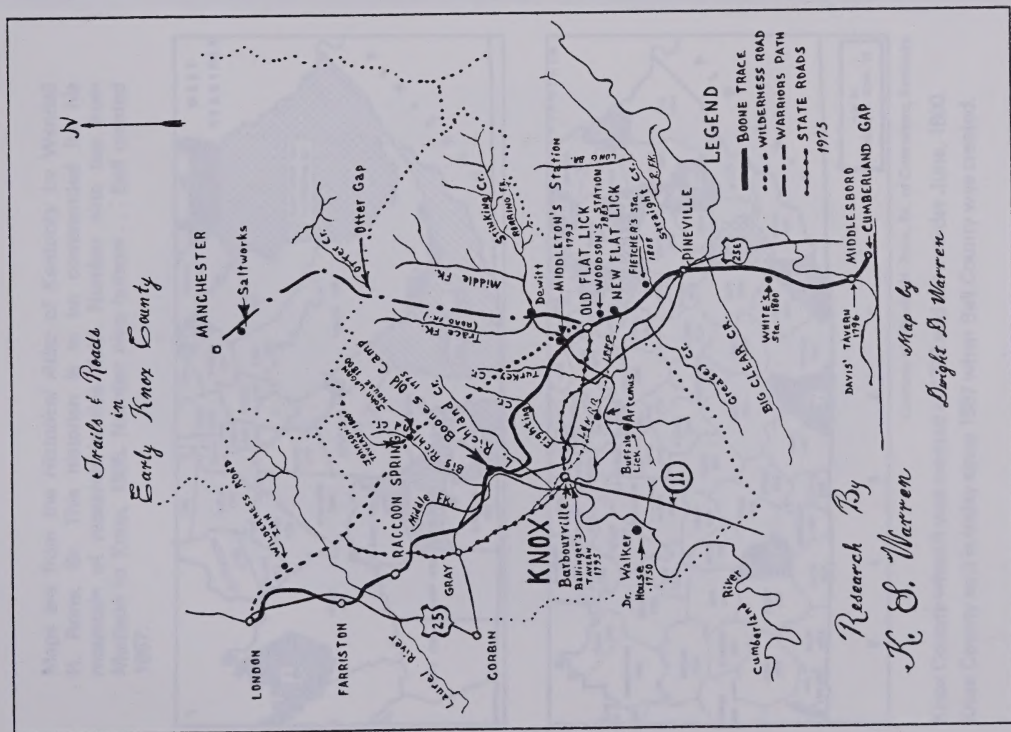
WHO OWNED THIS LAND?

Most historians agree that Columbus discovered the Western Hemisphere and, as a result, Spain laid claim to America. Columbus did indeed discover and explore the Bahama Islands in 1492 and 1493, but he did not reach the mainland of South America until 1498, a year after John Cabot reached North America. Henry VII of England had unwisely refused to help equip and outfit Columbus for the Western voyage, but the King was quick to see his error.

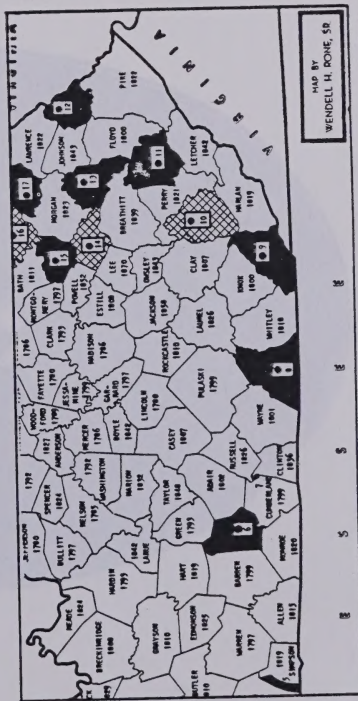
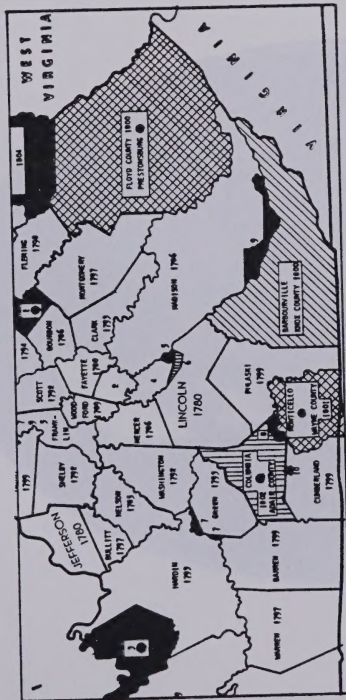
In March, 1496, Henry VII issued a patent to John Cabot and his three sons. It said: "To sail to all parts, countries, and seas of the east and west and of the north . . . to seek out, discover and find whatsoever isles, countries, regions, or provinces of the heathen and infidels, whatsoever there be which before this time have been unknown to all Christians."

It was in 1497 that John Cabot, outfitted and sponsored by Henry VII, King of England, sailed westward and discovered North America. Skirting the southern coast of Greenland and landing on Cape Breton, he thereby established England's claim to the North American continent. Upon Cabot's return to England, the King was pleased with his discovery and granted his request for supplies and men to make another voyage to the New World. Thus, England established the first authentic claim to North America.

In 1498 Cabot sailed for North America, touching Newfoundland and the main land of the eastern coast of what is now the United States. He sailed as far south as Chesapeake Bay off the coast of Maryland. However, his discoveries drew little attention until almost a century later when Elizabeth the Great was Queen. Her sea captains, Sir Francis Drake, Sir Walter Raleigh, and others, made her "Queen of the Sea."



Maps are from the *Historical Atlas of Kentucky* by Wendell H. Rone, Sr. This historian is to be commended for his mountain of research in this field. Number nine top from Madison to Knox, 1805. Number nine bottom . . . Bell created 1867.



Courtesy of Wendell H. Rone, Sr., of Owensboro, Kentucky.

Knox County when it was created in 1799 and set in order June, 1800. Knox County as it is today since 1867 when Bell County was created.

The first sheriff of Knox County was Alexander Goodin who was commissioned by Governor James Garrard. The said Alexander Goodin then took the oath of office. The Sheriff opened the first session of the Knox County Court in the name of the Commonwealth. It appears that Ambrose Arthur was the first deputy sheriff of Knox County.

At this first meeting of the County Court of Knox County, it was ordered that the county be laid off in four constable districts. It was ordered that all that part below Brownings Creek and above Richland Creek should be called the Number Two District. This included all the area of Fighting Creek, Sinking Creek, and Straight Creek. John Allsup was appointed the first constable of this Second District. Allsup executed a bond of five hundred dollars with John and Richard Ballinger as sureties.

The next day, June 24, 1800, the Court appointed and licensed three men to perform marriage rites. These men were James Mahan, George Brittain, and Jonathan McNeil. Joel Collins signed the bond for James Mahan. John Ballinger signed for George Brittain, and Nimrod Farris signed for Jonathan McNeil. At this same meeting, it was ordered that no man be allowed to mark his stock with a half cut in the right ear and a shallow fork in the left except Jonathan McNeil.

The first meeting of the Court, June 23, 1800, was the fourth Monday in June. Quarterly Courts are still held on the fourth Monday of each month. The law creating Knox County has been effective since the first Monday in June, 1800.

Later in August, the first Quarter Session Court was held, at which a grand jury was impaneled. Members of this first jury were John Cummins, who was Foreman, John Ballinger, Thomas Goodin, Joseph Johnson, James Culton, James Mahan, John Reddick, George Bunch, Nathan Dixon, John Dean, William Cox, Nathaniel Curtis, Alexander Stewart, James Hail, and Thomas Sellers. The first indictment was against George Reese for perjury.

At the November 24, 1800, session of the Quarter Court at the home of John Logan, Archibald Mills

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

A HISTORY
(FROM 1730 TO 1913)

BY
JOHN PRESTON ARTHUR

PUBLISHED BY
The Edward Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the
American Revolution, of Asheville, N. C.

RALEIGH, N. C.
EDWARD & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1914



JOHN P. ARTHUR.

JOHN FINLEY. Finley was the Scotch-Irishman who had descended the Ohio river as far as Louisville in 1752; and who, after Boone's return from his trip to the Big Sandy in 1767, turned up at Boone's cabin at Holman's Ford in the winter of 1768-69.¹ He had suggested when on the Braddock expedition that Boone might reach Kentucky "by following the trail of the buffaloes and the Shawnee, northwestward through Cumberland gap."² "Scaling the lofty Blue Ridge, the explorers passed over Stone and Iron mountains and reached Holston Valley, whence they proceeded through Moccasin gap of Clinch mountain and crossed over intervening rivers and densely wooded hills until they came to Powell's Valley, then the furthest limits of white settlement. Here they found a hunters' trail which led them through Cumberland land gap."³ If they did this by the easiest and shortest route, they passed up the Shawnee trail on the ridge between Elk and Stony forks through Cooks gap, down by Three Forks of New river, through what is now Boone village and Hodges gap, across the Grave Yard gap down to Dog Skin creek, following the base of Rich mountain to State Line gap between Zionville and Trade to the head of Roan creek to the crossing of the two Indian trails at what is now Shoun's Cross Roads, and thence over the Iron mountains. Any other route would have been deliberately to go wrong for the sake of doing so. From any eminence that route seemed to have been marked out by nature.

BENJAMIN CUTBIRTH. This name was pronounced Cutbaird according to the recollection of Cyrus Grubb, a prominent citizen of Watauga, and Benjamin Cutbirth's name appears on the records of Ashe county as having conveyed 100 acres of land on the South Fork of New river to Andrew Ferguson in 1800. This is the same "Scotch-Irishman" who had married Elizabeth Wilcoxen, a niece of Daniel Boone, at the close of the French and Indian war, and when he was about twenty-three years old. In 1767 he and John Stuart, John Baker and John Ward, crossed the mountains and went to the Mississippi river, where they spent a year or two, going even to New Orleans.⁴

HOLMAN'S FORD. About this time Daniel Boone moved sixty-five miles west from the Yadkin settlement near Dutch-

man's creek, "choosing his final home on the upper Yadkin, just above the mouth of Beaver creek."⁵ Col. James M. Isbell's grandfather, Martin, told him that Daniel Boone used to live six miles below James M. Isbell's present home near the bank of the Yadkin river, on a little creek now known as Beaver creek, one mile from where it flows into the Yadkin river, near Holman's ford. The Boone house was in a little swamp and canebrake surrounding the point of a ridge, with but one approach—that by the ridge. The swamp was in the shape of a horse-shoe, with the point of the ridge projecting into it. The foundations of the chimney are still there, and the cabin itself has not been gone more than 52 years. Alfred Foster who owned the land showed Col. Isbell the cabin, which was still there during his boyhood, and he remembered how it looked. His grandmother, the wife of Benjamin Howard, knew Boone well as he often stayed with her father, Benjamin Howard, at the mouth of Elk creek, now Elkville.⁶

BOONE'S TRIP TO KENTUCKY. There is no evidence except the inscription on the leaning beech at Boone's creek, nine miles north of Jonesboro, Tenn., that Boone was at that spot in 1760. Thwaite's life of Boone, compiled from the Draper manuscript in the Wisconsin State library, says that in the spring of 1759, Boone and two of his sons went to Culpepper county, Virginia, where he was employed in hauling tobacco to Fredericksburg, and that he was again a member of Hugh Waddell's regiment of 500 North Carolinians, when, in 1761, they fought and defeated the Cherokees at Long Island on the Holston. He cites the inscription but gives no other facts.⁷ As 1769 is generally considered the date of his first trip across the mountains, it becomes important to state that Thwaite (p. 69) says that, in 1767, Boone's brother-in-law, John Stewart, and Benjamin Cutbirth, who had married Boone's niece, and several others, went west as far as the Mississippi, crossing the mountains and returning before 1769; and that Boone himself, and William Hall, his friend, and, possibly, Squire Boone, Daniel's brother, in the fall of 1767, still desiring to get to Kentucky—of which he had been told by John Finley, whom he had met in the Braddock expedition—crossed the mountains into the valleys of the Hol-

town of Boone. Howard's Knob, where he is said to have had a cave, and Howard's creek are named for him. His daughter Sarah married Jordan Council, Sr., a prominent citizen, and they lived near the oak tree that has buck-horns embedded in its trunk, near Boone village. There is also here, at the spring, a large sycamore tree which grew from a switch stuck in the moist soil by Jesse Council, eldest son of Jordan Council, about one hundred years ago. Howard was a Tory. Some of the Norris family are said to have been Tories also; and two men, named White and Asher, were killed by the Whigs near Shull's Mills during the Revolutionary War.⁶ There were, doubtless, other Tories hidden in these mountains during those troublous times. Daniel Boone himself was not above suspicion, and escaped conviction under charges of disloyalty at Boonesborough, Ky., by pleading that his acts of apparent disloyalty were due to the fact that he had been "playing the Indians in order to gain time for getting reinforcements to come up."⁶

THE NORRIS FAMILY. William Norris settled on Meat Camp, and his brother Jonathan on New river, about 1803, probably, as William was less than ninety when he died in 1873.

THOMAS HODGES came to Hodges' gap one, and a half miles west of what is now Boone, during the Revolutionary War. He came from Virginia, and brought his family with him. He was a Tory and was seeking to keep out of taking up arms against Great Britain when he came to his new home. There was a Norris in this section who was also a Tory. Thomas Hodges' son Gilbert married a daughter of Robert Shearer who lived on New River, three miles from Boone, and died there about 1845. Robert Shearer was a Scotchman who had fought in the American army. In 1787 Gilbert was born, and lived at the place of his birth in Hodges' gap till his death in December, 1862. Holland Hodges, a son of Gilbert, was born there July 18, 1827, and is still there. He still remembers that about 1856 he and Jordan McGhee in one day killed 432 rattlesnakes on a rocky and cliffy place on the Rich mountain about three miles from Boone; and that he has always heard that Ben. Howard had entered all the land about Hodges gap. His wife was born Elizabeth Council, and is a grand-daughter of Jordan Council, Sr., whose wife was Sallie, daughter of Ben. Howard.

HENDERSON COUNTY HEROES. In her history of Henderson county, written for this work, Mrs. Mattie S. Candler says, "here are unquestionably numbers of quiet sleepers in the little old and neglected burying grounds all over the county who followed Shelby and Sevier at Kings Mountain," and mentions the grandfather of Misses Ella and Lela McLean and Mrs. Hatie Scott as having fought against his immediate relatives in the British army on that occasion, receiving a severe wound there. Elijah Williamson is said to have lived in Henderson county on land now owned by Preston Patton, his great grandson. Williamson was born in Virginia, moved to Ninety-Six, S. C., and afterwards settled on the Patton farm, where he planted five sycamore trees, naming each for one of his daughters. They still stand. Samuel Fletcher, ancestor of Dr. G. E. Fletcher and of Mrs. Wm. R. Kirk and Miss Estelle Edgerton of Hendersonville, owned an immense tract adjoining the Patton farm, to which it is supposed he came about the time that Elijah Williamson did.

DESCENDANTS OF REVOLUTIONARY HEROES. Representatives of several Revolutionary soldiers reside in these mountains, among whom are the Alexanders, Davidsons, Fosters, McDowells, Coffeys, Bryans, Penlands, Wisemans, Allens, Welches, and scores of others, who fought in North Carolina. Others are descendants of Nathan Horton, who was a member of the guard at the execution of Major Andre, when he carried a shot-gun loaded with one ball and three buckshot. J. B. Horton, a direct descendant, has the gun now. J. C. Horton, who lives on the South Fork of the New River, near Boone, has a grandfather's clock which his ancestor, Nathan Horton, brought with him from New Jersey over one hundred years ago. The late Superior Court Judge, L. L. Greene of Boone, and the Greenes of Watauga generally, trace their descent directly from General Nathanael Greene, who conducted the most masterly retreat of the Revolutionary War, when he slowly retired before Cornwallis from Camden to Yorktown, and won the applause of even the British.⁷

THE OLD FIELD. Where Gap creek empties into the South Fork of New River is a rich meadow on which, according to tradition, there has never been any trees. It has been called the "old field" time out of mind. It was here that Col. Cleveland was captured by a notorious Tory named Riddle

and his followers during the Revolutionary War.⁸ The apple tree under which it is said he was seated when surprised and captured is still standing in the yard of the old Luther Perkins home,⁹ now occupied by a son of Nathan Waugh. The tree is said to be 180 years old. It is three feet in diameter six feet from the ground, and still bears fruit. It is said that Mrs. Perkins sent her daughter to notify Ben Greer and Joseph Calloway of Cleveland's capture and that they followed him by means of twigs dropped in the river as he was led up stream, having joined the party of Captain Cleveland, who had gone in pursuit. Greer lived four miles above Old Field and Calloway two miles below. It is said that Greer shot one of the captors at Riddle's knob, to which point Cleveland had been taken, and that the rest fled, Cleveland himself dropping behind the log on which he had been seated while slowly writing passes for his captors. It is also claimed that Ben. Greer fired the shot which killed Col. Ferguson at Kings Mountain.¹⁰ Roosevelt says Ferguson was pierced by half a dozen bullets. (Vol. iii, 170).

THE WOLF'S DEN. Riddle's knob is ten miles north of Boone, and is even yet a "wild and secluded spot, being very near the noted Elk Knob, the place where this noted Tory had his headquarters. It is known as the "Wolf's Den," and is the place where the early settlers caught many young wolves." About 1857 Micajah Tugman found Riddle's knife in the crevices of the Wolf's Den. It was of peculiar design, the "jaws" being six inches long, and the handle was curved.¹¹

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND. This brave man was born in Virginia May 26, 1738. When thirty-one years of age he came to North Carolina to live, settling in Wilkes county. In 1776 he became a Whig. He was himself somewhat cruel, as it is related of him that "some time after this (his capture at Old Field) this same Riddle and his son, and another was taken, and brought before Cleveland, and he hung all three of them near the Mulberry Meeting House, now Wilkesborough."¹² Cleveland weighed over three hundred pounds, and his men called him "Old Roundabout," and themselves "Cleveland's Bull Dogs." The Tories, however, called them "Cleveland's Devils." He was a captain in Rutherford's expedition across the mountains to punish the Cherokees in 1776, for which

service he was made a colonel, and as such rendered great service in suppressing Tory bands on the frontier. He raised a regiment of four hundred men in Surry and Wilkes counties and with them took part in Kings Mountain fight. Before he died he weighed over 450 pounds, but was cheerful and witty to the end, which came in October, 1806.¹³

DR. DRAPER'S ACCOUNT. In his "Kings Mountain and Its Heroes," Dr. Draper tells us (Ch. 19, p. 437, *et seq.*) that the Old Fields belonged to Colonel Cleveland, and served, in peaceful times, as a grazing region for his stock, and there his tenant, Jesse Duncan, resided. On Saturday, April 14, 1881, accompanied only by a negro servant, Cleveland rode from his "Round About" plantation on the Yadkin to the Old Fields, where he spent the night. Captain William Riddle, a son of Col. James Riddle of Surry county, both of whom were Royalists, was at that time approaching Old Field from Virginia, with Captain Ross, a Whig captive, and his servant, enroute to Ninety Six, in South Carolina. Captain Riddle's party of six or eight men, reached the home of Benjamin Cutbirth, some four miles above Old Field, on the afternoon of the day that Cleveland arrived at Jesse Duncan's, and abused Cutbirth, who was a Whig and suffering from wounds he had but recently sustained in the American cause. Riddle, however, soon left Cutbirth's and went on to the upper end of Old Fields, where Joseph and Timothy Perkins resided, about one mile above Duncan's. Both these men were absent in Tory service at the time; but Riddle learned from their women that Cleveland was at Duncan's "with only his servant, Duncan and one or two of the Calloway family." Riddle, however, was afraid to attack Cleveland openly, and determined to lure him into an ambush the next morning. Accordingly, that night, he had Cleveland's horses secretly taken from Duncan's to a laurel thicket "just above the Perkins house," where they were tied and left. But, it so happened, that on that very Saturday, Richard Calloway and his brother-in-law, John Shirley, went down from the neighboring residence of Thomas Calloway, to see Col. Cleveland, where they remained over night. On the following (Sunday) morning, discovering that his horses were missing, Cleveland and Duncan, each with a pistol, and Calloway and Shirley, unarmed, went in pursuit, following the

tracks of the stolen horses, just as Riddle had planned. "Reaching the Perkins place, one of the Perkins women, knowing of the ambuscade, secretly desired to save the Colonel from his impending fate, and detained him as long as she could, while his three companions went on, Cleveland following some little distance behind." She also followed, retarding Cleveland by enquiries, until his companions had crossed the fence that adjoined the thicket, where they were fired upon by Riddle's men from their places of concealment. Calloway's thigh was broken by the shot of Zachariah Wells, but Duncan and Shirley escaped. Cleveland "dodged into the house with several Tories at his heels." There he surrendered on condition that they would spare his life; but when Wells arrived he swore that he would kill Cleveland then and there, and would have done so had not the latter "seized Abigail Walters and kept her between him and his would-be assassin." Riddle, however, soon came upon the scene and ordered Wells to desist; after which, "the whole party with their prisoner and his servant were speedily mounted and hurried up New river," traveling "mostly in its bed to avoid being tracked, in case of pursuit." Two boys, of fourteen and fifteen, "Daniel Cutbirth and a youth named Walters," had resolved to waylay Riddle on his return to Benjamin Cutbirth's, and rescue whatever prisoners he might have with him; but they were deterred from their purpose by the size and noise of Riddle's party as they passed their place of concealment that Sunday morning. Riddle's party got dinner at Benjamin Cutbirth's where one of Cutbirth's daughters was abused and kicked by Riddle because of her reluctance in serving Riddle's party. After dinner Riddle's party proceeded up the bed of New river to the mouth of Elk creek, where the new and promising town of Todd now flourishes at the terminus of a new railroad now building from Konarok, Va., Cleveland meanwhile breaking off overhanging twigs and dropping them in the stream as a guide to his friends who, he knew, would soon follow in pursuit. "From the head of the south fork of Elk, they ascended up the mountains in what has since been known as Riddle's Knob, in what is now Watauga county, and some fourteen miles from the place of Cleveland's captivity," where they camped for the night. Meantime, early that

Sabbath morning, Joseph Calloway and his brother-in-law, Berry Toney, had called at Duncan's, and hearing firing in the direction of Perkins's home, hastened there; but, meeting Duncan and Shirley in rapid flight, they learned from them that Richard Calloway had been left behind for dead and that Cleveland was either dead or captured. Duncan, Shirley and Toney then went to notify the people of the scattered settlements to meet that afternoon at the Old Fields, while Joseph Calloway rode to Captain Robert Cleveland's place on Lewis Fork of the Yadkin river, a dozen miles distant. His brother, William Calloway, started forthwith up New river and soon came across Benjamin Greer and Samuel McQueen, who readily joined them, and together they followed Riddle's trail till night overtook them ten miles above the Old Fields, where Calloway and McQueen remained, while Greer returned to pilot whatever men might have gathered to engage in the pursuit of the Tories. Greer soon met Robert Cleveland and twenty others at the Old Fields, and all started at once, reaching Calloway and McQueen before day Monday morning. John Baker joined Calloway and McQueen to lead the advance as spies or advance guards; and, soon after sunrise, the nine men who were in advance of the others fired upon Riddle's party, while Cleveland tumbled behind the log on which he was slowly writing passes for his Tory captors. But Wells alone was shot, being hit as he scampered away by William Calloway, and was left as it was supposed that he had been mortally wounded. Riddle and his wife mounted horses and escaped with the others of his band. "Cleveland's servant, who had been a pack-horse for the Tory plunderers," was rescued with his master. Captain Ross, Riddle's Virginia prisoner, was also rescued. Shortly after this Riddle captured on Kings creek at night two of Cleveland's noted soldiers, David and John Witherspoon, who resided with their parents on Kings creek, and spirited them many miles away in the mountain region on Watauga river. Here they escaped death by taking the oath of allegiance to the King of England, and were released; but as soon as they reached their home, David hastened to notify Col. Ben. Herndon, several miles down the Yadkin, who with a party of men, under the guidance of the Witherspoon brothers, returned and captured Riddle and two of his noted associates,

Reeves and Gross, who were taken to Wilkesboro and "executed on the hill adjoining the village on a stately oak. . . . Mrs. Riddle," who seems to have accompanied her husband on his wild and reckless marauds, "was present and witnessed his execution." Wells had been captured and hanged by Cleveland a short time before. (P. 446.)

DAVID AND JOHN WITHERSPOON. Of these heroes Dr. Draper says (p. 461), "David was a subordinate officer—perhaps a lieutenant—in Cleveland's regiment at Kings mountain, and his younger brother John was a private." They were of Scotch origin, but natives of New Jersey. David was born in 1758 and John in 1760. They were collateral relatives of John Witherspoon, president of Princeton college, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Each afterwards represented Wilkes in the legislature. David died in May 1828 while on a visit to South Carolina, and John in Wayne county, Tenn., in 1839. Captain William Harrison Witherspoon, of Jefferson, was descended from John Witherspoon, and was born near Kings creek, January 24, 1841. He was a sergeant major of the 1st N. C. Infantry, was shot in the leg at Seven Pines in 1862, and in the forehead at Spotsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864, returning for duty in less than two months. He surrendered with Lee at Appomattox, after serving four years and nine days in the Confederate army. His wife was born Clarissa Pennell in Wilkes county. In the Spring of 1865, while seven of Stonemen's men—three negroes and four white men—were trying to break into her father's stable near Wilkesboro, for the purpose of stealing her father's horses and mules, she warned them that if they persisted she would shoot; and as they paid her no heed, she did actually shoot and kill one of the white robbers, and the rest fled. Gen. Stoneman, when he heard of her conduct, sent her a guard and complimented her highly for her courage and determination.

THE PERKINS FAMILY. J. D. Perkins, Esq., an attorney at Kendrick, Va., in a letter to his brother, L. N. Perkins, at Boone, N. C., of date December 1, 1913, says that his ancestors Joseph and Timothy Perkins were tax gatherers under the colonial government of Massachusetts about the commencement of the Revolutionary War, but removed to Old Fields, Ashe county on account of political persecution. They

remained loyal to the King during the whole of the Revolutionary War, and Timothy was killed somewhere in Ashe in a Tory skirmish. Timothy left several sons and one daughter, Lucy, J. D. Perkin's great grandmother, who married a man named Young. Joseph also left sons and daughters. "I have forgotten the names of most of our great grand uncles," wrote J. D. Perkins in the letter above mentioned, "but I remember to have heard our mother tell about seeing 'Granny Skritch,' a sister to our great-great-grandfather, and who was very old at that time, and living with one of her Perkins relatives up on Little Wilson. Our mother was then quite small and the old lady (Granny Skritch) was very old and confined to her bed; but our mother was impressed with Granny Skritch's loyalty, even then, to King George, and the manner in which she abused the Patriot soldiers in her talk."

OTHER IMPORTANT FACTS. Dr. Draper says (p. 435), "In the summer of 1780 he (Cleveland) was constantly employed in suppressing the Tories—first in marching against those assembled at Ramsour's mill, reaching them shortly after their defeat; then in chasing Col. (Samuel) Bryan from the State, and finally in scouring the region of New River including the Tory rising in that quarter, capturing and hanging some of their notorious leaders and outlaws."

CLEVELAND'S CHARACTER. Dr. Draper tries to temper the facts of Benjamin Cleveland's career as much as possible, but that this hero of the Revolutionary War was inhumanly cruel, cannot be disguised. His compelling a horse-thief, scolded—for he had not been tried—to cut off his own ears with a case knife in order to escape death by hanging, was inexplicably revolting. (P. 447). Cleveland lost his "Round About Farm" "by a better title" at the close of the war, and moved to the "fine region of the Tugalo on the western border of South Carolina" and "though the Indian title was not yet extinguished," he resolved to be among the early squatters of the country, and "removed to his new home in the forks of the Tugalo river and Chauga creek in the present county of Oconee" in 1785. He served many years as a "judge of the Court of Old Pendleton county, with General Pickens and Col. Robert Anderson as his associates, . . . frequently taking a snooze on the bench" says Governor B. F. Perry, while the lawyers were making long and prosy speeches." He

NSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE was established by the LEGISLATURE of Tennessee out the upper part of CARVER COUNTY. It is in the extreme northeastern portion the State. In the days when men had to cut their way through the mountains to the "Gateway" into TENNESSEE, GEN. JAMES HOBBS came down RAINIER CREEK, stopped at the cabin of HONEYCUTT for some time, on his first trip.

ED HONEYCUTT WAS THE FATHER OF HAME CREEK

a first settler in what is now JOHNSON COUNTY was made about the year 1770 on Boone Creek near its mouth (at the Staughton River) by a man named Honeycutt. None of the historians who have handled the name tell us the man's first name, but we find the name of STEIN HENNING on the records of Hawkins County, a few years later, and feel safe in the assumption that he was either the particular person, or perhaps a son, of Honey's family (pp. 103-4) copy:

A little after 1800, and early in 1770, came also JAMES HOBBS, from COURT (?), North Carolina. He (Hobbs) visited the delightful country, the nature of the settlement so rich in the hands to be found on the Staughton. Here he found one HONEYCUTT, living in a hut, who furnished him with food. He (Hobbs) made a crop there the first year.

one will turn back the pages of the story to the annals of the QUAKER settlements, South of the JAMES and the records of those members the "Friends" who sought new homes for a time along ALABAMA and in North Carolina, he will find the name of an old QUAKER minister named GLAISTER HENNING, who participated in the meetings in the region, and later in North Carolina. (See Lost Tribes of North Carolina, p. 71) He was the father of WILEY HENNING, and the sister of SARAH HENNING who married

CHAS. GLAISTER, as well as the ancestor of the HENNING whose home a "hut" in 1770 housed the famed "Great" Robert, who on the same day a crop of corn, on the site of the Staughton in 1770.

Neighbors of the HONEYCUTTS on Boone creek in JOHNSON COUNTY, shortly after they had arrived, were:

Joseph Hoskins George Heatherly
Samuel Heatherly Thomas Asher
John Asher Richard Wilson
Richard Wilson Benjamin Wilson
John Grimes John Hoskins
Joseph Country Josiah Hoskins
Jesse Hoskins John Higgins

During the next twenty years and before 1798, along Boone Creek and Little Doe River is found the names of others:

JACOB PERCIES
GEORGE HOSKINS
GEORGE CROSSWALT
RICHARD WILSON
JOHN TARKINS
DAVID STOUT
LEONARD SHOWN (Sometimes Shown)
JOHN BERRY
JOHN VAUGHT
DAVID WALKER
JACOB SLIMP
MICHAEL SLIMP

THE LAST WILL OF LEONARD SHOWN OF SHOW OF JOHNSON COUNTY

LEONARD SHOWN, of "SHOW'S CROSS ROAD" in JOHNSON COUNTY, died and left a will in JOHNSON COUNTY, dated December 6, 1841. The name is usually spelled SHOWN, which appears to be the spelling used in the will. He starts out by mentioning his wife BARBARA. She was BARBARA SLIMP, and was born in Washington County, Virginia, May 3 1775. In the will he names the following children:

1. DAVID H. SHOWN.
 2. ELIZABETH SHOWN.
 3. SUSANNAH SHOWN.
 4. JOHN C. SHOWN.
 5. ANNE SHOWN.
 6. ISAAC SHOWN.
 7. ELIZABETH SHOWN (had 2 children)
 8. CAROLINE SHOWN (had 2 children)
 9. LOUISA LEAH (deceased) (3 children)
 10. SUSANNAH SHOWN (deceased).
- Sons: JOHN C. ANDREW & ISAAC SHOWN.
Daughters: M. M. WALKER and ALICE C. D. SMITH.

EARLY RECORDS OF THE LEONARD SHOW TRIBE

LEONARD SHOWN was born in LOUDON County, VIRGINIA, November 10th - 1775.
BARBARA SLIMP, wife of LEONARD SHOWN, was born on HOUSTON Waters Washington County, Virginia, May 3, 1775.

LEONARD SHOWN and BARBARA SLIMP were married in WASHINGTON COUNTY, Virginia, August 14, 1792.
The children of LEONARD SHOWN were all born in CARVER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, in that part now JOHNSON COUNTY, as follows:

JOHN SHOWN, born June 28, 1793; he married SUSIE BAKER.
MARY SHOWN, born Dec. 5, 1794; married PETER PARKER (BANKER).
ELIZABETH SHOWN, born Feb. 27, 1796 married JAMES STEALE.
ANNE SHOWN, born September 31, 1797 married (1) HILLY CAMPBELL and (2) ISAAC SHOWN.

ELIZABETH SHOWN, born Feb. 17, 1798; he married PETER WILSON.
FREDERICK SHOWN, born March 20, 1800 and married SALLIE BERRY of North Carolina.
WILLIAM SHOWN, born June 8, 1801; married (1) JANE SMITH, and married (2) MRS. EAT HEAVY COLEMAN.

CATHERINE, (or EAT) SHOWN, born on

November 6, 1804, married to EUGEN MOORE.

JOHN SHOWN, born February 27, 1805, married POLLY WILSON.
RACHEL SHOWN, born June 3, 1804, married DAVID WALKER.
SARAH SHOWN, born April 2, 1808; married JOHN MOORE.
MARY SHOWN, born January 4, 1811; married PETER PHILLIPS.
REBECCA SHOWN, born June 4, 1813; married JOHN S. VAUGHT.

LEONARD SHOWN, born July 2nd, 1815.
DAVID HENNING SHOWN, born January 9, 1817. Married SARAH BAKER.
SUSANNAH SHOWN, born January 31, 1813; married JACOB WALKER.
ELIZABETH SHOWN, born November 11, 1820; married MARY HENNING.

BARBARA SLIMP, the wife of LEONARD SHOWN, and the mother of the above children was the daughter of SLIMP or SLIMP SLIMP and the sister of JACOB and MICHAEL SLIMP. These names appear on the list of early settlers along Boone Creek and the Little Doe before 1798.

RECORDS OF THE FAMILY OF DAVID STOUT OF JOHNSON COUNTY

The name of DAVID STOUT appears on the list of settlers on ROBERT'S CREEK in JOHNSON COUNTY prior to 1798. The following record pertaining to his family is from an old Bible:

DAVID STOUT and ELIZABETH HENNING married July 14, 1810.

SAMUEL STOUT, April 11, 1813.
NANCY STOUT, December 3, 1820.
ALFRED STOUT, August 21, 1825.
BARBARA STOUT, December 27, 1828.
SARAH STOUT, June 12, 1832.
CONFERT SMITH STOUT, May 4, 1830.
GEORGE E. STOUT, May 27, 1833.
MARY STOUT, Dec. 23, 1834.
NICKY STOUT, January 17, 1840.
ELIZABETH STOUT, Aug. 25, 1843.

But these records apparently are the records of a new family, of the original settler, who was then, according to the following entry too late to have been considered an early settler before 1798, viz:

DAVID H. STOUT, born Nov. 5, 1790.
DAVID STOUT was a son of CAROLINE and CONFERT STOUT. Married (1) ELIZA HENNING and (2) MARY HENNING.

Chief among the interesting households in the old WILLIAM DALLANCE CENTER, on the banks of MORRIS LAKE, is that of ELIAN CALLAWAY, buried among the tombstones of the GRAYES FAMILY, and the WILLIAMS clan.

As is well known, among Kentucky pioneers was COL. ELIAND CALLAWAY, whose daughters ERNET and DANIEL, with JUDITH ROBEY, daughter of DANIEL ROBEY, were captured by the Indians near Brownborough in 1776, though recovered unharmed shortly afterwards, and in August following ERNET CALLAWAY married SAMUEL HENDERSON and JUDITH married WILLIAM CALLAWAY.

Related to this COL. ELIAND CALLAWAY were the Callaways who settled in Northern North Carolina with COL. HENRIETTA CATHARINE and his wife KIDS GRAYES (probably a Missman of the WILLIAMS FAMILY). The Callaways were related to the WILLIAMS FAMILY and to the GRAYES FAMILY, and among them JIM, a JOSEPH (who married a daughter of HENRIETTA CALLAWAY) and an ELIAN CALLAWAY. These HENDERSON and Callaways, also HENRIETTA CALLAWAY, came from Bedford County, Virginia to North Carolina.

JIM CALLAWAY and ELIAN CALLAWAY represented ASER COUNTY in the House of Representatives of North Carolina, and both afterwards served in the State Senate. ELIAN CALLAWAY was in the House from 1815 to 1817 and in the Senate from 1817 to 1819. ELIAN CALLAWAY at this time supported HENRIETTA CALLAWAY in her efforts to recover by way to the capital at Raleigh by absorbing WILLIAMS, as it was called through the territory, and in this way it held to the territory enough to build the first mills in ASER COUNTY, near what is now ORCHARD. He turned out of the Bear Creek Baptist Church because he had then proven himself to be a rich man. The church is what he was tried one of 1869, but the settlement was definitely ending the trial in a split-bottomed shell, which he afterwards gave to KIDS GRAYES WILLIAMS, probably a relative of the HENRIETTA WILLIAMS, who is buried in the HENRIETTA BAPTIST

CENTER CENTER, 2 miles southwest of MORRIS, in ANDERSON COUNTY.

It is not known, of course that the ELIAN CALLAWAY of UNION COUNTY, was a son of this first ELIAN CALLAWAY mentioned, but it is even more than probable, considering all of the circumstances, and the names of the families whose inscriptions show they bore the same name as the Callaways and inscriptions of the Callaway family of ASER COUNTY, in North Carolina.

These facts are said to have been secured from the Deacon Collection in Wisconsin, and are easily incorporated in the record to be found in "A History of the State of North Carolina" on pages 67-68 and 103 to 105.

THE OLD HILL CEMETERY IN CLABORNE COUNTY

The HILL CEMETERY is three miles N. E. of SEVENHILL, on what is called JONES' RIDGE, in CLABORNE COUNTY.

JIM HILL, was born July 1864, 1870; died May 10, 1915.

J. E. HILL, was born June 21st, 1865; died June 20, 1934.

OSWALD HILL, was born March 1874, 1880, and died July 15, 1894.

J. W. HILL, born June 27, 1897; died April 24, 1905.

JAMES BAIRD AND THE GRAYES FAMILY

JAMES BAIRD, Co. E, and Capt. Sam. Infantry. (No dates given).

OSCAR BAIRD JONES, born June 15, 1890; died December 20, 1945.

JOSEPH E. BAIRD, born February 3, 1860; died May 15, 1930.

ISAAC J. BAIRD, born Dec. 12, 1874, died August 14, 1894.

C. W. BAIRD, born Feb. 14th, 1880; died March 4, 1897.

MEMBERS OF THE GRAYES FAMILY

PETER GRAYES, born June 15, 1861; died Feb. 15, 1914.

KIM E. GRAYES, born May 29, 1864, died March 6, 1919; OSWALD GRAYES born Dec. 5, 1875; died Jan. 15, 1904.

GRAYES OR GUL (CALLAWAY) JONES:

OL JONES, died April 15, 1941 - Age 82 years, 8 months and 17 days.

MARTIN JONES, born December 22nd, 1859; died October 7, 1935.

E. E. JONES, born April 22nd, 1869 and died June 26, 1928.

MARTIN JAMES JONES, born July 18th, 1869; died November 7, 1910.

THE OLD MORRISON CEMETERY IN UNION COUNTY

This MORRISON CEMETERY is located about 3 miles South of HENDERSONVILLE in Union County. There are lots of old graves here, but most of them are without inscriptions, & only three have them:

E. A. MORRISON, born in 1869; died September 24, 1911.

MARCE E. MORRISON, born in 1860 & died January 31, 1929.

I. J. MORRISON, born April 21, 1868 and died March 25, 1928.

THE BAIRD AND HAYNES FAMILY OF CLABORNE COUNTY

Members of the BAIRD FAMILY, represented by the old soldier, JAMES BAIRD, are buried in CLABORNE COUNTY, and near them, in the same plot are members of the HENDERSON FAMILY.

Representatives of both the BAIRD and HENDERSON FAMILIES were in Texas in an early day, and in that State were intermarried and thus closely related. They were both pioneer pioneers, and HENRY JOHN BAIRD was a Cumberland Presby-terian Minister, who lived to be about 100 years old. His daughter married in BAIRD.

It is not impossible now it is all improbable that the BAIRD FAMILY OF CLABORNE COUNTY was an offshoot of the family of the mother of SON and ALF BAILLIE OF CLABORNE COUNTY, who was an aunt of the historical and eminent LAWRENCE C. BAIRD, famous in the State of Tennessee.

JACKSON, CAMPBELL COUNTY, AND ITS OLD CEMETERIES

THE WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Near the CAMBERLAND YAM CEMETERY, about 3 miles South of JACKSON.

TENNIS GROSS WILLIAMS, born July 5, 1872; died July 8, 1944.

E. S. WILLIAMS, born January 10, 1869; died March 12, 1922.

A. J., son of P. and M. A. WILLIAMS, born Oct. 3, 1879; died December 2, 1882.

MARIE A., daughter of P. and M. A. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 27, 1879; died Feb. 24, 1897.

MARIE WILLIAMS, born September 10, 1896; died Dec. 1, 1930.

ROY E. WILLIAMS, born Oct. 1st, 1891; died Oct. 15, 1922.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, born April 2, 1849 and died March 24, 1925.

MARY E. WILLIAMS, born May 20, 1854 and died Jan. 20, 1927.

E. J. WILLIAMS, died April 26, 1941, aged 67 years, 9 months and 11 days.

JOHN WILLIAMS, born August 24, 1865 and died March 10, 1930.

OSCAR E. WILLIAMS, died November 15, 1922, aged 66 years.

CECIL WILLIAMS, born April 10, 1869, died Jan. 14, 1939.

THE CAMBERLAND CEMETERY

Three miles South of JACKSON, adjoining the one above.

SCHOLARSHIP FAMILY GRAYES:

ROSA SCHOLARSHIP, who died in 1898 - no birth date given.

REHAB SCHOLARSHIP who died in the year 1880. No birth date.

PAULINE, died in 1890. No birth.

[Return to normal view](#)

Frank & Brown Families in Western North Carolina

Entries: 5446 **Updated:** 2005-10-28 18:53:02 UTC (Fri)

Contact: mary kay armstrong marykayarmstrong@comcast.net

- **ID:** I0646
- **Name:** Benjamin CUTBIRTH , Sr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1740 in Augusta, VA
- **Death:** 1817 in Maury Co., TN
- **Military Service:** Revolutionary War soldier
- **Note:**

See not known

Born about 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. His father died when he was young. His mother remarried and he left and emigrated to Rowan Co., NC. He immediately became acquainted with Daniel Boone. As he was a hunter and lover of the out-of-doors, he set out to hunt with Boone. They were frequently among the Indians who very often were not happy because they killed their game. Once they caught and killed a great deal of fur on Roan Creek, a branch of the Watauga River. The Indians came upon them and took everything they had. About this time a marriage contract was made between Cutbirth and Elizabeth Wilcockson, a niece of Daniel Boone. As Cutbirth was married in the family he and Boone continued to range the forest for all the Indians would sometimes route them... He was one of the long hunters.

A letter from James Calloway, Wilkesboro, NC, Feb 21, 1846:

...a trip of Grandfather Cutbirth and his companions to the Mississippi River and the New Orleans - at the time he made this trip which must have been about 1765 he lived in the Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan Co., NC, now Davie Co. At the time he left on this long and most hazardous trip or hunt, grandmother had two children sons - Daniel and Benjamin. After his return home he had two daughters - Mary and Sally. ... there is no doubt he and his companions was the first white ment that ever traversed the wilderness between NC and the Mississippi River in a westerly direction their route no doubt lay through the now state of TN to the MS River and far on the western side through the now state of LA, MS, AL and thence home passing through many tribes and nations of Indians at that time inhabiting that vast southwestern region. Mr. Cutbirth was a man of "little or no knowledge of letters" and consequently kept no formal or written account of this or any other of his hunting or exploring trips. He made this long trip before Daniel Boone discovered KY. Cutbirth moved from Rowan Co. to New River in Ashe Co. about 4 miles above the Old Fields, where he lived during the Revolution and from whence he made his trip with D. Boone to KY and other places. "He was a man of strong mind and body - a man reserved in conversation - not at all disposed to be communicative. He talked very little unless talking with an old acquaintance or associate from his hunting or excursions into the wilderness and that on such occasions he would sit up all night - or on religious matters - or the Scriptures - that was the way his family learned most about his excursions. He was a man of irreproachable character and undoubted veracity."

He moved from Ashe Co. to the eastern edge of TN and from there to Middle TN where he died. He lived to be quite an old man. He was a stout, square built man - about 5 feet 10 inches high - dark hair and rather dark complexion. He was a man of most undaunted

courage, of great industry and perseverance, hones and a good Whig, he was a man of few words, or rather morose and taciturn disposition, not at all communicative.

Per "The Boone Family" - At the close of the French and Indian war there arrived in the Boone settlement a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Cutbirth, aged about 23. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter."

Father: Benjamin CUTBIRTH

Mother: Mary BOONE

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WILLCOCKSON b: 1745 in Lancaster Co., PA

- Married: in Rowan Co., NC
- Married: 1759 in Rowan Co., NC

Children

1. Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH, Sr. b: ABT. 1760 *md Elizabeth Coleman no more info*
2. Sarah "Sally" CUTBIRTH b: ABT. 1772 *md Joseph Wilson (no more info)*
3. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 10 OCT 1772 in Ashe, NC *more -*
4. Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: BET. 1763 - 1765 in Rowan Co., NC *nothing more -*

Father: Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: ABT. 1760 in Ashe, VA

Mother: Elizabeth WILLCOCKSON b: 1745 in Lancaster Co., PA

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WILLCOCKSON

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WILLCOCKSON b: 12 OCT 1745 in Bedford Co., Virginia

- Married 7 APR 1769 in Wilkes, NC

Children

1. Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH b: 21 DEC 1760 in Ashe, NC
2. Sarah CUTBIRTH b: 1772
3. Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: 10 OCT 1772 in Ashe Co., NC
4. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 10 OCT 1772 in Ashe County, North Carolina
5. Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: 12 MAY 1764 in Ashe Co., NC
6. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 12 SEP 1764 in Ashe, NC
7. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 10 JAN 1764
8. Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: 3 NOV 1762 in South Fork New River, Ashe Co., NC
9. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 7 MAR 1803 in Ashe, NC
10. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 25 JUL 1807 in Ashe, NC
11. Benjamin CUTBIRTH b: 20 SEP 1809 in Ashe, NC
12. Mary CUTBIRTH b: 19 JAN 1813 in Ashe, NC
13. Thomas CUTBIRTH b: 17 MAY 1813 in Ashe, NC

[Return to normal view](#)

Frank & Brown Families in Western North Carolina

Entries: 5446 **Updated:** 2005-10-28 18:53:02 UTC (Fri)

Contact: mary kay armstrong

marykayarmstrong@comcast.net

- **ID:** I0058
- **Name:** Mary CUTBIRTH
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 10 OCT 1772 in Ashe, NC
- **Birth:** 10 OCT 1772 in Madison, KY
- **Death:** 17 DEC 1843 in Walnut Grove, Ashe Co., NC
- **Death:** 17 DEC 1843 in Ashe Co., NC
- **Burial:** Faw-Calloway Graveyard, Ashe, NC
- **Note:**

She was the daughter of Benjamin Cutbirth and Elizabeth Willcockson Cutbirth.

According to FTM Ronald E. McCurdy info:

Mary Cutbirth was b. 1779 in Madison, KY. She first married James Hanna. She 2nd married Elijah Calloway.

Father: [Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Sr.](#) b: ABT. 1740 in Augusta, VA

Mother: [Elizabeth WILLCOCKSON](#) b: 1745 in Lancaster Co., PA

Marriage 1 [James HANNA](#)

*never heard this before -
no other info on him*

Marriage 2 [Elijah CALLOWAY](#) b: 12 OCT 1769 in Bedford Co., Virginia

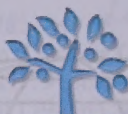
- **Married:** 7 APR 1789 in Wilkes, NC

Children

1. [Isham T. CALLOWAY](#) b: 23 DEC 1800 in Ashe, NC
2. [Shadrac CALLOWAY](#)
3. [Elizabeth CALLOWAY](#) b: 9 SEP 1790 in Ashe Co., NC
4. [Charlotte CALLOWAY](#) b: 21 APR 1792 in Ashe County, North Carolina
5. [Rebecca CALLOWAY](#) b: 13 MAY 1794 in Ashe Co., NC
6. [Nancy CALLOWAY](#) b: 12 SEP 1796 in Ashe, NC
7. [Sarah CALLOWAY](#) b: 10 JAN 1798
8. [Elijah CALLOWAY](#) b: 3 NOV 1802 in South Fork New River, Ashe Co., NC
9. [Mary CALLOWAY](#) b: 7 MAR 1803 in Ashe, NC
10. [James CALLOWAY](#) b: 25 JUL 1807 in Ashe, NC
11. [Benjamin Cleveland CALLOWAY](#) b: 20 SEP 1809 in Ashe, NC
12. [Joseph Winston CALLOWAY](#) b: 19 JAN 1813 in Ashe, NC
13. [Thomas S. CALLOWAY](#) b: 19 MAY 1815 in Ashe, NC

14. Carolina CALLOWAY b: 4 MAY 1817 in Ashe, NC

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Welcome to RootsWe

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Descendents of Bradley G. Beavers

Entries: 2826 Updated: 2006-06-11 17:45:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Richard Beaver

RichardBeaver@Flash.net

Home Page: For more information see;

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I4053
- Name: Cutbirth Williamson
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1741 in Henrico County, Virginia
- Death: 1812 in Charlotte, Virginia
- Change Date: 5 SEP 2001

Father: [Cuthbert Williamson](#) b: ABT 1700 in Virginia

Mother: [Elizabeth Curd](#) b: ABT 1720 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Obedience Price](#) b: ABT 1735 in Virginia

d c 1768

- Married: ABT 1762 in Virginia

Children

1. [Elizabeth Williamson](#) b: ABT 1761 in Virginia *md Samuel Bland 12 June 1781 Charlotte Co Va*
2. [John Williamson](#) b: ABT 1762 *d. aft 1820 Fincastle Batelout Co Va.*
3. [Rebecca Williamson](#) b: ABT 1764 *d. 1842 Franklin Co. Mo. md 1- Elizabeth Jackson*

Marriage 2 [Susannah White](#) b: ABT 1754 in Virginia

d. 1811 Charlotte Co Va

md John White

5 Jul 1787 Charlotte Co Va,

- Married: 7 SEP 1772 in Charlotte County, Virginia

Children

1. [Mary Ann Williamson](#) b: 1773 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1830 Charlotte Co Va md Nathan Harvey 3 Sep 1792*
2. [Catherine Williamson](#) b: ABT 1775 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. aft 1811 Charlotte Co Va 7 children*
3. [Sarah Williamson](#) b: ABT 1778
4. [Martha Williamson](#) b: 1780 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1842 Charlotte Co Va md John R. Roach 5 Dec 1795*
5. [Charles Williamson](#) b: 5 MAR 1781 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. May 1824 Franklin Co. Mo. md Elizabeth Smith Brown*
6. [Susanna Price Williamson](#) b: 14 JAN 1783 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1 Oct 1870 5 Oct 1846 Charlotte Co Va md Achilles Whitehead 2/18/07*

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=r-beaver&id=I4053>

*5 Children
James
with best w.
Roach*

*27 Nov 1804 Daffries
Charlotte Co Va*

7. [Nancy Williamson](#) b: ABT 1785 *md Samuel Harroway*
8. [Samuel Williamson](#) b: 1786 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1860 Belle Co Tenn. md Judith Ann Woodfin*
9. *jr* [Cutbirth Williamson](#) b: 7 OCT 1791 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1872 mo. md Obedience Green*
10. [William Barrett Williamson](#) b: 1794 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1872 Petersburg, Va. 2 Oct 1825 Bailey Creek*
11. [Daniel White Williamson](#) b: ABT 1798 in Charlotte County, Virginia *md Martha Armistead 19 Feb 1831*
12. [Frances White Williamson](#) b: ABT 1799 in Charlotte County, Virginia *md Jordan Sawyer Campbell 13 Dec 1822*
13. [Mathew Williamson](#) b: ABT 1800 in Charlotte County, Virginia *d. 1824 Floyd Co Va. 13 Dec 1822 Charlotte Co Va*

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendents of Bradley G. Beavers

Entries: 2826 **Updated:** 2006-06-11 17:45:03 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Richard BeaverRichardBeaver@Flash.net**Home Page:** [For more information see;](#)

-
- **ID:** I4047
 - **Name:** John Williamson
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** in Kent, England
 - **Death:** 1757 in Henrico County, Virginia
 - **Change Date:** 5 SEP 2001
 - **Note:**

WILLIAMSON FAMILY

The first Williamsons in Virginia settled in Surrey, opposite Jamestown, naming the estate "Cobham Hall," after Cobham Hall, Kent, England, the seat of the English Williamsons, thence they spread over Virginia and North Carolina. Hugh Williamson, member of the Continental Congress of 1787; was the most distinguished of the North Carolina Williamsons.

John Williamson of Kent, England, married Rebecca Chamberlayne of New Kent, Va. (see Henning's Statutes at Large, Vol. 4, page 535); he was elected vestryman of Curl's church, Henrico county, Va., June 17, 1735 and remained vestryman until his death, 1757, and lived to see his grandson, Jno. Williamson, Jr., a vestryman in the same church. Jno. Williamson died 1757; his children were Thomas, John and Cuthbert.

Marriage 1 [Rebecca Chamberlayne](#)

Children

1. [John Williamson](#)
2. [Cuthbert Williamson](#) b: ABT 1700 in Virginia
3. [Thomas Williamson](#) b: 1708

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Welcome to RootsWe

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

Ancestry.com

Descendents of Bradley G. Beavers

Entries: 2826 Updated: 2006-06-11 17:45:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Richard Beaver

RichardBeaver@Flash.netHome Page: [For more information see;](#)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I4050
- Name: Cuthbert Williamson
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1700 in Virginia
- Death: in Henrico County, Virginia
- Change Date: 5 SEP 2001

Father: [John Williamson](#) b: in Kent, EnglandMother: [Rebecca Chamberlayne](#)Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Curod](#) b: ABT 1720 in Virginia

Children

1. [Susanah Williamson](#) b: 1735
2. [Mary Williamson](#) b: 1738 in Henrico County
3. [Cutbirth Williamson](#) b: 1741 in Henrico County, Virginia

nd 2. ——— *Williamson*
 nd 3rd *Samuel Allen* d. 1786

nd 3rd
after 1786

[Return to normal view](#)

Frank & Brown Families in Western North Carolina

Entries: 5446 Updated: 2005-10-28 18:53:02 UTC (Fri)

Contact: mary kay armstrong marykayarmstrong@comcast.net

-
- ID: I0203
 - Name: Benjamin CUTBIRTH *no other info*
 - Sex: M
 - Note: Cutbirth has also been stated as Cutbard.

Marriage 1 [Mary BOONE](#) *no other info*

Children

1.  [Benjamin CUTBIRTH, Sr.](#) b: ABT. 1740 in Augusta, VA

*1st time
see saw
chei
info*

1786 Will Bk I p 386. Apr. Charlotte Co. Va.

of Elizabeth Allen - oral -

money to Cutbirth Williamson, Mary Price +
Susannah Williamson

Cutbirth Williamson Will Bk III p 184-185

9 Aug 1811 - 2 Dec 1811

beloved wife Susannah. (white)

Children: Samuel Williamson

Now living with
me Cutbirth Jr. "

Wm Barrett "

Frances white "

Daniel white "
+ Mathew "

Other children after wife deceased

John

Charles

Susannah Jeffries

Nancy Haraway

Samuel
Cutbirth.

Last 4 from above.

except Elizabeth Bland
Rebecca Rogers.

Susannah Williamson will 27 Jan 1840 - 1 Jan 1840 Bk 8 p 169

Grandson Geo M Williamson

Sons - Daniel, Wm, Matthew + Samuel

Children of son Charles

daughter Susannah Jeffries

Children of son Mary Harney

son Matthew Roach

son Nancy Haraway

son Cutbirth

daughter Frances white Taylor
sons Wm + Daniel
expectations -

From: "Mitchel Cutbirth" <mitchelcutbirth@sbcglobal.net>
To: "Cutbirth Yahoo Groups" <cutbirth@yahoogleroups.com>
Date: Fri, 2 Mar 2007 17:27:06 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Estate of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr.

To Whom it may Concern:

The following records concerning the death of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr, his heirs, and the disposition of his estate was quite interesting to me. Two of his children have died previous to the settlement of the estate, Benjamin in 1819 and Elizabeth (wife of Francis M. Rose). The children of Francis M. Rose are listed as heirs but there is no mention that Benjamin is dead and that his five children are heirs.

The children of Benjamin Cutbirth and Sarah McCann were Elizabeth (1809); Elijah (1811); William (1814?); Daniel (1816); and Willis (1818). The children were evidently recorded with other families until about 1836 in Arkansas and possibly Benjamin's widow, Sarah, married again. By about 1845 the children had accumulated a considerable amount of acreage and either received benefits from an estate or else they were quite good business managers at an early age.

Do you have any further information? Daniel Cutbirth, Sr. must have had a considerable estate if his widow and eleven children received any appreciable amount from a public auction.

Giles County, Tennessee. Court Records-Court Minutes-June 3, 1839, page 250:

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Daniel Cutbirth, a citizen of Giles County, Tennessee hath departed this life intestate, that he died at his usual place of residence in said county and George T. Malone having applied to the Courts for letter of administration upon all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credit which were of the estate of the said deceased at the time of his death and having executed bond and been sworn as the law requires, it is ordered that letters of administration upon the estate of the deceased be granted and issued him accordingly.

November 5, 1838

...

June 3, 1839

In the first part of this minute book dated December 31, 1838 was the first mention of the death of Daniel Cutbirth and the appointment of George T. Malone as the Administrator.

[Visit Your Group](#)

SPONSORED LINKS

- [Family research](#)
- [Family tree research](#)
- [Single family home](#)
- [Family history research](#)
- [Family home finance](#)

Cutest Kid

[Is your kid cute?](#)

Share and vote on Bix.com!

Y! Messenger

[Send pics quick](#)

Share photos while you IM friends.

Yahoo! Mail

[Get it all!](#)

With the all-new Yahoo! Mail Beta

11/22/2011 10:00 AM

From: Michael E. ...
To: ...
Subject: ...

View Your Group

To Whom It May Concern:

The following records concerning the death of Daniel Boone ...
and the disposition of his estate was quite interesting to me. ...
and the disposition of the estate, Benjamin is ...
of Daniel Boone ... The children of Daniel Boone ...
there is no mention that Benjamin is dead and that his children are ...

The children of Benjamin ...
Elizabeth (1817), William (1818), and White (1819). The children ...
Benjamin is married with other families ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...

Do you have any further information? Daniel Boone ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...
Benjamin is married again. By about 1819 the children ...

Other County, Tennessee. Grant Boone ...
It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Daniel Boone ...
County, Tennessee hath departed this life ...
of residence in said county and George T. Boone ...
left of administration upon all and singular the goods and ...
estate which were of the estate of the said deceased in the ...
having executed bond and been sworn in as his executor ...
of administration upon the estate of the deceased be granted ...

December 2, 1828
In the first part of this ...
The death of Daniel Boone ...
administration ...

Giles County Chancery Court Record, Pulaski, Tennessee, Book A, page 368:

Bill filed January 23, 1841.

George, Bemnjamin, Daniel, Samson Cutbirth, David Wilcoxson and wife, Richard Anderson and wife, Littlebury Abernathy and wife, James Hanna and wife, Robert McKissick and wife, William D. Benderman and wife, Benjamin Rose, William Rose, Chesley Turnbow and wife, and Vincent Carter and wife...heirs of Daniel Cutbirth.

Note: William and Benjamin Rose, Vincent Carter's wife, Elizabeth and Chesley Turnbow's wife, Sabra were children of Francis M. and Betty (Cutbirth) Rose. Betty had died and her children received her share of the estate.

Giles County, Tennessee Deed Book Q, page 533:

Registered November 13, 1843.

George T. Malone, acministrator of Daniel Cutbirth estate sold the land at public auction on the north courthouse steps.

Giles County, Tennessee Deed Book S, page 9:

Betsy Cutbirth makes an agreement with Alexander W. Scott dated 1846--by the decree of Chancery Court, March Session 1846, it decreed that the dower of the estate left by Daniel Cutbirth, deceased, husband of Betty Cutbirth, be set aside for her as his widow. It was a third interest in land owned by Daniel Cutbirth in Giles County, Tennessee. The land was Big Creek and he had a mill on the creek. Betsy sold her lifetime interest in the land or her dower--sold to Alexander Scott with the agreement that she would make her home with the Scott family.

From: <lindam216@bellsouth.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahooogroups.com>
Date: Sat, 3 Mar 2007 3:33:35 -0600
Subject: [Cutbirth] Family reunion

Hello family,

The Benderman Family reunion will be Saturday June 9th, 2007 10:00 AM until

Porter's Chapel Methodist Church in Mt Pleasant, TN. Bring food , desserts, drinks, pictures, songbooks, musical instruments, pictures, anything else you want to share.

I included a Family chart to show who the Benderman's are. Delaney Cutbirth married William Benderman. We would love for our Cutbirth cousins to come to the reunion. If you would like more info, please send an email to me and I will try to get a map of the area and hotels, etc.

Take care, Linda Benderman Murdock

Direct Descendants of Delaney Cutbirth

o Delaney CUTBIRTH b: 1812 in Maury Co., TN d: Bef. 1850 in Maury Co., TN
 .. +William Davis BENDERMAN b: June 5, 1811 in Mecklenburg Co., NC m: April 10, 1833 in Maury Co., TN d: December 22, 1890 in Columbia,TN (Reese's Chapel)
 Father: William Benderman Mother: Elizabeth Davis

1 John BENDERMAN b: March 14, 1834 d: January 20, 1922 in Columbia,TN.
 (Reese's Chapel)

.... +Frances Jane Easter DOUGLAS b: March 1, 1834 d: October 19, 1893 in Mt,Pleasant,TN.(Hunters Cemetery) Father: James Douglas Mother: Marina Howard

.. 2 James William "Papa Jim" BENDERMAN b: November 26, 1867 in Maury Co., TN d: November 29, 1941 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

..... +Georgia Ann "Grandma Putty" FLEMING b: February 14, 1871 in Russellville, AL m: January 20, 1892 in Tennessee d: June 2, 1948 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN
 Father: William Overton Fleming Mother: Mary Jane Hollingsworth

.... 3 Guy Fleming BENDERMAN, Sr b: January 9, 1895 in Tennessee d: March 28, 1964 in Mt.Pleasant,TN.

..... +Oklena Xlisco LOGUE b: October 2, 1905 in Tennessee m: April 29, 1924 in Maury Co., TN d: March 9, 1965 in Mt.Pleasant,TN. Father: Joseph Johnson "Papa Joe" Logue Mother: Virginia Nelson "Jennie" Lindsey

..... 4 Guy Fleming BENDERMAN, Jr b: April 28, 1925 in Culleoka, Maury Co., TN d: December 10, 2001 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN

..... +Sadie Lee WHITE b: November 17, 1930 in Sylvania, Dekalb Co., AL m: December 27, 1950 in Rossville, Walker Co., GA Father: Thomas Guthrie White Mother: Bertha Mae Brown

..... 5 Linda Mae BENDERMAN b: January 24, 1952 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA

.....

[Visit Your Group](#)

Give Back
[Yahoo! for Good](#)
 Get inspired
 by a good cause.

Y! Toolbar
[Get it Free!](#)
 easy 1-click access
 to your groups.

Yahoo! Groups
[Start a group](#)
 in 3 easy steps.
 Connect with others.

[Messages in this topic \(4\)](#)

[Reply \(via web post\)](#) | [Start a new topic](#)

[Messages](#) | [Files](#) | [Photos](#) | [Links](#) | [Database](#) | [Polls](#) | [Members](#) | [Calendar](#)

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@wcblue.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gitreadway@juno.com>
Date: Fri, 2 Mar 2007 11:53:32 -0600
Subject: Fw: Desendants of Benjamin Cutbirth

Gladys,

Here is my reply from Carolyn Sorensen. No references for the parents of Ben Sr., so until further proof, guess when can "chalk that one up".

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: Donny & Carolyn
To: Melvina Arnett
Sent: Thursday, March 01, 2007 10:06 PM
Subject: Re: Desendants of Benjamin Cutbirth

Hello again Melvina!

It appears that my source for the parents of Benjamin Cutbirth and Mary Boone was a "tree" on Ancestry.com. I will have to do a little research to find out which tree. Therefore, you may want to ignore that I even mentioned it.

Below is a copy of the Kenneth Shields Cutbirth line from my database. I hope it is in a format that you can use. If not, let me know and I'll try another way.

Do you have any information about Kenneth or either of his wives, Kennetha and Henrietta? I'd like to find out the cause of death for Kenneth and Kennetha. For Henrietta Burrow, I am finding nothing in the census records.

I was married to Kenneth's and Henrietta's grandson, Ronald Ray Grissom (now deceased). **All** of the persons in the list live in Texas...mostly in Granbury, Ft. Worth, Dallas, and Austin. I highlighted my family in red. Hope this is helpful.

Blessings!

Carolyn

Descendants of Kenneth (Doc) Shields CUTBIRTH

1 Kenneth (Doc) Shields CUTBIRTH 1905 - 1939

.. +Kennetha ? 1908 - ?

..... 2 Eula M. CUTBIRTH 1926 - ?

..... 2 R. Emma E. CUTBIRTH 1928 - ?

*2nd Wife of Kenneth (Doc) Shields CUTBIRTH:

.. +Henrietta (MaBill) Burrow 1909 - 1988

..... 2 Ermanie CUTBIRTH 1929 -

..... +Lonnie Stresner Reeves 1923 - 1998

..... 3 Kay Frances Reeves 1948 -

..... +Charles Adrian Jr Miller 1944 -

..... 4 Lance Craig Miller 1970 -

..... *2nd Husband of Kay Frances Reeves:

..... +George M Forrester 1928 -

..... *3rd Husband of Kay Frances Reeves:

..... +Bobby J Weatherly 1940 -

..... *4th Husband of Kay Frances Reeves:

..... +George M Forrester 1928 -

..... *5th Husband of Kay Frances Reeves:

..... +Jerry D Caldwell 1945 - ?

..... 3 David Joe Reeves 1950 -

..... +Glenda J Gist 1952 -

..... 4 David Jonathan Reeves 1970 -

..... 4 Audra Reeves abt. 1972 -

..... 3 Myra Sue Reeves 1951 -

..... +James Terry Carswell 1944 -

..... 4 Angela Caprice Carswell 1976 -

..... 3 Nancy Gay Reeves 1956 -

..... +Anthony Wayne Smith 1954 -

..... 4 Misty Dawn Smith 1974 -

..... 4 Mandy Christine Smith 1979 -

William (Edith) Brown 1909 - 1928

2 Edward (Elizabeth) 1929 -

4 Anne (James) Brown 1923 - 1968

7 K. James Brown 1948 -

Charles Adrian R. Miller 1944 -

4 James Craig Miller 1970 -

2nd Husband of Kay James Brown

George M. Foster 1928 -

2nd Husband of Kay James Brown

Stephen J. Westphal 1940 -

2nd Husband of Kay James Brown

George M. Foster 1928 -

2nd Husband of Kay James Brown

Henry D. Caldwell 1942 -

2nd Husband of Kay James Brown

Glenn J. Gist 1952 -

4 David Jonathan Brown 1970 -

4 Anne Brown 1972 -

1 Mary Sue Brown 1941 -

James Terry Casswell 1944 -

4 Angela Caprice Casswell 1975 -

1 Henry Kay Brown 1956 -

Anthony Wayne Smith 1954 -

2 Arlyn Dean Smith 1974 -

1 Henry Charles Smith 1970 -

James R. Smith

..... *2nd Husband of Nancy Gay Reeves:

..... +Daniel J Siron 1950 -

..... 3 Carol Ann Reeves 1959 -

..... +Christopher C Cooper 1965 - ?

..... 4 Benjamin Bradley Cooper 1987 -

..... 4 Ryan Reeves Cooper 1989 -

..... 4 Neal Nolan Cooper 1991 -

..... 2 Crecie Cordella CUTBIRTH 1930 - 2001

..... +Herny "Hank" Arvil Grissom 1929 - 2003

..... 3 Ronald Ray Grissom 1949 - 1987

..... +Carolyn Sue Thomas 1950 - (Me)

..... 4 Ann Marie Grissom 1969 -

..... +Christopher Kevin Wilson 1970 -

..... 5 Joshua Caleb Wilson 1995 -

..... 5 Haley BreAnn Wilson 1996 -

..... *2nd Husband of Ann Marie Grissom:

..... +Billy Keith Dragoo 1963 -

..... 5 Sadie Juliette Dragoo 2005 -

..... 4 Genevieve Lynn Grissom 1971 -

..... +Scott David Wilson 1968 -

..... 5 Jonathan Tyler Wilson 1995 -

..... 5 Ryan Bobby Wilson 1998 -

..... 5 Wade Thomas Wilson 2002 -

..... 4 Robert Nathan Grissom 1976 -

..... *2nd Wife of Ronald Ray Grissom:

..... +Jan Nell Close

..... 4 Austin Allen Grissom

..... +Rebecca Beth Brown

..... 2 Cleta Belle CUTBIRTH 1937 -

..... +Charles Amos Williams 1931 - 1992

..... 3 Margie Lynn Williams 1969 -

..... +John M Buchle 1969 -

..... *2nd Husband of Margie Lynn Williams:

..... +Bryan Jackson (Jackie) Solomon 1968 -

..... 4 Spencer Solomon 2001 -

----- Original Message -----

From: Melvina Arnett

To: Donny & Carolyn

Sent: Thursday, March 01, 2007 5:02 PM

Subject: Re: Desendants of Benjamin Cutbirth

Hi Carolyn,

It is always a pleasant surprise to hear from another branch of the Cutbirth family! I would love to have the information on Kenneth Shields Cutbirth & Henrietta Burrows branch. Every bit of information helps to complete the picture! But you are right, you never really get it completed. :-)

I am very much interested in your listing of Benjamin Cutbirth & Mary Boone as parents of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr.! Do you have a reference or any inkling of where that information came from? It would be so exciting to know for sure. None of us who are researching the Cutbirth name, and there are many, have ever found a definite link to his parents. It would be a really big breakthrough if there were some proof!

I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,
Melvina Arnett

----- Original Message -----

From: Donny & Carolyn

To: marnett@wcbblue.com

Sent: Wednesday, February 28, 2007 8:52 PM

Subject: Desendants of Benjamin Cutbirth

Hello Melvina,

John Will Cline

John Allen Cline

Rebecca Beth Brown

2 Cline Beth Cline 1937 -

James Anne Williams 1931 - 1992

James L. Ann Williams 1969 -

John M. Buehler 1969 -

John M. Buehler of Music L. Ann Williams

John M. Buehler (Jackie) Solomon 1968 -

John M. Buehler 2001 -

Subject: Re: Descendants of Benjamin Cline
Sent: Thursday, March 01, 2007 5:02 PM
To: David A. Cline
From: John M. Buehler

It is a pleasure to hear from another branch of the Cline family. I would love to have the information on Kenneth Cline & Hannah Buehler branch. Every one of information helps to complete the picture. Are you sure you have the right one of information?

I am very much interested in your line of Benjamin Cline & Mary Buehler as parents of Benjamin Cline. Do you have a reference or any kind of where that information came from? It would be so exciting to know for sure. Some of us who are researching the Cline name and there are many have even found a definite link to the parents. It would be a really big breakthrough if there were some proof.

I look forward to hearing from you again.

John M. Buehler

Subject: Re: Descendants of Benjamin Cline
Sent: Wednesday, February 28, 2007 5:52 PM
To: John M. Buehler
From: John M. Buehler

First, I must say how impressed I am with your website and outline of the descendants of Benjamin Cutbirth. It's very well done!

Secondly, let me introduce myself and why I am writing:

My name is Carolyn Thomas Sorensen of Montgomery, Texas. Several months ago, I felt an urgent need to create a family tree for my children. I thought I would have it finished in a few weeks! Boy! Was I wrong! Anyway, my search has lead me to you!

Although I can not help you much with the parents of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr., except to say that I have his parents listed as Benjamin Cutbirth and Mary Boone. Please correct me if I am wrong.

Also, although I am not a "Cutbirth", I was once married to a grandson of Kenneth Shields (Doc) Cutbirth and Henrietta Burrow (*on page 4 of your outline*). I have about 95 % of the data pertaining to Kenneth S. Cutbirth and Henrietta Burrow and their descendants including the youngest.....my 15 month old granddaughter!

If you're interesting in this information, I'd be happy to share it with you.

I'll close for now and hope to hear from you soon,

Sincerely,

Carolyn Sorensen

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.				
Born	1762	Place	Yadkin, RC, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Nov 1838	Place	, Giles County, Tennessee	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Maury Co., TN, Old Wells cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1784	Place	, Rowan? Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Cutbirth SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Grant "Betsy" Wilcoxson				
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				
Born	20 Feb 1763	Place	Cumberland Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Apr 1847	Place	Hickman Co. TN.	Endowed
Buried		Place	CS, HCT, Old Well cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Stephen Coleman				
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Williams				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Benjamin Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1785	Place	NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 27 Dec 1819	Place	, Hempstead Co., AR	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah Mc Cann				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth		
Born	1789	Place	, VA?	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1815	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Francis Marcus Rose				
Married	Bef 1809	Place	, TN	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR		
Born	1792	Place	Wilkes County, North Carolina	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jan 1859	Place	Tiptersville, TC, Mississippi	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	New Salem cem.	
Spouse Jane Reed				
Married	7 Oct 1814	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elizabeth Reed				
Married	6 Jan 1823	Place	, Lawrence Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111				
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 18 Jun 2017				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Husband		Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife		Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Rachel Cutbirth			
	Born	Abt 1794	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	unknown	Place Tennessee	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Littleton Abernathy			
	Married	6 Feb 1816	Place Giles Co. Tennessee	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth			
	Born	11 Jul 1796	Place TN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	14 Apr 1855	Place TN	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Center Star, Hickman Co. TN, Old Well Cemetery		
	Spouse	Jethro Brown Jr			
	Married	29 Jul 1811	Place , Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	John Farris			
	Married	Abt 1829	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.			
	Married	Abt 1833	Place TN	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Mary Cutbirth			
	Born	11 Jul 1799	Place , Maury Co., TN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	5 Sep 1876	Place Stella, Giles Co., TN	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Giles Co. Tennessee, Mount Carmel Cemetery		
	Spouse	James Hanna JR			
	Married	11 Aug 1819	Place , Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth			
	Born	16 Feb 1799/1800	Place , Maury Co., TN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	26 Jan 1877	Place Collin Co., TX	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Farmersville, Collin Co., TX, Huson cem.		
	Spouse	David L. "Old Uncle David" Willcoxson JR			
	Married	Bef 1814	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Sampson Cutbirth			
	Born	1803	Place , TN	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1854	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Cass County, Texas		
	Spouse	Harriet Holt Walker			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.																																						
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M George Washington Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1805</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury County, Tennessee</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Green County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Foster</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury County, Tennessee</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1805	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1880	Place	Green County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Foster					Married	Bef 1827	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1805	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Green County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Sarah Foster																																						
Married	Bef 1827	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Delilah Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury Co., TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Aug 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unknown</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Robert McKissick</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1807	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Aug 1868	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Unknown			Spouse	Robert McKissick					Married	Abt 1824	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1807	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1 Aug 1868	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Unknown																																				
Spouse	Robert McKissick																																						
Married	Abt 1824	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Delany Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1812</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury Co., TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1845/1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maury Co. TN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>McCains, Maury Co. TN, Reeses Chapel cemetery</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Davis Benderman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Apr 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Maury Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1812	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1845/1850	Place	Maury Co. TN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	McCains, Maury Co. TN, Reeses Chapel cemetery			Spouse	William Davis Benderman					Married	10 Apr 1833	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1812	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1845/1850	Place	Maury Co. TN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	McCains, Maury Co. TN, Reeses Chapel cemetery																																				
Spouse	William Davis Benderman																																						
Married	10 Apr 1833	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.

BIRTH: Daniels birth has been estimated as 1762-3, probably in Rowan Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Probably married about 1784-6. Possibly had 11 children.

DEATH: Has been stated he died before Nov 1838 in Giles Co. TN at age 76. Buried at Old Wells cem, Maury Co. Tn. (Major Howells place).

Find A Grave internet site listed Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. birth 1762 Yadkin, Rowan Co. NC, death: 5 Nov 1838, Giles Co. TN. Parents: Benjamin Cutbirth 1740-1817 and Elizabeth Grant Willcockson 1745-1819. Spouse: Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. listed 6 children of 11? and 3 siblings w/b & d dates. Burial: Non-Cemetery Burial Specifically: Probably on family land.
Research is on-going (as is with all family members.) (copy)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Giles Co. TN Daniel Cutbirth

1830 Giles Co. TN listed David Cutbirth (believe to be Daniel). Also son George in county.

SOURCES:

1. Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.
2. Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman
Notes	HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR. (Continued) 3. Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. 4. Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX. 5. IGI files from LDS library, has a listing for one Elizabeth Cutbirth b. 1772, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth and also dau Mary b. 11 Jul 1799. Elizabeth was the third child, prob. born 1789, was married, had children and died by 1815. Notation from somewhere: Christian Co. MO --bro & sons Daniel: Joseph and Jeremiah Cutbirth both enlisted as Privates in Capt Nelsons Co E Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guards. NOT SURE WHO THIS REFERS TO AS OF NOW. Drapers Manuscript of letters from #12DD 60 was written Feb 1852 by James Callaway to Mr Draper grandson of Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. said that their son Daniel who was said to have been sent back to PA to go to school and other children had no schooling. Where would he have gone in PA to school and for how long? Some info from Melvina Arnett, some from Lou Ellis on her direct line and much research on my part. Other info from others that were doing research on these lines. WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman Sources for Elizabeth same as husband, Daniels. Find A Grave internet site of Elizabeth "Betsy" listed birth and death dates and places same as had. Also a pic of her grave marker which is very old but can read it. also a picture of a plaque of Old Well Cemetery. She was born 1763 Cumberland, Virginia, daughter of Mary "Polly" Williams and Stephen Coleman of Virginia. Elizabeth married Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr b. 1762, nephew of Daniel Boone, The American Frontiersman about 1784. She listed 11 children Jim Cochran sent birth same but death listed as 19 Apr 1848 Hickman? Co. TN. Her father was said to be Mr Coleman and mother was a Williams. E-mail Jan 2006 from Glenda Mounger said Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth is buried in the Old Well cem, in Hickman, TN with her daughters and families. 1850 children only. CHILD 1 - Benjamin Cutbirth Hempstead Co. in SW Arkansas created from Arkansas Co. 1818, County Seat is Hope, AR. If his parents were md abt 1784-6 he was prob. born bef 1790 and married abt 1810. (his birth date maybe closer to about 1785 NC) Benjamin was said to have died in Hempstead, AR leaving a wife and 5 children. Was told the three sons of Benjamin whos families came to Texas about 1850 or before were, Elijah, Daniel and Willis. Willis Cutbirth's children settled in Callahan Co., just east of Abilene and were quite successfull in ranching and later in oil. The families of both Elijah and Daniel settled in Bosque co, just west of Waco and were mostly farmers and ranchers. (don't know which son Mitchel comes from?) This was told by Mitchel Cutbirth by e-mail Mar 2005. He was born 21 Mar 1922 and his dau is Judy McGowin and a member of the Cutbirth group and lives near Austin. My 4 sons and grandchildren live in Conroe, Magnolia, Cypress and Crosby, TX. My wife Betty died in 1987 and I live with my youngest son, Preston, who is a dentist here in Magnolia. Bryon works for Fed En in Conroe, Richard in Crosby works for the Houston Fire Dept., John in Cypress works for the Merry Maids in the Woodlands and Judy works for Travis County in Austin. (he sent this e-mail to Stephanie Cutbirth Fontenot) Document from court records of Territory of Arkansas, County of Hempstead dated 27 Dec 1819: Let all to whom these present shall come, Greeting: Whereas Benjamin Cutbirth, late of said county, died intestate as it is said and Willis McCann and Sary Cutbirth, widow of said deceased having entered into honor with security and otherwise qualified according to law as the administrator and administratorship of the said deceased, I, James M. Stuart, clerk of the Circuit Court for said county,

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman
Notes CHILD 1 - Benjamin Cutbirth (Continued) give and grant unto this Willis McCann and Sary Cutbirth full power and authority to administer all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits of the said deceased wherever they may be found and to demand, collect and levy and in a legal manner to demand and collect all manner of debts due and owing the said deceased and well and faithfully dispose of the same according to law. By and under my name and private seal - there being no public seal at office this 27th day of December in th year of our Lord 1819. J.M. Stuart Mc Hempstead County I do certify the above letter of administratorship was filed into record in my office on th 27th day of December 1819 and the same is duly recorded this 27th day of July A.D. 1820 J.M. Stuart (this document also in later Cutbirth rootsweb website e-mail Apr 2010) Mitchel Cutbirth sent this info via e-mail Nov 2005 and also stated that Benjamin Cutbirth was born about 1785 in North Carolina and was the eldest child of Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman. Our source of proof concerning our relationship with Benjamin and Sarah is a copy of entrys from the McCann family bible obtained from Sarah McCan who was living in Georgetown, Texas about 1980. Benjamin Cutbirth and Sarah "Sary" McCann were the parents of William, Elijah, Elizabeth, Daniel and Willis Cutbirth. Our supposition is that Sarah Cutbirth may have married again and the children were recorded in the census records in 1820 and 1830 as members of other familys. By 1840 the children have all reached majority and begin to appear in land transactions and other legal records. He has no records concerning William. Elizabeth evidently married William Guthrie, Willis married Sarah Wagnon, Elijah married Annie Odle and Daniel married Narcissa Odle. Mitchel Cutbirth said President George Prescott Bush, son of ex-President George Herbert Walker Bush is collateraly related. 2004 Amanda Williams, granddaughter to Georgia Marie Cutbirth were married. Georgia comes from line of Benjamin and Sarah (don't know connection to date.) CHILD 2 - Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth Info from Louise Smith of Morton, TX, saying she was descended from this line. Info is very sketchy. Not sure of birth date but was stated 1789 and the 3rd child. Elizabeth listed as born in VA (not sure this is right). Buried in Giles Co. TN. A daughter born and married in Maury Co. TN and died in Erath Co. TX. Was this only child or were there more? CHILD 3 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR Tippah Co. in NE MS with the county seat of Ripley, MS created 1836 from Chickasaw Cession. (1840-80 census). If his parents were md abt 1784-6 he was prob. born bef 1790 if 3rd child. Married first 1814 and 2nd in 1823 to sister of first wife. We have 5 children listed for him, need to check census and other records for more. Had children by his first wife and several by his 2nd wife. Daniel md 1st Jane Reed and maybe had at least 4 children: C.C., Eliza, Malissa Ann & Benjamin F. (according to Melvina Arnett who has done much on this line) Md 1st 7 Oct 1814. Daniel md 2nd Elizabeth Reed (prob. sister to Jane) and had at least 10 children: Francis Marian/Mace, William, Jane Devers, Mary J., Elizabeth M., Daniel Boone III, Caroline, Robert C., Columbus C., and Thomas B., (from M.A. info) Md 2nd 6 Jan 1823 or 19 Nov 1822? Jane and Elizabeth may have been daughters of William and Elizabeth (Devers) Reed. There was a William Reed as bondsman for both marriages, Janes in Maury Co. Tn and Elizabeths in Lawrence Co. TN. The four sons of Daniel, Daniel III, Robert, Thomas and Frances was all in the Civil War (Confederate) from MS in Co E 15th Conf Cavalry. Daniel was said to have died in Tippah Co. MS. Thought to be buried in the New Salem cemetery.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR (Continued)	
1820 Wayne Co. TN census. Daniel and Jane had 4 children. pg 326 (roll 122) Males 2 under age of 10, 1 betw 26/45 and females 2 under age of 10 and 1 betw 26/45.	
Who was the Daniel Cutbirth in Giles Co. TN, Pulaski Twp pg 30. males 2 betw 10/16, 1 over 45, females 1 under 10, 1 betw 10/16, 1 over 45.	
Source: Correspondance from several working on D.B. Sr line.	
Info from The Tippah Co. Heritage Book: Daniel Cutberth (1782) came from NC in early 1800's to TN where he met his wife, Elizabeth. They resided there abt 15 yrs the nmoved to MS in early 1830's.	
CHILD 4 - Rachel Cutbirth	
Nothing more to date on Rachel. Said they moved to Western Tenn. Husbands parents were David and Christina Abernathy.	
Nothing from Find A Grave to date. Nothing about children	
CHILD 5 - Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth	
Sallie was married 2nd to Mr Farris 1829, 1st to Jethro Brown 1811 and 3rd Richard Anderson. No info on 2nd marriage.	
If Sallie was married 2nd by 1811 and she was born in 1796 she would have been just 15 then so was the birth date off a little or was she md the first time only a short time?	
Birth & death year from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006 e-mail: louellis@sbcglobal.net Sarah E. 1796-1855 md 1st John Boler? Farris and 2nd Jethro Brown and 3rd Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson Sr. 1777-1858	
Find A Grave internet site listed birth date and death date and place. Pic of her grave marker in Old Well cem. Hard to read. Sarah "Sally" was listed uner her 3 rd husband Richard Anderson which a placque was on the wall of cem about Richard. Was a great niece of Daniel Boone, Ref: Peggy McNabb 2008. Update 26 Apr 2010 from G. Nounger: thebellsofdixdie@joshcollision.com	
1st Married Jethro Brown 29 Jul 1811 (1792-1818) 1 child Emily Ann Brown Cathey;	
Married 2nd to John Farris abt 1829 (not located anything on him.)	
Married 3rd to Richard M. Sr. "Kettle Dick" Anderson abt 1833. they had 5 children She was his 2nd wife. Children Sarah Oplia Anderson Crowell, Josephine Olivia Anderson Kennedy, Mary Jane Baker Anderson, David G/C?. Anderson and Martha L. Anderson.	
She listed her Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847 and 5 siblings. with dates. (copy)	
Another Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth pic of grave marker that was different then the one under Anderson, yet she waslisted to have md Richard Anderson abt 1833.	
Her birth date is wrong 20 Feb 1763 (11 Jul 1796 TN) and her death listed 9 Apr 1847 Center Star Hickman Co. TN (was actual 14 Apr 1855 TN) Buried in Oil Well Cemetery in Center Star, Hickman Co. Also had a placque about Richard Anderson and list of some neighbors. Also says a great niece of Daniel Boone (right).	
Listed 1st mg to Jethro "Brown 29 Jul 1811 Maury Co. TN. Married John Farris about 1829 and 3rd mg to Richard Anderson Sr abt 1833 (which is mostly correct from other FAG site)	
She listed a daughter Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell 1833-1856, Husband Richard "Anderson 1777-1858. did not liste parents who were Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847.	
Inscription: Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Cutbirth consort of Daniel Cutbirth Sr. who was born 20 Feb 1763, departed this life 9th of April 1847 aged 84 years 1 mo & 15 days.	
Also Source Draper Collection, Ancestry, 1820 census Pulaski, Giles Co. Tn, A short History of the McKissick Family and Daniel Boone an The Hunters of KY. (copy)	
CHILD 6 - Mary Cutbirth	
Info from Maury Co. TN Ancestor Charts pub 1976. Info sent in by Mrs Nellie J. Smith, Rte 6 Box 339, Pulaski, TN 38478 who was descended from this line.	
Mary's birth place was listed as NC, which is possible but believe it probably was TN. To date only one daughter known.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman
Notes	
CHILD 6	- Mary Cutbirth (Continued) Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Cemetery Records of Giles co. TN, printout Mt Carmel Cem. pg 374. Pic of cemetery. Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: James Hanna 1783-1857. She listed 5 siblings with dates. (copy)
CHILD 7	- Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth Info from Maxine Parker and other Cutbirth descendants. Sabra or Sabrina was first cousin once removed of David. Not sure where she died or is buried. One source said d. 1877 Collin Co. and buried Huson cem, same as husband. Info from Wilcoxson Book by Hazel Spraker. Sabrina and David were 1st cousins once removed. Only one child known to date. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Death 26 Jan 1877 calculated by age 77y 11m 10d would be birth as 16 Feb 1799. (this is close to other child so could be 1800?) Pic of her grave marker with death date and age of death on it. Here it is listed she was born 5 Feb 1799 NC to Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: David L. Willcoxson 1796-1883. 8 children of 9 listed and 6 siblings with dates. (copy)
CHILD 8	- Sampson Cutbirth Glenda Mounger listed that Sampson md Harriet Holt Walker and Sampson was suppose to be buried in Cass Co. TX. Didn't locate either in Find A Grave in TX,
CHILD 9	- George Washington Cutbirth BIRTH: Date came for Jim Cochran III of Nixa, MO who descends from George. MARRIAGE: No date other then before 1830 prob. TN. DEATH: Jim stated he died after 1880 Green Co. MO. CENSUS RECORDS: 1830 Giles Co. TN: George Cutbirth with wife and 3 children. 1840 Not located to date. 1850 Green Co. MO 1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? Son Daniel age 23 with wife in Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317. 1880 CD did not locate George Cutbirth but believe found couple children in MO index. SOURCES: Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX. Correspondence with Jim Cochran III, Meadows Park #87, Nixa, MO 65714 and phone #417-725-6857 and e-mail address: j2pleaseu@aol.com. which was first correspondence with him 21 Jan 1998. Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker. Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208. Some census records.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband

Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.

Wife

Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman

Notes

CHILD 10 - Delilah Cutbirth

Info on Delilah mostly came from the book on the McKissick Family. There were 11 children all listed in the book. No dates for Delilah.

The name has also been spelled as McCusick.

McKissick Family HistOry from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

"McKissick boys were, as a rule, tall and slender; they were good musicians especially on the violin; they were honest and industrious. Someone said that she had heard the older McKissick and his six sons all playing the violin at the same time".

Internet site by Claudia Goodman, didn't check for death info of Delilah.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and death date but no record of burial. Parents: Daniel boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: Robert McKissick 1797-1873. 6 of 11 children listed with dates and also 5 siblings.. (copy)

CHILD 11 - Delany Cutbirth

Nothing more to date on Delany and family. Md 1833 Maury Co. TN.

Name also written as Delancy/Delaney by different sources.

One e-mail from Katie Moorhead Jul 2005 said she descended from this line and listed name as Delancy md to William Davis Benderman, had a daughter Margaret Benderman md to Robert M. Spain who had son Ozni Spain who md Clara Dodson and had a daughter Mildred Spain.

Also Lois ? says she descends from the Benderman line and has much info.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth 1812 Tn and death unknown, TN. Die between 1845-1850. Submitter has no documentation that she is buried in Reeses Chapel cem. but may have been close to where they lived., husband was buried there. Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: William Davis Benderman 1811-1890. She listed 5 children and 5 siblings with dates. (copy)

Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr

Birth: 1762
Yadkin
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 5, 1838
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

Daniel was born in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1762 to Benjamin Cutbirth and Elizabeth Willcockson Cutbirth.

He was the father of:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr. b: 1782 in North Carolina; d: 1843
Sabrina Elizabeth "Sabra" Cutbirth, b: February 1799 in North Carolina; d: January 26, 1877 in Collin County, Texas

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1740 - 1817)
Elizabeth Grant Willcockson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Children:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*
Sarah Cutbirth Anderson (1796 - 1855)*
Mary Cutbirth Hanna (1799 - 1876)*
Sabrina Elizabeth Cutbirth Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*
Delilah Cutbirth McKissick (1807 - 1868)*
Delaney Cutbirth Benderman (1812 - ____)*

Siblings:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)
Benjamin Cutbirth (1764 - 1848)*
Mary Jane Cutbirth Calloway (1770 - 1843)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Probably on family land - research is on-going



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Feb. 17, 2016



For my 7th Great Grandfather

- [Kyle Cook](#)

Added: Feb. 16, 2016



- [Texas Tudors](#)

Added: Apr. 29, 2015

There are 13 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

*1795
cutwings*

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]Created by: [jaybee](#)

Record added: Jul 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 39828844

Birth:
 Switzerland County
 Virginia, USA
 Death:
 Apr. 9, 1847
 Hickman County
 Tennessee, USA

Elizabeth "Betty" Coleman Cutbirth, born February 20, 1763 in Culpeper, Virginia, was the daughter of Mary "Polly" Williams and Stephen Coleman of Virginia.

Elizabeth wed Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. in 1782, nephew of Daniel Boone, the American frontiersman about 1788.

Children of their union included:

1. Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr.
2. Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth (Stone).
3. Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr.
4. Rachel Cutbirth (Agnew), b. 1795.
5. Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth (Anderson), b. 1796.
6. Mary Cutbirth (Harsh), b. 1797.
7. Salena "Sara" Elizabeth Cutbirth (Hillman), b. 1798; d. 1877.
8. Garrison Cutbirth, b. 1800.
9. George Washington Cutbirth, b. 1801.
10. Delan Cutbirth (McClain), b. 1807; d. 1958.
11. Delaney Cutbirth (Benderman), b. 1812; d. 1880.

Betty died on April 9, 1847 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried in Old Hill Cemetery, Center Hill, Hickman County, Tennessee.

Source:

1990. United States Federal Census, 1890.

Source:

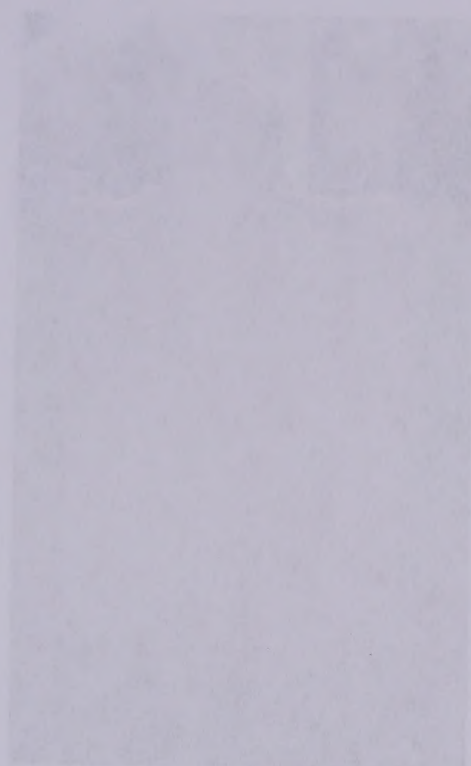
Boone Society.

Source:

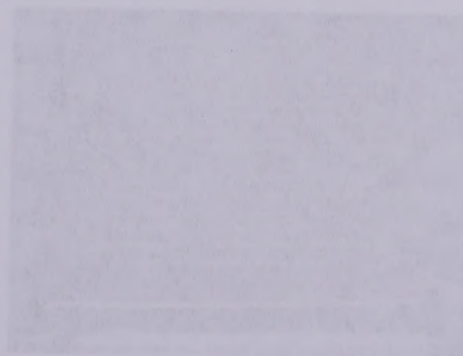
Information shared by G. Kruiger.

thesilverfox@jpsnet.com

My thanks to Mary Bob McClain for creating



From the book



Cemetery Photo

Added by: 12/20/09

Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman Cutbirth

Birth: Feb. 20, 1763
Cumberland County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 9, 1847
Hickman County
Tennessee, USA

Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman Cutbirth, born February 20, 1763 in Cumberland, Virginia, was the daughter of Mary "Polly" Williams and Stephen Coleman of Virginia.

Elizabeth wed Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr., b: 1762, nephew of Daniel Boone, the American frontiersman about 1784.

Children of their union included:

1. Benjamine Cutbirth, Jr.,
2. Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth (Rose),
3. Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr.,
4. Rachel Cutbirth (Abernathy), b:
5. Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth (Anderson), b: 1796 d:1855
6. Mary Cutbirth (Hannah), b:
7. Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth (Willcoxson), b: 1799 d: 1877
8. Sampson Cutbirth, b:
9. George Washington Cutbirth, b:
10. Deliah Cutbirth (McKissick), b: 1807 d: 1868
11. Delaney Cutbirth (Benderman), b: 1812 d:

Betsy died on April 9, 1847 in Hickman County, Tennessee and was buried in Old Well Cemetery, Center Star, Hickman County, Tennessee.

Source:

Title: United States Federal Census, 1850

Source:

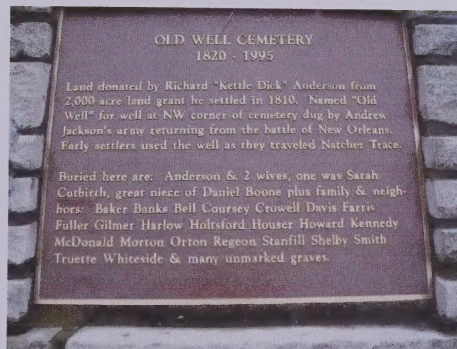
Boone Society

Source:

Information shared by G. Mounger
thebellsofdixie@joshscollision.com



Added by: [lroeback](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Peggy](#)

My thanks to Mary Bob McClain for creating

this memorial for our great grandmother and then generously transferring management to me.

Family links:

Spouse:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)*

Children:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*

Sarah *Cutbirth* Anderson (1796 - 1855)*

Mary *Cutbirth* Hanna (1799 - 1876)*

Sabrina Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*

Delilah *Cutbirth* McKissick (1807 - 1868)*

Delaney *Cutbirth* Benderman (1812 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Well Cemetery](#)

Center Star

Hickman County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)

Originally Created by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)

Record added: Feb 11, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 13317073



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Feb. 17, 2016



- [Kyle Cook](#)

Added: Feb. 16, 2016



- [Texas Tudors](#)

Added: Feb. 11, 2016

There are 22 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

JUL 1992

Page 1

NAME: CUTBIRTH, Elizabeth

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1772
Rowan, North Carolina
FATHER: Daniel CUTBIRTH
MOTHER: Elizabeth COLEMAN

*This I question
father b. 1762 - m. 1784*

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: Cleared
Endowed: Cleared
Sealed to Parents: Cleared

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8433303 99		1395899	Film	NONE	

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

JUL 1992

Page 1

NAME: CUTBIRTH, Mary

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth

11 Jul 1799

Maury, Tennessee

FATHER: Daniel CUTBIRTH

MOTHER: Elizabeth COLEMAN

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 7 Jun 1983 SE

Endowed: 28 Jun 1983 SE

Sealed to Parents: 28 Jun 1983 SE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.

May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8309007 71		1395558	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

VOLUME II

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERIES

Compiled by

FRED LEE HAWKINS, JR.

VOLUME II

24-90

Cem South of Duck River & ady Co.

MAURY COUNTY,
TENNESSEE
CEMETERIES

Compiled by
FRED LEE HAWKINS, JR.

VOLUME II

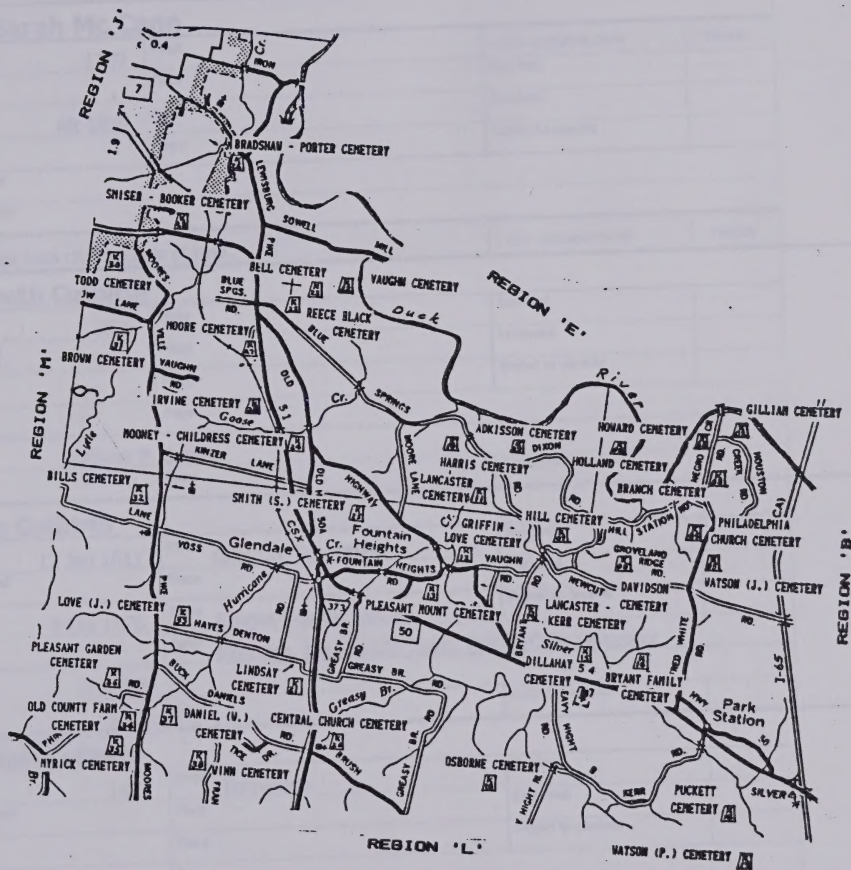
REGION "K" - LIST OF CEMETERIES

No.	Name	Page
K-01	GILLIAM CEMETERY	435
K-02	HOWARD CEMETERY	435
K-03	BRANCH CEMETERY	435
K-04	PHILADELPHIA CHURCH CEMETERY	436
K-06	DAVIDSON CEMETERY	438
K-07	HILL CEMETERY	439
K-08	HOLLAND CEMETERY	440
K-05	WATSON (J.) CEMETERY	441
K-09	ADKISSON CEMETERY	441
K-10	HARRIS CEMETERY	441
K-11	LANCASTER CEMETERY	441
K-12	GRIFFIN - LOVE CEMETERY	442
K-13	PLEASANT MOUNT CEMETERY	442
K-14	LANCASTER - KERR CEMETERY	453
K-15	DILLAHAY CEMETERY	453
K-16	BRYANT FAMILY CEMETERY	454
K-17	WATSON (P.) CEMETERY	454
K-18	PUCKETT CEMETERY	455
K-19	OSBORNE CEMETERY	455
K-20	CENTRAL CHURCH CEMETERY	455
K-21	LINDSAY CEMETERY	456
K-22	VAUGHN CEMETERY	456
K-23	REECE BLACK CEMETERY	457
K-23A	BELL CEMETERY	457
K-23B	RANKIN CEMETERY	457
K-24	MOONEY - CHILDRESS CEMETERY	457
K-25	SMITH (S.) CEMETERY	458
K-26	BRADSHAW - PORTER CEMETERY	458
K-27	MOORE CEMETERY	459
K-28	IRVINE CEMETERY	459
K-30	TODD CEMETERY	459
K-29	SMISER - BOOKER CEMETERY	460
K-31	BROWN CEMETERY	461
K-32	BILLS CEMETERY	463
K-34	OLD COUNTY FARM CEMETERY	464
K-35	MYRICK CEMETERY	464
K-36	PLEASANT GARDEN CEMETERY	465
K-33	LOVE (J.) CEMETERY	465
K-37	DANIEL (W.) CEMETERY	466
K-38	WINN CEMETERY	466

=====

REGION 7 - LIST OF CEMETERIES

Page	Name	No.
455	WILLIAM CEMETERY	K-01
455	HOWARD CEMETERY	K-02
455	BRANCH CEMETERY	K-03
455	PHILADELPHIA CHURCH CEMETERY	K-04
455	DAVIDSON CEMETERY	K-05
455	HILL CEMETERY	K-06
455	HOLLAND CEMETERY	K-07
455	WATSON (L.) CEMETERY	K-08
455	ADKINSON CEMETERY	K-09
455	HARRIS CEMETERY	K-10
455	LANCASTER CEMETERY	K-11
455	GEORGE - LOVE CEMETERY	K-12
455	PLEASANT MOUNT CEMETERY	K-13
455	LANCASTER - KERR CEMETERY	K-14
455	WILLIAM CEMETERY	K-15
455	BRYANT FAMILY CEMETERY	K-16
455	WATSON (P.) CEMETERY	K-17
455	PUCKETT CEMETERY	K-18
455	OSBORNE CEMETERY	K-19
455	CENTRAL CHURCH CEMETERY	K-20
455	LINDSEY CEMETERY	K-21
455	VAUGHN CEMETERY	K-22
455	MERCY BLACK CEMETERY	K-23
455	BEAL CEMETERY	K-24
455	HANKIN CEMETERY	K-25
455	HOONEY - CHILDRESS CEMETERY	K-26
455	SMITH (S.) CEMETERY	K-27
455	BRADSHAW - PORTER CEMETERY	K-28
455	MORSE CEMETERY	K-29
455	IRVINE CEMETERY	K-30
455	TODD CEMETERY	K-31
455	WHISLER - BOOKER CEMETERY	K-32
455	BROWN CEMETERY	K-33
455	GALE CEMETERY	K-34
455	OLD COUNTY PARK CEMETERY	K-35
455	HYRICK CEMETERY	K-36
455	PLEASANT GARDEN CEMETERY	K-37
455	LOVE (L.) CEMETERY	K-38
455	DANIEL (W.) CEMETERY	K-39
455	WINN CEMETERY	K-40



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth					
Born	Abt 1785	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 27 Dec 1819	Place	, Hempstead Co., AR	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Husband's mother		Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			
Wife Sarah Mc Cann					
Born	1789	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1819	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Elizabeth Cutbirth				
Born	1809	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse		William P. Guthrie			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
2	M Elijah Cutbirth				
Born	13 Jan 1811	Place	Giles Co. Tennessee	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 Oct 1876	Place	Bosque County, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Mosheim, Bosque Co. Texas, Poston-Odle Cemetery		
Spouse		Ann Odle			
Married	1834	Place		Sealed to spouse	
3	M William Cutbirth				
Born	1813	Place	Tennessee	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Benjamin Cutbirth	
Wife		Sarah Mc Cann	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Daniel Boone Cutbirth		
Born	1816	Place	Washington Co. AR
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1859	Place	Benton Co. AR
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse		Non cemetery Burial	
Narcissa Odle			
Married	1 Nov 1846	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Willis Cutbirth		
Born	20 Aug 1818	Place	Giles County, Tennessee
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1853	Place	Pilot Point, DC, Texas
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse			
Mary Elizabeth Wagon			
Married	15 Apr 1841	Place	Sealed to spouse
Arkansas			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth

Hempstead Co. in SW Arkansas created from Arkansas Co. 1818, County Seat is Hope, AR.

If his parents were md abt 1784-6 he was prob. born bef 1790 and married abt 1810. (his birth date maybe closer to about 1785 NC)

Benjamin was said to have died in Hempstead, AR leaving a wife and 5 children.

Was told the three sons of Benjamin whos families came to Texas about 1850 or before were, Elijah, Daniel and Willis. Willis Cutbirth's children settled in Callahan Co., just east of Abilene and were quite successfull in ranching and later in oil. The families of both Elijah and Daniel settled in Bosque co, just west of Waco and were mostly farmers and ranchers. (don't know which son Mitchel comes from?)

This was told by Mitchel Cutbirth by e-mail Mar 2005. He was born 21 Mar 1922 and his dau is Judy McGowin and a member of the Cutbirth group and lives near Austin. My 4 sons and grandchildren live in Conroe, Magnolia, Cypress and Crosby, TX. My wife Betty died in 1987 and I live with my youngest son, Preston, who is a dentist here in Magnolia. Bryon works for Fed En in Conroe, Richard in Crosby works for the Houston Fire Dept., John in Cypress works for the Merry Maids in the Woodlands and Judy works for Travis County in Austin. (he sent this e-mail to Stephanie Cutbirth Fontenot)

Document from court records of Territory of Arkansas, County of Hempstead dated 27 Dec 1819:

Let all to whom these present shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Benjamin Cutbirth, late of said county, died intestate as it is said and Willis McCann and Sary Cutbirth, widow of said deceased having entered into honor with security and otherwise qualified according to law as the administrator and administratorship of the said deceased, I, James M. Stuart, clerk of the Circuit Court for said county, give and grant unto this Willis McCann and Sary Cutbirth full power and authority to administer all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits of the said deceased wherever they may be found and to demand, collect and levy and in a legal manner to demand and collect all manner of debts due and owing the said deceased and well and faithfully dispose of the same according to law. By and under my name and private seal - there being no public seal at office this 27th day of December in th year of our Lord 1819. J.M. Stuart Mc

Hempstead County

I do certify the above letter of administratorship was filed into record in my office on th 27th day of December 1819 and the same is duly recorded this 27th day of July A.D. 1820 J.M. Stuart

(this document also in later Cutbirth rootsweb website e-mail Apr 2010)

Mitchel Cutbirth sent this info via e-mail Nov 2005 and also stated that Benjamin Cutbirth was born about 1785 in North Carolina and was the eldest child of Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman. Our source of

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Cutbirth

Wife Sarah Mc Cann

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Cutbirth (Continued)

proof concerning our relationship with Benjamin and Sarah is a copy of entrys from the McCann family bible obtained from Sarah McCan who was living in Georgetown, Texas about 1980.

Benjamin Cutbirth and Sarah "Sary" McCann were the parents of William, Elijah, Elizabeth, Daniel and Willis Cutbirth. Our supposition is that Sarah Cutbirth may have married again and the children were recorded in the census records in 1820 and 1830 as members of other familys. By 1840 the children have all reached majority and begin to appear in land transactions and other legal records.

He has no records concerning William. Elizabeth evidently married William Guthrie, Willis married Sarah Wagnon, Elijah married Annie Odle and Daniel married Narcissa Odle.

Mitchel Cutbirth said President George Prescott Bush, son of ex-President George Herbert Walker Bush is collateraly related. 2004 Amanda Williams, granddaughter to Georgia Marie Cutbirth were married. Georgia comes from line of Benjamin and Sarah (don't know connection to date.)

WIFE - Sarah Mc Cann

Sarah died after her husband and was living in Hempstead Co. AR in 1819 with 5 children.
It is though she may have married again?

E-mail on Cutbirth rootsweb site said some proof of Benjamin and Sarah McCann Cutbirth was from the McCann family bible obtained from Sarah McCan who was living in Georgetwon, TX about 1980.

Said they were parents of William, Elijah, Elizabeth, Daniel and Willis Cutbirth. The family thinks that Sarah may have married again and the children were recorded in the census records in 1820 and 30 as members of other familys. By 1840 the children had all reached majority and begin to appear in land transactions and othr legal records.

No info on William, Elizabeth believed md William Guthrie, Willis married Sarah Wagnon, Elijah married Annie Odle and Daniel married Narcissa Odle.

This info came from Mitchel Cutbirth who descends from one of the Odle children. (Apr 2010)

Didn't locate her in Find A Grave by Cutbirth.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Cutbirth

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died.

Thought she may have married one William Guthrie, according to e-mail of Mitchel Cutbirth Nov 2005.

CHILD 2 - Elijah Cutbirth

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died.

Married Annie Odle 1811-1906 and they had 10 children.

Said had a son Alvin of Texas and also a son Daniel Boone Cutbirth who joined Co C 16th TX Inf Confedercy 22 Jan 1862, then was discharged at Camp Nelson, AR (too young on 7 Nov 1862?)

E-mail from Sandy Smith of Bosque Co. TX believe to be descended from this line (as only Elijah I know) dau Sarah Cutbirth Mabray, dau Caroline Mabray Henderson, dau Tisby Henderson Vickrey, to her dau then Sandy Smith. (May 2003)

E-mail from Bill Dixon, Jun 2005 said he was gg grandson of Alvin Cutbirth so was from this line?
Mitchell Cutbirth thought he was from George Alvin Cutbirth and his eldest son, John Milton (I don't have any of this info)

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents Benjamin Jr 1785-1819 and Sarah McCann. Spouse Annie Odle 1811-1906. Listed 10 children they had in one place and another listed 7 with dates. 1 sibling. (copy)

CHILD 3 - William Cutbirth

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died. No further info on William to date.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Cutbirth
Wife	Sarah Mc Cann
Notes CHILD 4 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died. Find A Grave listed his birth and death year and places. Parents: Benjamin Cutbirth Jr 1785-1819 and Sarah McCann. Spjouse Narcissa (Narcissus) Odle md 1 Nov 1846, had 5 children listed. Dan died in an ox-cart accident between 1858-1860, leaving his widow to drive herself and their surviving 3 daughters to Texas. Daniel was unhitching the oxen from the wagon when the smell of fresh water caused the team to bolt and they ran over and killed him. the exact year this happened is not recorded, however it is between the years 1858-1860. Shortly after Daniel was killed, Narcissus drove an ox wagon and brought her 3 daughters to Bosque Co. TX "per his great great granddaughter, Mosette Johnson Kilpatrick". (copy) CHILD 5 - Willis Cutbirth Willis was said to have md Mary Wagnon (this was sent via e-mail from Christy Cutbirth Westell Apr 2003) Was said she may have been full blooded Cherokee but has not been proven. 1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died. Willis had a son Samuel and both served confederate Army.	

- * Benjamin
- * Daniel
- * Willis

Ben was born to Benjamin Cutbirth Jr in family records was born. We believe this is because his family was listed as different from his grandfathers, and Ben Cutbirth whom he would have known personally. The term "Ben" would be used in following family members "Ben" and "Willie" to help tell the difference. We have chosen to honor the family legacy by recording him as Ben.

Benjamin was a hearted husband and father. We are grateful for the children he gave our family line.

Family Links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1762 - 1819)
Sarah Mc Cann (1762 - 1819)

Children:

Willis Cutbirth (1811 - 1876)*
Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1815 - 1860)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1762 - 1819)
Sarah Mc Cann (1762 - 1819)

Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr

Birth: 1785
 Wilkes County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: 1819
 Hempstead County
 Arkansas, USA

Born to Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr (1762-1838) and Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman (1763-1847), Benjamin died in Hempstead County, Territory of Arkansas.

Ben served as a PVT, 1st Regiment (LAIGHT'S), NY Militia, War of 1812.

He gave his wife, Sarah McCann, five children:

- William
- Elijah
- Elizabeth
- Daniel
- Willis



- [Texas Tudors](#)

Added: Apr. 29, 2015



- [REW](#)

Added: Dec. 13, 2012



From you to Elijah--down to Ben Franklin--down to Annie Narcissus--down to Velma Mae--down to CRR--down to me. Thou Art Still Loved, Ben.

- [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Added: Nov. 23, 2012

Ben has been found as Benjamin Cutbirth Jr in family records and Bibles. We believe this is because his family attempted to differentiate him from his grandfather, Big Ben Cutbirth, whom he would have known personally. The term "Junior" would be akin to labeling family relatives "Big" and "Little" to help tell namesakes apart. We have chosen to honor that family legacy by recording him as Jr on this page.

Benjamin was a beloved husband and father. We are grateful for the children he gave our family tree.

Family links:

Parents:

[Daniel Boone Cutbirth \(1762 - 1838\)](#)

[Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth \(1763 - 1847\)](#)

Children:

[Elijah Cutbirth \(1811 - 1876\)*](#)

[Daniel Boone Cutbirth \(1816 - 1859\)*](#)

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)

Sarah *Cutbirth* Anderson (1796 - 1855)*Mary *Cutbirth* Hanna (1799 - 1876)*Sabrina Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*Delilah *Cutbirth* McKissick (1807 - 1868)*Delaney *Cutbirth* Benderman (1812 - ____)**Calculated relationship

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Most likely on family land;
research continues[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)Created by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Record added: Nov 23, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 101171663

Family Group Record

Husband Elijah Cutbirth				
Born	13 Jan 1811	Place	Giles Co. Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Oct 1876	Place	Bosque County, Texas	Endowed
Buried		Place	M, BCT, Poston-Odle Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1834	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Cutbirth			
Husband's mother	Sarah Mc Cann			

Wife Ann Odle				
Born	23 Sep 1811	Place	Overton Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Nov 1906	Place	Bowie County, Texas	Endowed
Buried		Place	Mosheim, B, Poston-Odle cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Odle			
Wife's mother	Abby Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Cutbirth		
	Born	1836	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1838	Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Sarah Jane Cutbirth		
	Born	1837	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1922	Place	
	Spouse	John A. Thomas		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	male Mabray		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Alvin George Cutbirth		
	Born	1839	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1923	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary Elizabeth Thomas		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	glttreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Elijah Cutbirth	
Wife		Ann Odle	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary Ellen Cutbirth	
	Born	1842	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1884	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male McMurry	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Daniel Boone Cutbirth	
	Born	1845	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1902	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Margaret W. Cutbirth	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M	William F. Cutbirth	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F	Margaret Melvina Cutbirth	
	Born	1851	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1946	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Pool	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	F	Matilda Elizabeth Cutbirth	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Elijah Cutbirth		
Wife	Ann Odle		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9	M	Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth			
		Born	1857	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1945	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Sara Jane Cutbirth	Place

10	M	James Samuel Cutbirth			
		Born	1859	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1921	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married			Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah Cutbirth

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died.

Married Annie Odle 1811-1906 and they had 10 children.

Said had a son Alvin of Texas and also a son Daniel Boone Cutbirth who joined Co C 16th TX Inf Confedercy 22 Jan 1862, then was discharged at Camp Nelson, AR (too young on 7 Nov 1862?)

E-mail from Sandy Smith of Bosque Co. TX believe to be descended from this line (as only Elijah I know) dau Sarah Cutbirth Mabray, dau Caroline Mabray Henderson, dau Tisby Henderson Vickrey, to her dau then Sandy Smith. (May 2003)

E-mail from Bill Dixon, Jun 2005 said he was gg grandson of Alvin Cutbirth so was from this line?
Mitchell Cutbirth thought he was from George Alvin Cutbirth and his eldest son, John Milton (I don't have any of this info)

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents Benjamin Jr 1785-1819 and Sarah McCann. Spouse Annie Odle 1811-1906. Listed 10 children they had in one place and another listed 7 with dates. 1 sibling. (copy)

WIFE - Ann Odle

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their double grave marker and entrance to cem. Spouse Elijah Cutbirth 1811-1876. Listed 10 children in one list and 7 children with dates. Parents: John and Abby Odle. Annie married Elijah 9 Apr 1834. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Sarah Jane Cutbirth

Sarah Jane had dau Caroline who had dau Tisby who had dau Evelyn and Sandy Smith of Temple TX comes from this line Sarah lived to be in her 90's as did her daughter and 7 granddau. Believe in Bosque Co. TX.

Info from Melvina Arnett as well as Sandy Smith.

CHILD 5 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth

This maybe the one that is buried in Huntsville prison cemetery? Melvina Arnett did not have him listed as a son.

CHILD 9 - Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett had info wives maiden name was also Cutbirth (no family Line though)

Elijah Cutbirth

Birth: Jan. 13, 1811
Giles County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Oct. 8, 1876
Bosque County
Texas, USA

Born to Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (1785-1819) and Sarah McCann, Elijah served the CSA; commissioned a Captain in the CS Gen. & Staff Infantry Regiment during the Civil War.

He gave his wife, Annie Odle, ten children:

- John Cutbirth
- Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray Thomas
- Alvin George Cutbirth
- Mary Ellen Cutbirth McMurry
- Daniel Boone Cutbirth
- William F Cutbirth
- Margaret Melvina Cutbirth Pool
- Matilda Elizabeth Cutbirth Martin
- Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth
- James Samuel Cutbirth

Elijah was a beloved son, husband, father and grandfather. We are grateful for the children he gave our family tree.

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)

Spouse:

Annie Odle Cutbirth (1811 - 1906)

Children:

Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray Thomas (1837 - 1922)*

Alvin George Cutbirth (1839 - 1923)*

Mary Ellen Cutbirth McMurry (1842 - 1884)*

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1845 - 1902)*

Margaret Melvina Cutbirth Pool (1851 - 1946)*

Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)*

James Samuel Cutbirth (1859 - 1921)*



Added by: [Abby Streight Birdwell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Louis Svach](#)



- [Darlene T.](#)

Added: Feb. 6, 2017

In loving remembrance. Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray, Caroline Matilda Mabray Henderson, Tisby Tennessee Henderson

Sibling:

Elijah Cutbirth (1811 - 1876)

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1816 - 1859)*

Calculated relationship*Burial:**Poston-Odle Cemetery

Mosheim

Bosque County

Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)Maintained by: Debra Rodgers BlackmonOriginally Created by: Abby Streight Birdwell

Record added: Feb 21, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 48440055

Vickrey, Evelyn Loraine Vickrey
Railsback, and me.- Sandy Smith

Added: Jan. 23, 2014



Son: Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth--

Granddaughter: Annie Narcissa

Cutbirth Breeding--G

Granddaughter: Velma Mae

Breeding Rodgers--GG Grandson:

CR Rodgers--GGG Granddaughter:

me. Thou Art Still Loved, Elijah

- Debra Rodgers Blackmon

Added: Sep. 14, 2012

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Annie Odle Cutbirth

Birth: Sep. 23, 1811
Overton County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Nov. 16, 1906
Bowie County
Texas, USA

Born to John and Abby Odle, Annie married Elijah Cutbirth on April 9, 1834. Together they had ten children:

- John Cutbirth
- Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray Thomas
- Alvin George Cutbirth
- Mary Ellen Cutbirth McMurry
- Daniel Boone Cutbirth
- William F Cutbirth
- Margaret Melvina Cutbirth Pool
- Matilda Elizabeth Cutbirth Martin
- Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth
- James Samuel Cutbirth

Annie was a beloved daughter, sister, wife, aunt and grandmother. We "rise up and call her blessed."

Family links:

Spouse:

Elijah Cutbirth (1811 - 1876)*

Children:

Sarah Jane Cutbirth *Mabray* Thomas (1837 - 1922)*

Alvin George Cutbirth (1839 - 1923)*

Mary Ellen *Cutbirth* McMurry (1842 - 1884)*

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1845 - 1902)*

Margaret Melvina *Cutbirth* Pool (1851 - 1946)*

Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)*

James Samuel Cutbirth (1859 - 1921)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Poston-Odle Cemetery](#)

Mosheim

Bosque County

Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]



Added by: [Abby Streight Birdwell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Louis Svach](#)



We miss you,
GreatGreatGrandmother. I'm Sandra, one of your many descendants. Here is the line: Elijah & Annie Odle Cutbirth, Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray, Caroline Matilda (Carrie) Mabray Henderson, Tisby Tennessee Henderson Vickrey, Evelyn Loraine Vickrey R... ([Read more](#))

- [Sandy Smith](#)

Added: Mar. 8, 2014

Maintained by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)
Originally Created by: [Abby Streight Birdwell](#)
Record added: Feb 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48436939



-Anonymous

Added: Jan. 31, 2013



- [Diana](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2011

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Daniel Boone Cutbirth

Born	1816	Place	Washington Co. AR	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1859	Place	Benton Co. AR	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Non cemetery Burial	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Nov 1846	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Mc Cann				

Wife

Narcissa Odle

Born	19 Jan 1823	Place	Overton, Shelby Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Oct 1889	Place	Valley Mills, Bosque Co. TX	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Mosheim, B. Poston-Odle cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Odle				
Wife's mother	Abby Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Margaret W. Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1847	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1883	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Daniel Boone Cutbirth				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

M John Cutbirth

Born	1849	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1860	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

F Mary Ann Cutbirth

Born	1851	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1922	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	male Poston				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

16 Jun 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth

Wife Narcissa Odle

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 M **Elijah Cutbirth**

Born	1857	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1860	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Sara Jane Cutbirth**

Born	1855	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1939	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cutbirth

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died.

Find A Grave listed his birth and death year and places. Parents: Benjamin Cutbirth Jr 1785-1819 and Sarah McCann. Spouse Narcissa (Narcissus) Odle md 1 Nov 1846, had 5 children listed.

Dan died in an ox-cart accident between 1858-1860, leaving his widow to drive herself and their surviving 3 daughters to Texas.

Daniel was unhitching the oxen from the wagon when the smell of fresh water caused the team to bolt and they ran over and killed him. the exact year this happened is not recorded, however it is between the years 1858-1860.

Shortly after Daniel was killed, Narcissus drove an ox wagon and brought her 3 daughters to Bosque Co. TX "per his great great granddaughter, Mosette Johnson Kilpatrick". (copy)

CHILD 4 - Elijah Cutbirth

Elijah born just before father died 1858-1860 from scarlet Fever.

Daniel Boone "Dan" Cutbirth

Birth: 1816
Washington County
Arkansas, USA
Death: 1859
Benton County
Arkansas, USA



- Texas Tudors

Added: Apr. 29, 2015

Born to Benjamin Cutbirth Jr (1785-1819) and Sarah McCann, Daniel was the husband of Narcissa [Narcissus] Odle (married Nov 1, 1846), and gave her five children:



- Debra Rodgers Blackmon

Added: May. 15, 2013

- Margaret [Margret] W Cutbirth Cutbirth
- John Cutbirth (1849-1860; died from scarlet fever)
- Mary Ann Cutbirth Poston
- Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cutbirth Cutbirth
- Elijah Cutbirth (1857-1860; died from scarlet fever)

Dan died in an ox-cart accident between 1858-1860, leaving his widow to drive herself and their surviving three daughters to Texas:

"Daniel was unhitching the oxen from the wagon when the smell of fresh water caused the team to bolt and they ran over and killed him. The exact year this happened is not recorded; however, it was between the years 1858 and 1860. Shortly after Daniel was killed, Narcissus drove an ox wagon and brought her three daughters to Bosque County, Texas," per his great, great-granddaughter, Mosette Johnson Kilpatrick.

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)

Spouse:

Narcissus Odle Cutbirth (1823 - 1889)

Children:

Margret Cutbirth (1847 - 1883)*

Mary Ann Cutbirth Poston (1851 - 1922)*

Sarah Jane Cutbirth Cutbirth (1855 - 1939)*

Sibling:

Elijah Cutbirth (1811 - 1876)*

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1816 - 1859)

***Calculated relationship**

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

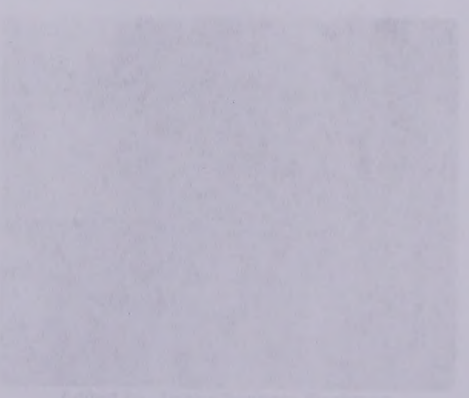
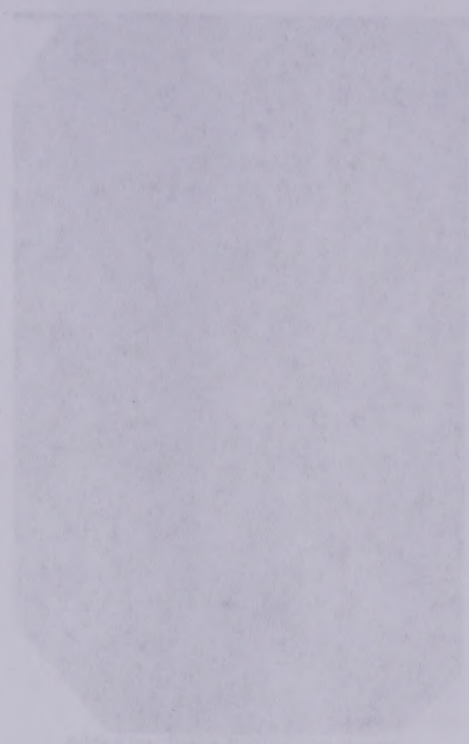
Specifically: Most likely on family land;
research continues.

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Record added: May 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110588153



- Margaret (Margaret) W. Cutbirth Cutbirth
- John Cutbirth (1811 - 1881) died from scarlet fever
- Mary Ann Cutbirth Fulton
- Sarah Jane "Sister" Cutbirth Cutbirth
- Anna Cutbirth (1817-1841) died from scarlet fever

When Father was called by an ex-team
member of their home in Arkansas, Farmington
Drove 20 or 30 with her three daughters to
Texas.

Our Family Bible record her birth year as
1816, but we used the date recorded on
her headstone, 1813.

Thank you for your bravery, heroism, (your
granddaughter said that was the real way to
spice your name and was named for you) and
thank you for the children you gave our
family line.

They Are Still Loved.

Family links

Spouse:

Lovey Lane Cutbirth (1816 - 1858)*

Children:

Margaret Cutbirth (1817 - 1863)*

Mary Ann Cutbirth Fulton (1821 - 1873)*

Sarah Jane Cutbirth Cutbirth (1825 - 1866)*

Sibling:

Ethan Custard (1811 - 1876)*

Daniel Boone Custard (1815 - 1898)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Most likely on family land

research continues.

Edith Anna Custard was [?]

Created by: [Eugene Roberts Blackmon](#)

Record added: May 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110508153

Narcissus Odle Cutbirth

Birth: Jan. 19, 1823
Overton
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Oct. 9, 1889
Valley Mills
Bosque County
Texas, USA

Born to John and Abby Odle, Narcissus (many records call her Narcissa) married Daniel Boone Cutbirth on Nov 1, 1846 in Washington County, Arkansas. They had five children together:

- Margaret [Margret] W Cutbirth Cutbirth
- John Cutbirth (1849-1860; died from scarlet fever)
- Mary Ann Cutbirth Poston
- Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cutbirth Cutbirth
- Elijah Cutbirth (1857-1860; died from scarlet fever)

When Daniel was killed by an ox-team accident at their home in Arkansas, Narcissus drove an ox cart with her three daughters to Texas.

Our family Bibles record her birth year as 1821, but we yield to the date recorded on her headstone: 1823.

Thank you for your bravery, Narcissus, (your granddaughter said that was the real way to spell your name and was named for you) and thank you for the children you gave our family tree.

Thou Art Still Loved.

Family links:

Spouse:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1816 - 1859)*

Children:

Margret Cutbirth (1847 - 1883)*

Mary Ann Cutbirth Poston (1851 - 1922)*

Sarah Jane Cutbirth Cutbirth (1855 - 1939)*

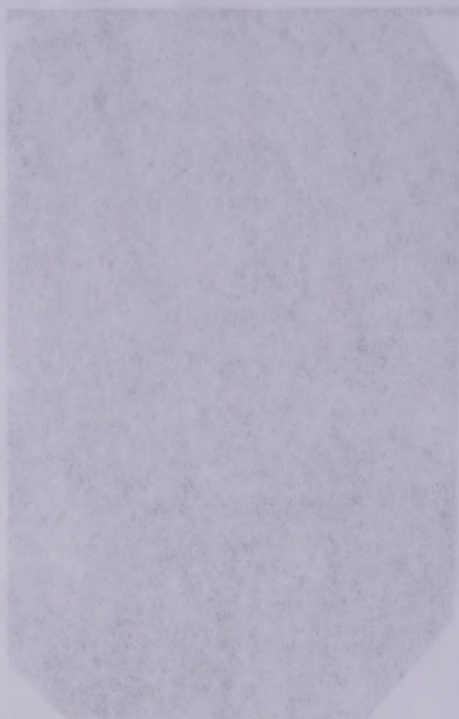


Added by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

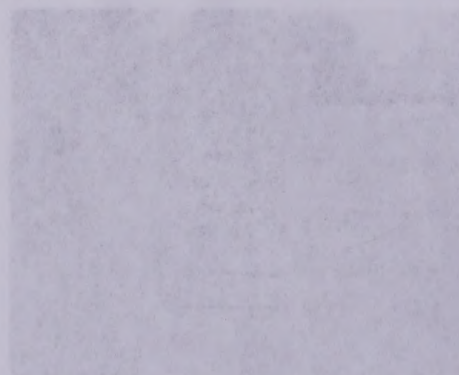


Added by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Narcissus Oble Cuthbert



Added by: Peter Oble Cuthbert



Added by: Peter Oble Cuthbert

Birth: Jan. 26, 1823

Overtown
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA

Death:

Oct. 9, 1889
Valley Mills
Boone County
Texas, USA

Born to John and Abby Oble, Narcissus (many records call her Narcissa) married Daniel Boone Cuthbert on Nov. 1, 1848 in Washington County, Arkansas. They had five children together:

- Margaret (Margie) W. Cuthbert Cuthbert
- John Cuthbert (1849-1889; died from scarlet fever)
- Mary Ann Cuthbert Poston
- Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cuthbert Cuthbert
- Elijah Cuthbert (1857-1889; died from scarlet fever)

When Daniel was killed by an ox-team accident at their home in Arkansas, Narcissus drove an ox cart with her three daughters to Texas.

Our family Bibles record her birth year as 1821, but we yield to the date recorded on her headstone: 1823.

Thank you for your bravery, Narcissus. Your granddaughter said that was the real way to spell your name and was named for you) and thank you for the children you gave our family tree.

You Are Still Loved

Family links:

Son:

Daniel Boone Cuthbert (1818 - 1879)*

Children:

Margie Cuthbert (1843 - 1883)*

Mary Ann Cuthbert Poston (1851 - 1873)*

Sarah Jane Cuthbert Cuthbert (1857 - 1889)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
OUR MOTHER

Burial:
Poston-Odle Cemetery
Mosheim
Bosque County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)
Originally Created by: [Louis Svach](#)
Record added: Aug 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29237141



Added by: [Abby Streight Birdwell](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



Daughter: Sarah Jane "Sallie"
Cutbirth--G Daughter: Annie
Narcissus Cutbirth Breeding--
GGranddaughter: Velma Mae
Breeding Rodgers--GG Grandson:
CR Rodgers--GGG Granddaughter:
me. Thou Art Still Loved, Narcissa.

- [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Added: Sep. 14, 2012



- [Diana](#)

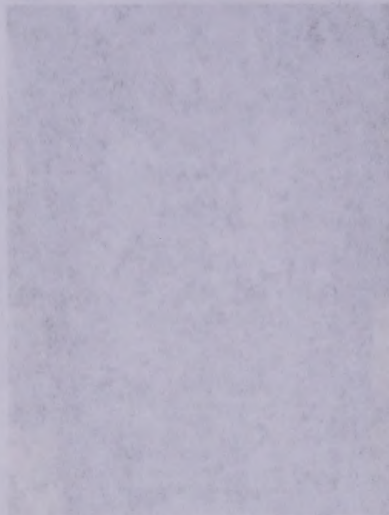
Added: Feb. 19, 2011



Narcissa Odle Cutbirth wife of
Daniel Boone Cutbirth.

- [G. Mounger](#)

Added: Apr. 27, 2010



There is 1 more photo not showing.
Click here to view all images.

Daughter: Sarah Jane "Sally"
Cuthbert-G Daughters: Annie
Narcissa Cuthbert Breeding--
Granddaughter: Virginia Mae
Breeding Rogers--GG Grandson:
CR Rogers--GG Granddaughter:
me, then Art Still loved, Narcissa.

Doris Rodgers Blackman

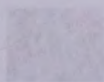
Added: Sep 14, 2013

- Photo

Added: Feb 12, 2012

Narcissa Dolly Cuthbert wife of
Daniel Boone Cuthbert
- St. Margaret

Added: Mar 27, 2012



*Calculate relationship

Inscription:
OUR MOTHER

Burial:
Poston-Oldie Cemetery
Hosheim
Bosque County
Texas, USA

Full View of Cemetery Plot [2]

Maintained by: Doris Rodgers Blackman
Originally Created by: Doris Rodgers
Record added: Aug 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25237441

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth				
Born	20 Jan 1857	Place	Bosque Co. TX	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Oct 1945	Place	Breckenridge, Stephens Co. TX.	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Stephens Co. TX. Breckenridge	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Nov 1878	Place	Bosque Co. TX	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah Cutbirth				
Husband's mother Ann Odle				
Wife Sarah Jane Cutbirth				
Born	1 Jan 1855	Place	Benton Co. AR	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Mar 1939	Place	Breckenridge, Stephens Co. TX.	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Stephens Co. TX. Breckenridge	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Daniel Boone Cutbirth				
Wife's mother Narcissa Odle				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Rosa Lee Cutbirth		
Born	1879	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1969	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Sidwell				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	George Samuel Cutbirth		
Born	1881	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1970	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Alvin Cutbirth		
Born	1883	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1965	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth			
Wife Sarah Jane Cutbirth			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Mary M. Cutbirth			
Born	1886	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1937	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F Annie Narcissus Cutbirth			
Born	1888	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse male Breeding			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6 M Otho Smith Cutbirth			
Born	1893	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1982	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7 F Sarah Franklin Cutbirth			
Born	1897	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1956	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse male Greenhaw			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett had info wives maiden name was also Cutbirth (no family Line though)

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Picture of them and one of his grave marker. Md 20 Nov 1878 Bosque Co. TX. (1st cousins). Parents Capt Elijah "Cuthberth" Cutbirth and Annie Odle. 1880 census and 1920 census.

B.F. Cutbirth, 88 passed away at his residence, 815 Pecan, early Wed morning. He was a native of Valley Mills. His wife died 1939 and was survived by two daughter, Mrs Lee Greenhaw, California and Mrs J.W. Sidwell Tularosa NM. Three sons, George and Alvin of Breckenridge and Otto of Carlsbad NM and f1 sister Mrs M.M. Pool, Clifton, TX 14 grandchildren 24 great grands also survive. Mrs Neal Green, a grandau is well known in Breckenridge. Pallbearers were Neal Green, Roy Breeding, C.O. Breeding, Lawrence rodgers, G.W. Funderberg an Mr Kirk. Pper: Breckenridge American, Vol 25, NO 196, Ed. 1 Friday October 26 1945 (copy)

WIFE - Sarah Jane Cutbirth

Find A Grave listed birth and death dates and places. Pic of them (1st cousins) had 7 children. Pic of Sarah Jane's grave marker.

1880 Eastland TX, Benjin 23, Sallie 22 wife, Rosa L. dau 9 MO.

1920 Precinct 1, Stephens Co. TX, Benjamin F. 62, Sarah 65 wife, Alvin 36 son, Mamie 33 dau.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth
Wife	Sarah Jane Cutbirth
Notes	WIFE - Sarah Jane Cutbirth (Continued) Parents: Daniel boone Cutbirth 1816-1859 and Narcissus Odle 1823-1889. Listed 7 children and 2 siblings with dates. (copy)

Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth

Birth: Jan. 20, 1857
Bosque County
Texas, USA

Death: Oct. 24, 1945
Breckenridge
Stephens County
Texas, USA

Son of Captain Elijah "Cuthberth" Cutbirth and Annie Odle. Ben married his first-cousin, Sarah Jane Cutbirth on 20 Nov 1878 in Bosque County, Texas.

Together they had the following children:

- Rosie Lee Cutbirth Sidwell
- George Samuel Cutbirth
- Alvin Cutbirth
- Mamie (Mary Louise) Cutbirth
- Annie Narcissus Cutbirth Breeding
- Otho Smith Cutbirth
- Sarah Franklin Cutbirth Greenhaw

Ben was a beloved son, husband, father and grandfather.

~

Notes by Searchers of Our Past:

1880 Eastland, Texas census
Benjn F. Cutbirth, head, 23
Sallie, wife, 22
Rosa L., dau, 9 months

1920 Precinct 1, Stephens County, Texas census
Benjamin F. Cutbirth, head, 62
Sarah, wife, 65
Alvin, son, 36
Mamie, dau, 33

~

Obit:

Breckenridge American (Breckenridge, Tex.)

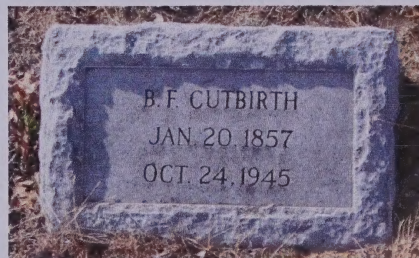
Services Are Held for B. F. Cutbirth

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at 3:30 for B. F. Cutbirth, 88, who passed away at his residence, 815 Pecan, early Wednesday morning. The service was at the Kiker Chapel, Rev. Truman Aldredge officiating. Interment was in the Breckenridge Cemetery.

Cutbirth was a native of Valley Mills. His wife died March 18, 1939. He was survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lee Greenhaw, California and Mrs. J. W. Sidwell,



Added by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)



Added by: [Searchers of our Past](#)

Tularosa, N. M. Three sons, George and Alvin of Breckenridge and Otho of Carlsbad, N. M. One sister, Mrs. M. M. Pool, Clifton, Texas. Fourteen grandchildren and twenty-four great-grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Neal Green, a granddaughter, is well known in Breckenridge.

Pall bearers were Neal Green, Roy Breeding, C. O. Breeding, Lawrence Rodgers, G. W. Funderberg [sic] [Funderburg] and a Mr. Kirk.

Work Cited: Hall, C. M., editor. Breckenridge American (Breckenridge, Tex.), Vol. 25, No. 196, Ed. 1 Friday, October 26, 1945, Newspaper, October 26, 1945; digital images, (<http://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph132440/> : accessed October 17, 2012), University of North Texas Libraries, The Portal to Texas History, <http://texashistory.unt.edu>; crediting Breckenridge Library, Breckenridge, Texas.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dennis Alan Deel](#)

Family links:

Parents:

[Elijah Cutbirth \(1811 - 1876\)](#)

[Annie Odle Cutbirth \(1811 - 1906\)](#)

Spouse:

[Sarah Jane Cutbirth Cutbirth \(1855 - 1939\)](#)

Children:

[Rosa Lee Cutbirth Sidwell \(1879 - 1969\)*](#)

[George Samuel Cutbirth \(1881 - 1970\)*](#)

[Alvin Cutbirth \(1883 - 1965\)*](#)

[Mary N Cutbirth \(1886 - 1937\)*](#)

[Annie Narcissus Cutbirth Breeding \(1888 - 1944\)*](#)

[Otho Smith Cutbirth \(1893 - 1982\)*](#)

[Sarah Franklin Cutbirth Greenhaw \(1897 - 1956\)*](#)

Siblings:

[Sarah Jane Cutbirth Mabray Thomas \(1837 - 1922\)*](#)

[Alvin George Cutbirth \(1839 - 1923\)*](#)

[Mary Ellen Cutbirth McMurry \(1842 - 1884\)*](#)

[Daniel Boone Cutbirth \(1845 - 1902\)*](#)

[Margaret Melvina Cutbirth Pool \(1851 - 1946\)*](#)

[Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth \(1857 - 1945\)](#)

[James Samuel Cutbirth \(1859 - 1921\)*](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Breckenridge Cemetery](#)

Breckenridge

Stephens County

Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)



RIP

- [Becky Anderson](#)

Added: Jul. 10, 2014



-Anonymous

Added: Jan. 31, 2013



- [Searchers of our Past](#)

Added: Sep. 11, 2012

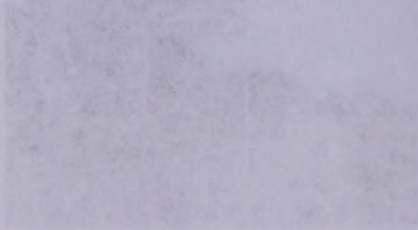
There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

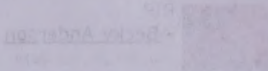
Originally Created by: [Searchers of our Past](#)

Record added: Aug 08, 2011

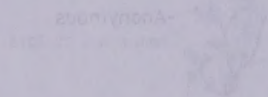
Find A Grave Memorial# 74641568



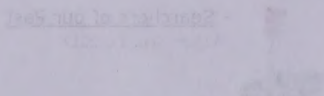
Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)



Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)



Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)



Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)

There is 1 more note not showing...

Thomas, H. M. Three sons, George and Alvin of
Brookridge and Ohio of Canada, H. M. One son,
Mrs. M. H. Ford, Texas. Thomas grandchild
and twenty-four great-grandchildren also survive. His
first son, a grandchild, is well known in
Brookridge.

Full names were West Green, Roy Greening, C. O.
Greening, Lawrence Rogers, E. W. (Rogers) (sic)
(Brookridge) and a Mr. Ford.

West Green; Hall, C. M., editor, Brookridge American
Brookridge, Tex., Vol. 22, No. 198, pp. 1-10, 1945.
October 28, 1945, Brookridge, Texas, 1945, digital
images.

http://www.library.unt.edu/reading/brookridge
Library, Brookridge, Texas.
University of North Texas
accessed October 17, 2012. University of North Texas
Library, The Portal to Texas History.

Family links:
Parents:

John Green (1817 - 1875)
Anne Green (1811 - 1895)

Siblings:

John Green (1817 - 1875)

Children:

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

Siblings:

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

John:

John Green (1817 - 1875)

Brookridge

Stephen Green

Texas, USA

John Green (1817 - 1875)

Maintained by: John Green (1817 - 1875)

John Green (1817 - 1875)

Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cutbirth Cutbirth

Birth: Jan. 1, 1855
Benton County
Arkansas, USA

Death: Mar. 18, 1939
Breckenridge
Stephens County
Texas, USA

Born to Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1816-1859) and Narcissus Odel (1823-1889). Sallie married her first-cousin, Ben Franklin Cutbirth on 20 Nov 1878 in Bosque County, Texas.

Together they had the following children:

- Rosie Lee Cutbirth Sidwell
- George Samuel Cutbirth
- Alvin Cutbirth
- Mamie (Mary Louise) Cutbirth
- Annie Narcissus Cutbirth Breeding
- Otho Smith Cutbirth
- Sarah Franklin Cutbirth Greenhaw

Sallie was a beloved daughter, wife, mother and grandmother.

~

Notes by Searchers of Our Past:

1880 Eastland, Texas census
Benjn F. Cutbirth, head, 23
Sallie, wife, 22
Rosa L., dau, 9 months

1920 Precinct 1, Stephens County, Texas
census
Benjamin F. Cutbirth, head, 62
Sarah, wife, 65
Alvin, son, 36
Mamie, dau, 33

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1816 - 1859)
Narcissus Odlle Cutbirth (1823 - 1889)

Spouse:



Added by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)



Added by: [Searchers of our Past](#)

Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth (1857 - 1945)*

Children:

Rosa Lee *Cutbirth* Sidwell (1879 - 1969)*
 George Samuel Cutbirth (1881 - 1970)*
 Alvin Cutbirth (1883 - 1965)*
 Mary N Cutbirth (1886 - 1937)*
 Annie Narcissus *Cutbirth* Breeding (1888 - 1944)*
 Otho Smith Cutbirth (1893 - 1982)*
 Sarah Franklin *Cutbirth* Greenhaw (1897 - 1956)*

Siblings:

Margret Cutbirth (1847 - 1883)*
 Mary Ann *Cutbirth* Poston (1851 - 1922)*
 Sarah Jane *Cutbirth* Cutbirth (1855 - 1939)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Breckenridge Cemetery](#)

Breckenridge
 Stephens County
 Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)
 Originally Created by: [Searchers of our Past](#)
 Record added: Aug 08, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 74648905



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dennis Alan Deel](#)



- [Searchers of our Past](#)

Added: Sep. 11, 2012



Mother of Annie Narcissus Cutbirth Breeding--Grandmother of Velma Mae Breeding Rodgers--Great Grandmother of Charley/Charlie Ray Rodgers--GG Grandmother of me. Thou Art Still Loved, Sallie.
 - [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Added: Sep. 4, 2012

Record added: Aug 08, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74641568

s://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74641568

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Willis Cutbirth

Born	20 Aug 1818	Place	Giles County, Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1853	Place	Pilot Point, DC, Texas	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Apr 1841	Place	Arkansas	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Mc Cann				

Wife

Mary Elizabeth Wagnon

Born	1824	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Mar 1908	Place	Baird, Texas	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Delia Cutbirth

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Samuel L. Cutbirth

Born	27 Apr 1842	Place	Washington County, Arkansas	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Jan 1921	Place	Cross Plains, CC, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Lucy Ann Hardwick				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Sarah E. Cutbirth

Born	1844	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1885	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

16 Jun 2017

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Willis Cutbirth

Wife Mary Elizabeth Wagon

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F Mary Cutbirth

Born	1846	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

5 F Elizabeth Cutbirth

Born	1848	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

6 F Matilda Cutbirth

Born	8 Jul 1850	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1905	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

7 M Jasper Basil (J.B.) Cutbirth

Born	17 May 1853	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Willis Cutbirth

Willis was said to have md Mary Wagon (this was sent via e-mail from Christy Cutbirth Westell Apr 2003) Was said she may have been full blooded Cherokee but has not been proven.

1819 living in Hempstead Co. AR when father died.

Willis had a son Samuel and both served confederate Army.

CHILD 2 - Samuel L. Cutbirth

1880 census of Callahan County, Texas: Sam Cutbirth 38 AR- cattle raising, Lucy Ann 36 AR, L.W. 15 female, I.E 13 female, William J. 10 (William Jasper "Pomp"), Sam Junior 7, Ed 4 (Edward Lige, Elijah?) and P. 1 female (Prudence).

1910 Reagan Co. TX, Prec 1 ED 203 pg 212A: I/1: Sam Cutbirth 67 AR-TX-AR farmer, md 49 yrs, Lucy A. 65 AR-Al-AL 11-11 children. 3 doors down Leigh Cutbirth 34, md 7 yrs, Evaline H., Mary, Lucy E., Evaline C., Elijah S., Bernie V. dau.

This info from Mitchel Cutbirth to Melvina Jan 2006.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Willis Cutbirth
Wife	Mary Elizabeth Wagon
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Samuel L. Cutbirth (Continued) Ed has been listed as Ed, Lige or Leigh to later Elijah.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-817

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Francis Marcus ROSE-2248

=====

BORN: Abt 1772 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1849 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1809 PLACE: ,,TN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2228

149 AC

=====

BORN: 1789 PLACE: ,,VA?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1815 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH-1175
MOTHER: Elizabeth COLEMAN-1178

PARENTS' MRIN: 414

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sabra ROSE-2249

148 AC /

BORN: 9 Aug 1809 PLACE: ,Maury Co.,TN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1889 PLACE: ,,TX
BUR.: Jan 1889 PLACE: ,Erath Co.,TX,Turnbow cem.
SPOUSE: Chesley TURNBOW-2250
MARR: 4 Oct 1824 PLACE: ,Maury Co.,TN

MRIN: 818

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willoids Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-5935
C:\PAF\HUNTER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

26-2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-817
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Francis Marcus ROSE-2248
WIFE Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2228

Yr of Birth 1772
Yr of Birth 1789

HUSBAND - Francis Marcus ROSE-2248

Not sure of spelling of last name as it has been written as Roose and couple other variations. But info came from a descendant of a daughter and name was written as Rose so will use that till other info says otherwise.

WIFE - Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-2228

Info from Louise Smith of Morton, TX, saying she was descended from this line. Info is very sketchy.

Not sure of birth date but was stated 1789 and the 3rd child.

Elizabeth listed as born in VA (not sure this is right). Buried in Giles Co. TN. A daughter born and married in Maury Co. TN and died in Erath Co. TX.

Was this only child or were there more?

CHILD 1 - Sabra ROSE-2249

Info from Louise Smith of Morton, TX. Sabra and Chesley had 2nd daughter Gracy Louiza Turnbow who md Chesley B. Caudle, their 4th child-Sarah Elizabeth Caudle who md Thomas Edgar Rucker, their 2nd child-Josie Viola Rucker md J.H. Miller II and they had 5th child--Virginia Louise Miller who md Hughes Smith who lives HCR 2 Box 45 Morton, TX 79346 and was one sent this info.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Chesley Turnbow				
Born	29 Sep 1805	Place	Adair Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Apr 1880	Place	Erath Co. TX	Endowed
Buried		Place	S, ECT, Turnbow Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	4 Oct 1827	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sabra Rose				
Born	9 Aug 1809	Place	, Maury Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Jan 1889	Place	, TX	Endowed
Buried	Jan 1889	Place	S, Erath Co., TX, Turnbow cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Francis Marcus Rose				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Rebecca Caroline Turnbow		
	Born	1828	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1804	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Gilbreath		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Franklin Houston Turnbow		
	Born	1833	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1909	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Grace Louise Turnbow		
	Born	1835	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1907	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	male Caudle		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Chesley Turnbow

Wife Sabra Rose

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Elizabeth Sabra Turnbow			
	Born	1835	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1916	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Maloney			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	male Key			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Andrew F. Turnbow			
	Born	1837	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1902	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Margaret Turnbow			
	Born	1840	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1843	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	John Hicklin Turnbow			
	Born	1847	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1930	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	James William Turnbow			
	Born	1850	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Chesley Turnbow**

Wife **Sabra Rose**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 M **Joseph Chesley Turnbow**

Born	1853	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1920	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Chesley Turnbow

Find A Grave internet sitelisted birth and death dates and places of Chesley. A picture of him and also picture of his grave stone but hard to read. Parents: Andrew 1779-1844 and Grace Margaret Coffee 1785-1859. Spouse Sabra Rose 1808-1889. Listed 9 children and 3 sibloings with dates.

Note: Chesley Turnbow and Sabra Rose married 10-4-01827 Maury Co. Tenn. The Turnbow Cem was started on the property of Chesley and Sabra Turnbow. My DNA is from bith Chesley and Sabra...as my grandmother father was William F. Rose (Sabra was his fathers sister. William F. Rose mother was Chesley's Turnbow sister. (the DNA may have been from Carol McGarity-Kiernan who maintains this site - Note: carolviani@msn.com for family projects) (copy)

WIFE - Sabra Rose

Info from Louise Smith of Morton, TX. Sabra and Chesley had 2nd daughter Gracy Louiza Turnbow who md Chesley B. Caudle, their 4th child-Sarah Elizabeth Caudle who md Thomas Edgar Rucker, their 2nd child-Josie Viola Rucker md J. H. Miller II and they had 5th child--Virginia Louise Miller who md Hughes Smith who lives HCR 2 Box 45 Morton, TX 79346 and was one sent this info.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Sabra and death place. She married Chesley Turnbow 4 Oct 1827 in Maury Co. TN. Parents: Frances M. Rose 1772-aft 1848 and Elizabeth Cutbirth 1789-1815. Their dates not from here. Spouse Chesley Turnbow 1805-1880. Listed 9 children with dates. Pic of her grave marker and also entrance to Turnbow cemetery which was said started on the property of Chesley and Sabra Turnbow. (copy)

(couldn't find her parents in Find A Grave)

Sabra Rose Turnbow

Birth: Aug. 9, 1809, USA
 Death: Jan. 7, 1889
 Erath County
 Texas, USA

Chesley Turnbow and Sabra Rose were married 10-4-1827 in Maury Co. Tenn.
 Father: Frances M Rose 1772 - ~~abt 1849~~
 Mother: Elizabeth Cutbirth. 1789 - 1815
 The Turnbow Cemetery was started on the property of Chesley and Sabra Turnbow.

Family links:

Spouse:

Chesley Turnbow (1805 - 1880)

Children:

Rebecca Caroline Turnbow Gilbreath (1828 - 1904)*
 Franklin Houston Turnbow (1833 - 1909)*
 Grace Louise Turnbow Caudle (1835 - 1907)*
 Elizabeth Sabra Turnbow Maloney Key (1835 - 1916)*
 Andrew F Turnbow (1837 - 1902)*
 Margaret Turnbow (1840 - 1843)*
 John Hicklin Turnbow (1847 - 1930)*
 James William Turnbow (1850 - 1928)*
 Joseph Chesley Turnbow (1853 - 1920)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: carolviani@msn.com

Burial:

[Turnbow Cemetery](#)
 Stephenville
 Erath County
 Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Carol McGarity-Kiernan](#)

Originally Created by: [Bo](#)

Record added: Nov 30, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 16860356



Added by: [Bo](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [bhrfrd123](#)

- [Kim Turnpaugh Anderson](#)

Added: Dec. 19, 2014

Chesley Turnbow

Birth: Sep. 29, 1805
Adair County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 29, 1880
Erath County
Texas, USA

Chesley Turnbow and Sabra Rose was Married
10-4-1827 in Maury Co. Tenn.

The Turnbow Cemetery was started on the
property of Chesley and Sabra Turnbow.
My DNA is from both Chesley and Sabra...as
my Grandmother father was William F ROSE
(Sabra was his father's sister. William F Rose
mother was Chesley's Turnbow sister)

Family links:

Parents:

Andrew Turnbow (1779 - 1844)
Grace Margaret *Coffee* Turnbow (1785 - 1859)

Spouse:

Sabra Rose Turnbow (1809 - 1889)*

Children:

Rebecca Caroline *Turnbow* Gilbreath (1828 -
1904)*
Franklin Houston Turnbow (1833 - 1909)*
Elizabeth Sabra *Turnbow* Maloney Key (1835 -
1916)*
Grace Louise *Turnbow* Caudle (1835 - 1907)*
Andrew F Turnbow (1837 - 1902)*
Margaret Turnbow (1840 - 1843)*
John Hicklin Turnbow (1847 - 1930)*
James William Turnbow (1850 - 1928)*
Joseph Chesley Turnbow (1853 - 1920)*

Siblings:

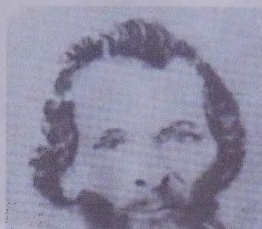
Chesley Turnbow (1805 - 1880)
John Butler Turnbow (1809 - 1886)*
Margaret *Turnbow* Bateman (1817 - 1879)*
Nancy Louise *Turnbow* Gilbreath (1822 - 1883)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: carolviani@msn.com for family projects

Burial:

Turnbow Cemetery
Stephenville



Added by: Carol McGarity-Kiernan



Added by: Ken Jones

Erath County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Carol McGarity-Kiernan](#)

Originally Created by: [Bo](#)

Record added: Nov 30, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 16860397



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [bhrfrd123](#)



- [Kim Turnpaugh Anderson](#)

Added: Dec. 19, 2014



- [ginger forbes](#)

Added: Oct. 7, 2013

This page is sponsored by: [Carol McGarity-Kiernan](#)

John Henry Miller II

b 3 Aug 1875 Hamilton Co TX.

nd 14 Oct 1906

d 26 Jan 1961 McAdoo, Decker Co TX. Bur McAdoo Cem.

Md. - Jones Viola Recker

b 3 Apr 1886 Duffon, Gratch Co TX

d. 17 Nov 1975 Crosby Co TX Bur McAdoo Cem.

Parents - Thomas Edgar Recker

b 4 Dec 1859 Coryell Co TX,

nd 6 Feb 1882 Meriden, Bosque Co TX.

d. 3 Dec 1933 Spur, Decker Co TX.

→ nd Sarah Elizabeth Caudle

b 5 Dec 1864 Gratch Co TX

d. 9 July 1898 Gratch Co TX Bur Duffon Gratch Co TX.

Par: Chesley B Caudle

nd 24 Dec 1848

1 - Rebecca Turnbow

b. 7 Jul 1828 Bur B Sm

d. 5 May 1904 Gratch Co TX,

nd Andrew J. Silbrecth

nd 11 Jan 1846 -

Child - mineira

child Andrew Isaac Turni

child Ruby Marie Turni Edgar.

child - Edgar

wife Betty K. Edgar.

2 Tracy Louiza Turnbough

b 7 Apr 1830 Giles Co In

d. 1907 Puerco, Gratch Co TX
Turnbow Cem.

Par: Chesley Turnbough

+ (Rose)

Sabra Rose

b 9 Aug 1809

nd 4 Oct 1824 mays 22

d. 7 Mar 1859 Gratch Co TX
dan

Elizabeth Canttini

+ James Marion Rose

dan Daniel Bone Canttini

+ Elizabeth Coleman

John Henry Mueller II

10 Aug 1952 - Hamilton, N.Y.

14 Oct 1954

10 Jan 1951 - Rochester, N.Y. - for collection

10 - from Victor G. Borden

10 Apr 1954 - Buffalo, N.Y.

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 - from Victor G. Borden

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

10 May 1952 - Great Falls, N.Y. - for collection

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Hughes S. Smith

This information Obtained From:

*The Hughes Smiths -
Birth Records
Bible*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	June	1914	Ryan	Jefferson Co.	Oklahoma	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	7	May	1933	Spur	Dickens Co.	Texas	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence *Ryan/Plainsview, McCadoe Lubbock, Snyder, Marton Tex.*

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation *Baptist* Military Rec. *May 1944-1945*

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *Egbert Lida S. Smith* Mother's Maiden Name *Ellie Margarette Hughes*

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Virginia Louise Miller

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Jan	1917	Dickens	County Dickens	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence *Dickens, McCadoe, Lubbock, Snyder, Marton Tex.*

Address

Occupation *Homemaker* Church Affiliation *Baptist* Military Rec.

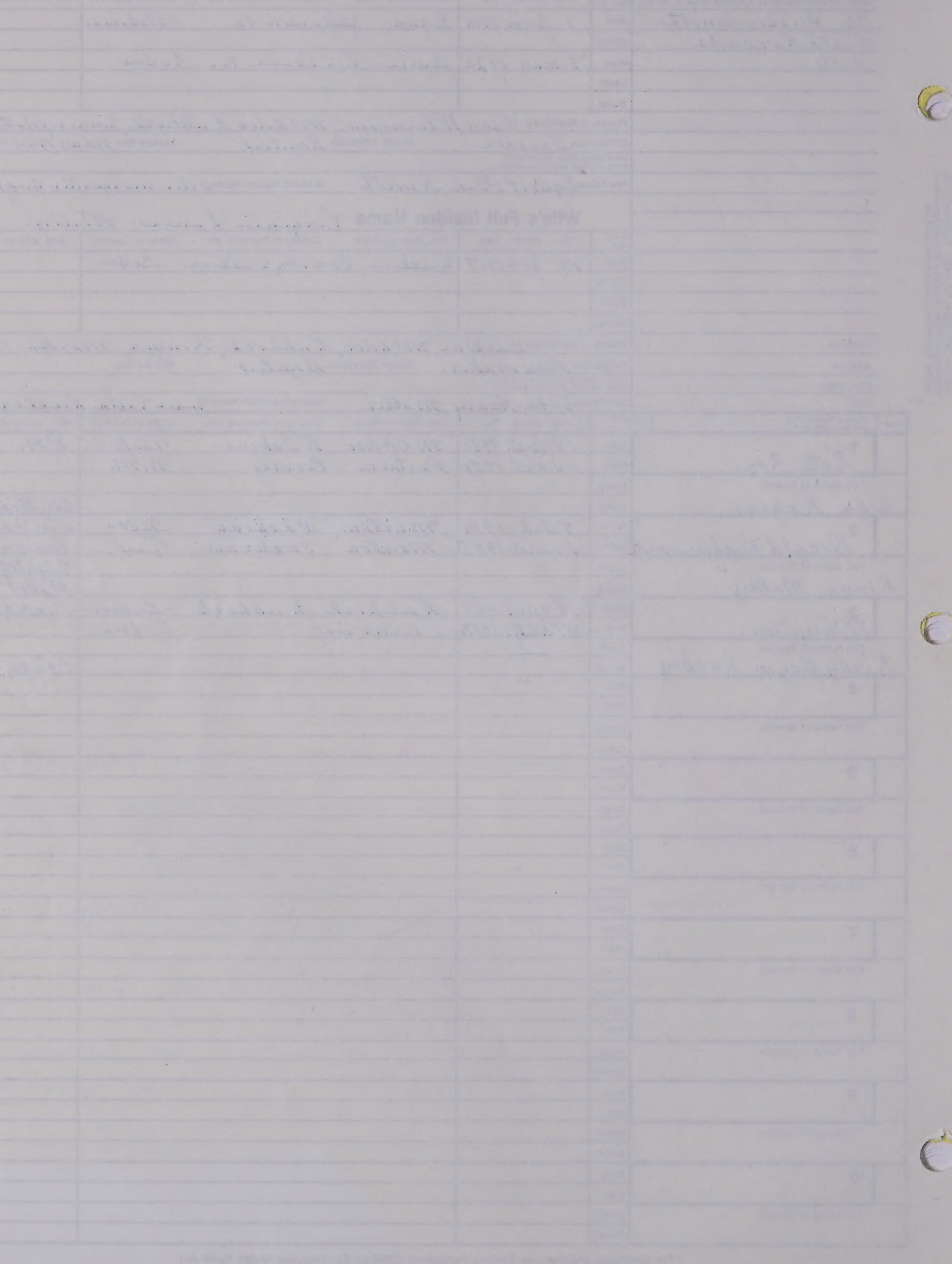
City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date

Her Father *John Henry Miller* Mother's Maiden Name *Joan Viola Brecker*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	18	Sept.	1933	McCadoe	Dickens	Texas	R.M.
		Marr.	1st Oct.	1950		Portales	Perry	N.M.	
		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Dan Rogers</i>	Burial							
	2	Birth	7	Feb.	1934	McCadoe	Dickens	Texas	Oil Business
		Marr.	6	April	1958	Marton	Cochran	Texas	Oil Farce
		Death							Cancer Man
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Donna Mabey</i>	Burial							Fighting - Pilot
	3	Birth	10	April	1941	Lubbock	Lubbock	Texas	Teacher
		Marr.	24	Oct.	1958	Plainsview		Texas	
		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Kirby Byron Lackey</i>	Burial							Coach
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR

Born	1792	Place	Wilkes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Jan 1859	Place	Tiplersville, TC, Mississippi	Endowed	
Buried		Place	New Salem cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	7 Oct 1814	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Reed				
Married	6 Jan 1823	Place	, Lawrence Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				

Wife

Jane Reed

Born	Abt 1793	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1822	Place	Wayne County, Tennessee	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

F Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" Cutbirth

Born	1815	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Oct 1897	Place	Stephenville, EC, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jesse Gee Tudor				
Married	19 Jul 1833	Place	, Hardeman Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	

2

F Malissa Ann Cutbirth

Born	7 Oct 1816	Place	Tennessee	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	20 Mar 1892	Place	Springtown, PC, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	male Tudor				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John Waugh				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1818	Place	Maury County, Tennessee	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1870	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah M. Woods				
Married	1 Jan 1846	Place	Jefferson County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

16 Jun 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR			
Wife Jane Reed			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 C.C. Cutbirth			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR

Tippah Co. in NE MS with the county seat of Ripley, MS created 1836 from Chickasaw Cession. (1840-80 census).

If his parents were md abt 1784-6 he was prob. born bef 1790 if 3rd child. Married first 1814 and 2nd in 1823 to sister of first wife. We have 5 children listed for him, need to check census and other records for more. Had children by his first wife and several by his 2nd wife.

Daniel md 1st Jane Reed and maybe had at least 4 children: C.C., Eliza, Malissa Ann & Benjamin F. (according to Melvina Arnett who has done much on this line) Md 1st 7 Oct 1814.

Daniel md 2nd Elizabeth Reed (prob. sister to Jane) and had at least 10 children: Francis Marian/Mace, William, Jane Devers, Mary J., Elizabeth M., Daniel Boone III, Caroline, Robert C., Columbus C., and Thomas B., (from M.A. info) Md 2nd 6 Jan 1823 or 19 Nov 1822?

Jane and Elizabeth may have been daughters of William and Elizabeth (Devers) Reed.

There was a William Reed as bondsman for both marriages, Janes in Maury Co. Tn and Elizabeths in Lawrence Co. TN.

The four sons of Daniel, Daniel III, Robert, Thomas and Frances was all in the Civil War (Confederate) from MS in Co E 15th Conf Cavalry.

Daniel was said to have died in Tippah Co. MS. Thought to be buried in the New Salem cemetery.

1820 Wayne Co. TN census. Daniel and Jane had 4 children. pg 326 (roll 122) Males 2 under age of 10, 1 betw 26/45 and females 2 under age of 10 and 1 betw 26/45.

Who was the Daniel Cutbirth in Giles Co. TN, Pulaski Twp pg 30. males 2 betw 10/16, 1 over 45, females 1 under 10, 1 betw 10/16, 1 over 45.

Source: Correspondance from several working on D.B. Sr line.

Info from The Tippah Co. Heritage Book: Daniel Cutberth (1782) came from NC in early 1800's to TN where he met his wife, Elizabeth. They resided there abt 15 yrs the nmoved to MS in early 1830's.

WIFE - Jane Reed

Not sure how many children Daniel and Jane had. Will list children under this marriage as don't know who goes with which mother.

Melvina Arnett has listed 4 children for Daniel and Jane before she died and he remarried in 1822.

Jane died between 1820 and 1822.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" Cutbirth

Eliza said born Maury Co. TN by some and other sources listed maybe Wayne Co. TN.

Eliza had 14 children, 12 lived to maturity and 10 had issue. They lived in Texas in later years. Her 13th child was Malissa and her granddaughter was Eloise Bridges Coats (Mrs Terry) 3566 Cordone CT, Ft Worth, TX. 76133.

No info on children to date.

No info on children to date

Eliza died 14 children, 12 lived to maturity and 10 had issue. They lived in Texas in later years. Her 12th child was James and her grandchild was John Edgar Cook (Mrs Terry) 3506 Gordon CT, Ft Worth, TX 76122. Eliza said from many Co. TX by state and other sources listed in Wayne Co. TX.

OLD 1 - Elizabeth Boone "Jane" Cuthbert

Jane died between 1810 and 1820.

Melinda Ann (widowed) a daughter for Daniel and Jane before she died and she remained in 1820.

WIFE - Jane Reed
Not so a low many children Daniel and Jane had. With 1st children under this marriage so don't know who goes with which mother.

Info from the Tipton Co. Heritage Book Daniel Cuthbert (1785) came from NC in early 1800s to TN where he met his wife Elizabeth. They resided there until 1815 for the moved to MS in early 1820s.

Who was the Daniel Cuthbert in Giles Co. TN. Passed two of 30. males 2 born 1810, 1 over 45. children 1 under 10, 1 born 1810, 1 over 45.

1820 Wayne Co. TN census. Daniel and Jane had 4 children. 30 350 (off 132) Males 2 under age of 10, 1 born 30, 45 and female 2 under age of 10 and 1 born 25MS.

Daniel was said to have died in Tipton Co. MS. Thought to be buried in the New Salem cemetery.

The four sons of Daniel, Daniel III, Robert, Thomas and Francis was all in the Civil War (Confederate) from MS to Co. E 12th Const Cavalry.

Jane and Elizabeth may have been daughters of William and Elizabeth (Cowan) Reed. There was a William Reed as a landowner for both marriages, James in Henry Co. TN and Elizabeth in Lawrence Co. TN. Daniel and Elizabeth Reed (prob. sister to John) and had at least 10 children: Francis Mary, William, Jane, Robert, Mary J., Elizabeth, H., Daniel Boone III, George, Richard C., Columbus C., and Thomas B. (from M.A. info) Mtd 2nd & 3rd Nov 1822 or 29 Nov 1822

Daniel and Jane Reed and maybe had at least 4 children: C.C., Edna, Melissa Ann & Benjamin F. (according to right hand was has done much on this line) Mtd 2nd & 3rd Oct 1814.
If his parents were not the 1794-4 he was prob. born bet 1790 & 2nd child. Married first 1814 and 2nd in 1823 to sister of first wife. We have 2 sons-in-law for him, need to check census and other records for more. Had children by his first wife and several by his 2nd wife.

Tipton Co. in the MS with the census east of right. MS created 1838 from Chickasaw County. (1840-50 census).

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cuthbert JR	
WIFE - Jane Reed	
Children: 1st wife child in date of birth	
C.C. Cuthbert	
Birth	Place
Childhood	Place
Death	Place
Burial	Place
Parents	Place
Spouse	Place
Spouse to spouse	Place
1820 census in MS	1820 census in MS

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR

Wife Jane Reed

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" Cutbirth (Continued)

Died Stephenville, TX and buried in the Ramsey cem at Stephenville, Erath Co. TX.

21 Nov 2009 Cutbirth yahoo group had e-mail from a descendant of this line but have no name. Grandfather was Hugh Sanford Tudor, great was Jesse Benjamin tudor and great geat was Eliza Boone Cutbirth and Jesse Gee Tudor. Her address: lstepanetti@sheglobal.net Wanted info on Eliza's siblings.

CHILD 2 - Malissa Ann Cutbirth

Info from Melvina Arnett.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Franklin Cutbirth

Info from Melvina Arnett.

CHILD 4 - C.C. Cutbirth

Melvina Arnett listed C.C. as 1st child, not sure that is correct as he had a Columbus C. with 2nd wife?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR				
Born	1792	Place	Wilkes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Jan 1859	Place	Tiptersville, TC, Mississippi	Endowed
Buried		Place	New Salem cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	6 Jan 1823	Place	, Lawrence Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Jane Reed			
Married	7 Oct 1814	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			

Wife Elizabeth Reed				
Born	Abt 1800	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1873	Place	, Tippah County, Mississippi	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Francis Mace Cutbirth				
Born	1823	Place	Wayne County, Tennessee	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, Ball Hill cem.	
Spouse	Nancy Cox			
Married	17 Mar 1867	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse

2 M William Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1824	Place	Tennessee	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Texas	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Phillips			
Married	Abt 1855	Place	Whitewright, FC, Texas	Sealed to spouse

3 F Jane Devers Cutbirth				
Born	11 Apr 1828	Place	Hardeman County, Tennessee	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	7 Feb 1910	Place	Boonesville, Wise County, Texas	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Boonesville, Wise County, Texas, Hefley cem.	
Spouse	John Martin "Doc" Hefley			
Married	1853	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR			
Wife		Elizabeth Reed			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary J. Cutbirth			
	Born	Abt 1830	Place	Tennessee	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1871	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Robert S. Weeks			
	Married	Abt 1871	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Elizabeth M. Cutbirth			
	Born	17 May 1836	Place	Hardeman County, Tennessee	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	8 Jan 1910	Place	Matador, Motley County, Texas	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Matador, Motley County, Texas	
	Spouse	Matthew Leander Patton			
	Married	6 Sep 1860	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Daniel Boone Cutbirth III			
	Born	Abt 1838	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	8 May 1864	Place	Virginia	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Spotsylvania County, Virginia	
	Spouse	Mary Jane Patton			
	Married	3 Sep 1861	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Caroline "Lina" Cutbirth			
	Born	25 Jan 1839	Place	Hardeman County, Tennessee	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	8 Mar 1920	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Providence cem.	
	Spouse	G.L.D. Smallwood			
	Married	19 Jul 1891	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Robert D-C. Cutbirth			
	Born	Abt 1840	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1862/1866	Place	, MS?	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Nancy Cox			
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband									
Daniel Boone Cuthill JR									
Wife									
Elizabeth Reed									
Children (last name only in order of birth)									
1. Mary J. Cuthill									
Birth	1850	Place	Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Married	1871	Place		Married		Place		Married	
Married		Place		Married		Place		Married	
Robert S. Cuthill									
Birth	1871	Place	Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
2. Elizabeth M. Cuthill									
Birth	17 May 1858	Place	Henderson County, Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Married	6 Jan 1910	Place	Henderson County, Tennessee	Married		Place		Married	
Married		Place		Married		Place		Married	
3. Daniel Boone Cuthill III									
Birth	1850	Place	Tipton County, Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Married	6 May 1884	Place	Windsor County, Virginia	Married		Place		Married	
Married		Place		Married		Place		Married	
4. Caroline "Lina" Cuthill									
Birth	25 Jan 1853	Place	Henderson County, Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Married	8 Mar 1874	Place	Tipton County, Tennessee	Married		Place		Married	
Married		Place		Married		Place		Married	
5. Robert D.C. Cuthill									
Birth	1850	Place	Tipton County, Tennessee	Death		Place		Buried	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Place		Childhood	
Married	1882/1883	Place	MS	Married		Place		Married	
Married		Place		Married		Place		Married	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband	Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR
Wife	Elizabeth Reed
Children	List each child in order of birth.
	LDS ordinance dates
	Temple

9

M	Columbus C. "Lum" Cutbirth					
Born		Abt 1842	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Baptized	
Christened			Place		Endowed	
Died		25 Aug 1923	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to parents	
Buried			Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Providence cem.		
Spouse		Elizabeth Jones				
Married		1 Aug 1865	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to spouse	

10	M	Thomas B. "Tom" Cutbirth					
		Born	15 May 1846	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	12 Mar 1920	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Providence cem.		
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR

Tippah Co. in NE MS with the county seat of Ripley, MS created 1836 from Chickasaw Cession. (1840-80 census).

If his parents were md abt 1784-6 he was prob. born bef 1790 if 3rd child. Married first 1814 and 2nd in 1823 to sister of first wife. We have 5 children listed for him, need to check census and other records for more. Had children by his first wife and several by his 2nd wife.

Daniel md 1st Jane Reed and maybe had at least 4 children: C.C., Eliza, Malissa Ann & Benjamin F. (according to Melvina Arnett who has done much on this line) Md 1st 7 Oct 1814.

Daniel md 2nd Elizabeth Reed (prob. sister to Jane) and had at least 10 children: Francis Marian/Mace, William, Jane Devers, Mary J., Elizabeth M., Daniel Boone III, Caroline, Robert C., Columbus C., and Thomas B., (from M.A. info) Md 2nd 6 Jan 1823 or 19 Nov 1822?

Jane and Elizabeth may have been daughters of William and Elizabeth (Devers) Reed. There was a William Reed as bondsman for both marriages, Janes in Maury Co. Tn and Elizabeths in Lawrence Co. TN.

The four sons of Daniel, Daniel III, Robert, Thomas and Frances was all in the Civil War (Confederate) from MS in Co E 15th Conf Cavalry.

Daniel was said to have died in Tippah Co. MS. Thought to be buried in the New Salem cemetery.

1820 Wayne Co. TN census. Daniel and Jane had 4 children. pg 326 (roll 122) Males 2 under age of 10, 1 betw 26/45 and females 2 under age of 10 and 1 betw 26/45.

Who was the Daniel Cutbirth in Giles Co. TN, Pulaski Twp pg 30. males 2 betw 10/16, 1 over 45, females 1 under 10, 1 betw 10/16, 1 over 45.

Source: Correspondance from several working on D.B. Sr line.

Info from The Tippah Co. Heritage Book: Daniel Cutberth (1782) came from NC in early 1800's to TN where he met his wife, Elizabeth. They resided there abt 15 yrs the n moved to MS in early 1830's.

WIFE - Elizabeth Reed

It was stated Elizabeth and Daniel had several children. Have only 5 to date and don't know which mother they belong with as have birth date of only one daughter so will list them with other marriage for now.

Marriage has been stated as 6 Jan 1823 and 19 Nov 1822 in Lawrence Co. TN

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR**

Wife **Elizabeth Reed**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Reed (Continued)

Which is correct?

Elizabeth 2nd wife of Daniel Boone Cutbirth.

1820 Wayne Co. Tn West Twp, pg 326 had one Elizabeth Reed head of house, 1 male uner 10, 1 betw 16/26 and femels 1 betw 16/26 and 1 over 45. (guessing this Elizabeth was mother of Elizabeth and she was living at home in 1820 then md in 1822 to believe sisters husband after she died.

CHILD 1 - Francis Mace Cutbirth

Frances was in Civil War with brothers Daniel, Robert and Thomas. In Co E. 15th Confed Cav. of MS.

Was this Frances known as Francis Mace Cutbirth? Name also listed as Francis Marion Cutbirth.

Had a son Sampson Luther Cutberth

According to Deborah Cardwell Shields Dec 2005 he was. darcy@dixie-net.com

Velma Cutberth Estes was a dau of Sampson died 2004. Sampson had 16 children.

Frances and Nancy Cox had 5 children

Tippah Co. MS marriage records (from internet) F.M. Cutbirth & Nancy Cutbirth 1867 3 17 G.

Family Tree Makers Gen. library.com 2 Jul.19991860 MS census index, Jonesborough, Tippah Co. pg 557: F.M. Cutbirth.

Francis is said to be buried in the Bald (Ball) Hill cem. in Tippah Co. MS.

Some info from Melvina Arnett and Deborah Sheilds.

CHILD 2 - William Cutbirth

Marriage date and place from IGI index, SLC.

No death info for William but would appear if wife getting benefits in 1865 he was probably killed while in Civil War. However they were having children from 1864 thru 1875 and in the 1880 census of Parker Co. TX. so maybe their was no 2nd mg of Elizabeth

1867 Parker Co. TX list of Registered Voters: William Cutberth, resides Prec #2 in Texas 16 yrs, in Parker Co. 12 yrs, born, Mississippi.

1868 Parker Co. TX Poll Tax list: William Cutberth

1880 Parker Co. TX census 26 Jun 1880 pg 6 Prct 6, ED 207, pg 487 #44/44: William Cutbirth 56 TN-TN-TN, E.J. 46 f Al-VA-Al, B.B. 16 m. TX, M.J. 15 F, TX, T.M. 12 f. TX, S.C. 9-f TX, L.C. 5 m TX.

William was in Confederate State Roster, TX, Vol 1G976.4 TX and listed as being a member of McCord's Calvary, Frontier Regt. Co. C. (Susan M. Smith- gr granddau)

In a Texas Soldiers Indigent Dependents Roll, Feb 1865-2-16 Vol 18, of Trails West Magazine, Jan issue, 1988: Elizabeth "Eliza Jane" Cutberth was receiving widow benefits after William was killed.

Don't understand this as William age 56 and Elizabeth age 46 in 1880 census of Parker Co. TX. with 5 children. Maybe a different Elizabeth Cutberth?

CHILD 3 - Jane Devers Cutbirth

Info from internet site of Kay Van Cleave of Houston Texas Apr 2002 "kayvctx1@aol.com" Said Jane was maternal grandfathers maternal grandparents. She listed her name as Jane Evers Cutberth.

Jim Cochran listed her name as Jane Devers Cutbirth as did others.

Hadn't any info on Jane before. Stated she married "Doc" Hefley and Jim Cochran listed children of John Martin Hefley, SR. (husband) as James Madison, Mary L, Josephine Texas, Sarah Evaline, Martha Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Nancy a., Manerva, Louisa Alice, John Martin Jr, Ella May, Georgia Ann, Columbus Newton and Hanna Belle Hefley. (Not sure who John Martin Sr is, a son of Janes?)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband Daniel Boone Cutbirth JR

Wife Elizabeth Reed

Notes

CHILD 3 - Jane Devers Cutbirth (Continued)

Melvina Arnett had info on Jane and John but nothing on children.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth M. Cutbirth

Marriage record Tippah Co. MS 1-193 B. M.L. Patton to Elizabeth Cutbirth

CHILD 6 - Daniel Boone Cutbirth III

Daniel was killed in the Civil War. Not sure where.. He was in Co E. 15th Confed Cavalry of MS. as was his brothers Robert, Thomas and Frances.

Marriage records of Tippah Co. MS: Mary J. robinson to D.B. Cutbirth 3 Sep 1861 1-294-B

Daniel's wife had a child Matty Boon Cutbirth after death of Daniel. One source says was dau Matty and one source says was son Mathew, don't know which for sure, born shortly after 1864.

Daniel was killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness" on 8 May 1864 in the state of Virginia and buried in Spotsylvania Co. VA.

CHILD 7 - Caroline "Lina" Cutbirth

Marriage recorded Tippah co. MS 5-373-B 19 Jul 1891 to G.L.D. Smallwood.

CHILD 8 - Robert D-C. Cutbirth

Robert was in Civil War with brothers Daniel, Thomas and Frances. In Co E.15th Confed Cav. of MS. Robert died in Civil War (maybe death closer to 1866/67?) and his wife married his brother, Francis.

Robert's middle initial has been written as D. and also C. Melvina Arnett info has C.

Marriage recorded Tippah Co. MS 1 Jan 1861 1-229-B

Robert and Nancy had a dau Martha C. b. 1866.

CHILD 9 - Columbus C. "Lum" Cutbirth

Pension applications submittend to the Tippah County, MS court in Sep 1916, taken from the News and journal, Vol 11 #1 1985: 10. Cutberth, C.C. Tiplersville, 1st 6 allowed (info from Melvina Arnett).

1880 Parker Co. TX census pg 13 #125/125: C.C. Cutbirth 39 TN-TN-Ire, Elizabeth 38 GA-AI-AL, Allis 14 f MS, thomas 12 m MS, John 9 m MS, Sally 7 f MS.

CHILD 10 - Thomas B. "Tom" Cutbirth

Thomas was in Civil War with brothers Daniel, Robert and Frances. In Co E. 15th Confed Cav. of MS.

Thomas was listed in 1900 Tippah Co. MS census as age 49- single. So he may not have married?

Pension applications submitted to the Tippah Co. MS court in Sep 1916, taken from the News and Journal, vol 11 #1 1985: 9 Cutbirth, T.B. Tiplersville, 1st 6 Allowed.

Buried in the New Providence cem in Tippah Co. MS.

Family Group Record

Individual	Relationship
Elizabeth Reed	Wife
Daniel Boone Cuthbert JR	husband
CHILD 3 - Jane Davis Cuthbert (Continued)	
Melvin Armet had info on Jane and John but nothing on children.	
CHILD 5 - Elizabeth M. Cuthbert	
Marriage record Tipton Co. MS 1-193 B. M.L. Patton to Elizabeth Cuthbert	
CHILD 6 - Daniel Boone Cuthbert III	
Daniel was killed in the Civil War. Not sure where. He was in Co. E, 15th Confederate Cavalry, MS. He was his brother Robert, Thomas and Francis.	
Marriage records of Tipton Co. MS: Mary J. Robinson to D.B. Cuthbert 3 Sep 1881 1-294-B	
Daniel's wife had a child Melvin Boone Cuthbert after death of Daniel. One source says was his half and one source says was son Matthew, don't know which for sure, born shortly after 1884.	
Daniel was killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness" on 5 May 1864 in the state of Virginia and buried in Spotsylvania Co. VA.	
CHILD 7 - Caroline "Linn" Cuthbert	
Marriage recorded Tipton Co. MS 8-378-B 18 Jul 1891 to G.L.D. Smallwood.	
CHILD 8 - Robert D.C. Cuthbert	
Robert was in Civil War with brother Daniel, Thomas and Francis. In Co. E, 15th Confederate Cav. Co. MS. Robert died in Civil War; maybe died close to 1864(?) and his wife married his brother, Francis.	
Robert's middle initial has been written as D. and also C. Melvin Armet info for C.	
Marriage recorded Tipton Co. MS 1 Jan 1881 1-259-B	
Robert and Nancy had a son Matthew C. B. 1856...	
CHILD 9 - Columbus C. "Linn" Cuthbert	
Person applications submitted to the Tipton County MS court in Sep 1916, taken from the News and Journal, Vol 11 41 1886: 10. Cuthbert, C.C. Thomas 12 6 showed (info from Melvin Armet).	
1880 Parker Co. TX census pg 13 11151212- C.C. Cuthbert 39 7th Street, Bluffton 38 GA W-A-L. Also 14-1162, Thomas 12 in MS, John 9 in MS, Sally 7 1462	
CHILD 10 - Thomas B. "Linn" Cuthbert	
Thomas was in Civil War with brother Daniel, Robert and Francis. In Co. E, 15th Confederate Cav. Co. MS.	
Thomas was killed in 1860 Tipton Co. MS census pg 48-49. So he may not have married?	
Person applications submitted to the Tipton Co. MS court in Sep 1916, taken from the News and Journal, Vol 11 41 1886: 9. Cuthbert, T.B. Thomas 12 6 showed.	
buried in the New Providence cem in Tipton Co. MS.	

Information on Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr.

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL BOONE³ CUTBIRTH, JR. (*DANIEL BOONE², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1792 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 08 Jan 1859 in Tiptersville, Tiptah Co., MS. He married (1) JANE REED 07 Oct 1814 in Maury Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1793 in TN, and died Aft. 1820 in Wayne Co., TN. He married (2) ELIZABETH REED 19 Nov 1822 in Lawrence Co., TN. She was born 1800, and died 1873 in Mississippi.

Notes for DANIEL BOONE CUTBIRTH, JR.:

DANIEL BOONE CUTBIRTH, JR. was born in 1792, was married twice; 1st to Jane Reed on 7 October 1814 in Maury County, Tennessee, and 2nd to Elizabeth Reed on 19 November 1822 or (6 January 1823?) in Lawrence County, Tennessee. A descendant of Daniel, Jr., Mrs. Terry Coats thinks that the two wives were sisters since a Wm. Reed was bondsman on both marriage bonds. They were the daughters of William and Elizabeth (Devers) Reed. Daniel, Jr. and Jane were listed on the 1820 Federal Census of Wayne County, Tennessee with 4 children. Jane died sometime between the 1820 census and the November 1822 wedding of Daniel, Jr. and Elizabeth. Francis Marion, the first child of Daniel, Jr. and Elizabeth, says he was born in Wayne County, Tennessee, so Daniel and Elizabeth must have gone to Lawrence County just to get married. Daniel and Elizabeth were the parents of nine known children. Elizabeth was born in 1800 and died in 1873 in Mississippi. Daniel, Jr. died on 8 January 1859 at Tiptersville, Tiptah County, Mississippi and is thought to be buried in New Salem Cemetery.

Microfilm Census Records: 1820 Wayne Co., TN, Page 326.

Tennessee, WAYNE, Roll 122 Book 1, Page 287

MyFamily.com, Inc., July 21, 2003

Daniel CUTBIRTH - Head of Household

Males: 2 under the age of 10

1 between 26 & 45

Females: 2 under the age of 10

1 between 26 & 45

Total: 6 persons - 1 in Agriculture

Microfilm Census Records: 1820 Giles Co., TN, Pulaski Twp., Page 30.

Tennessee, GILES, Roll 124 Book 1, Page 24

MyFamily.com, Inc., July 21, 2003

Daniel CUTBIRTH - Head of Household

Males: 2 between 10 & 16

1 age 45 & upward

Females: 1 under the age of 10

1 between 10 & 16

1 age 45 & upward

Total: 6 persons - 3 in Agriculture

From: THE TIPPAH COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK

CUTBERTH, DANIEL

Daniel Cutberth (1792) came from North Carolina in the early 1800's to Tennessee where he met his wife, Elizabeth ?. They resided there about fifteen years, then moved to Mississippi in the early 1830's.

Notes for ELIZABETH REED:

Microfilm Census Record: 1820 Wayne Co., West TN, 7 Aug 1820, Page 326.

Tennessee, WAYNE, Roll 122 Book 1, Page 287

MyFamily.com, Inc., July 21, 2003

Elizabeth REED - Head of Household

Free Whites:

Males: 1 under 10 yrs. of age

1 between 16 & 26

Females: 1 between 16 & 26

1 45 yrs. & upward
Slaves:
Males: 1 between 14 & 26
Total: 5 persons - 1 in Agriculture

*Chy children
in PaF
2227.*

Children of DANIEL CUTBIRTH and JANE REED are:

- i. C.C.⁴ CUTBIRTH.
- ii. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" BOONE CUTBIRTH, b. Abt. 1815, Maury or Wayne Co., TN; d. 21 Oct 1897, Stephenville, Erath Co., TX; m. JESSE GEE TUDOR, 19 Jul 1833, Hardeman Co., TN; b. Abt. 1811, Barren Co., KY; d. 01 Jan 1863, Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for ELIZABETH "ELIZA" BOONE CUTBIRTH:
[Cutburth.FTW]

-----Eliza (Cutbirth) Tudor is buried in the Ramsey Cemetery at Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.

- iii. MALISSA ANN CUTBIRTH, b. 07 Oct 1816, Tennessee; d. 20 Mar 1892, Springtown, Parker Co., TX; m. (1) ? TUDOR; m. (2) JOHN WAUGH.
- iv. BENJAMIN F. CUTBIRTH, b. 1818, Maury Co., TN; d. Abt. 1870; m. SARAH M. WOODS, 01 Jan 1846, Jefferson Co., MS.

Children of DANIEL CUTBIRTH and ELIZABETH REED are:

- v. FRANCIS MARION/MACE⁴ CUTBERTH, b. 1823, Wayne Co., TN; d. Mississippi; m. NANCY E. COX, 1867, Tippah Co., MS; b. Sep 1841, MS.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION/MACE CUTBERTH:
This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages: (Retrieved from the Internet)
CUTBIRTH, F M CUTBIRTH, Nancy 1867 3 17 G

Family Tree Maker's Genalogylibrary.com, 3 Jul 1999:
1860 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX, Tippah Co., Jonesborough, Pge. 557:
Cutbirth, F.M.

Francis Marion Cutbirth is buried in the Bald Hill Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for NANCY E. COX:
This information was obtained from the following sources:

1900 Tippah Co., MS Census, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 June 1900, Household #226/243:
CUTBURTH, Nancy Head w f Sept 1841 58 Widow MS TN TN Farmer
Sampson Son w m Dec 1873 26 Single MS MS MS
BAILEY, Ida L. Granddaughter w f Dec 1888 12 Single MS MS MS

- vi. WILLIAM CUTBERTH, b. 1824, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIPS, Abt. 1855, Whitewright, Fannin Co., TX; b. Jan 1828, Alabama; d. 06 Apr 1912, Agnes, Parker Co., TX.

Notes for WILLIAM CUTBERTH:
[Cutburth.FTW]

Marriage date and place taken from IGI Index:
Marriage:

Abt. 1855
Of Whitewright, Fannin, Texas

1867 Parker Co., TX List of Registered Voters: William Cutberth, resides Prec. #2, in Texas 16 yrs., in Parker Co. 12 yrs, born Mississippi.

1868 Parker Co., TX Poll Tax List: William Cutberth.

1880 Census of Parker Co., TX, 26 Jun 1880, Pge. 6, Pct., E.D. 207, Pge. 487:

44-44 CUTBIRTH, William 56 m w TN TN TN
 E.J. 46 f w AL VA AL
 B.B. 16 m w TX TN AL
 M.J. 15 f w TX TN AL
 T.M. 12 f w TX TN AL
 S.C. 9 f w TX TN AL
 L.C. 5 m w TX TN AL

William Cutberth was in the Confederate State Roster, TX, Vol. 1G976.4 TX. William Cutberth is listed as being a member of McCord's Calvary, Frontier Regt. Co. C. ___ Susan M. Smith (great-granddaughter)

In a Texas Soldiers Indigent Dependents Roll, Feb. 1865-2-16, Vol. 18, of Trails West Magazine, Jan. issue, 1988, Elizabeth "Eliza Jane" Cutberth was receiving widow benefits after William was killed.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIPS:
 [Cutburth.FTW]

-----Elizabeth Jane "Eliza Jane" (Phillips) Cutberth is thought to be of Indian descent, but it has not been proven.

-----Elizabeth Jane (Phillips) Cutberth Fidler is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Agnes, Parker Co., TX.

- vii. JANE DEVERS CUTBIRTH, b. 11 Apr 1828, Hardeman Co., TN; d. 07 Feb 1910, Boonesville, Wise Co., TX; m. JOHN MARTIN HEFLEY, 1853, Tippah Co., MS; b. 31 Jan 1823, TN; d. 30 Jun 1883, Boonesville, Wise Co., TX.

Notes for JANE DEVERS CUTBIRTH:
 [Cutburth.FTW]

-----Jane Devers (Cutbirth) Hefley is buried in the Hefley Cemetery in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX.

- viii. MARY J. CUTBERTH, b. 1830, Tennessee; m. ROBERT S. WEEKS, 1871, Tippah Co., MS.
- ix. ELIZABETH M. CUTBERTH, b. 17 May 1836, Hardeman Co., TN; d. 08 Jan 1910, Matador, Motley Co., TX; m. MATTHEW LEANDER PATTON, 06 Sep 1860, Tippah Co., MS; b. 14 Apr 1841, Tippah Co., MS; d. 1889, Erath Co., TX.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. CUTBERTH:
 [Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages: (Retrieved from the Internet)
 CUTBIRTH, Elizabeth PATTON, M L Sep 06 1860 1 193 B

Elizabeth M. (Cutbirth) Patton is buried at Matador, Motley Co., TX.

Notes for MATTHEW LEANDER PATTON:
 [Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

History of Texas, Vol. 1, printed in 1896
 History of Patton Family

MY FAMILY TREE
 (Author unknown)
 1935

-----Mathew Leander Patton, who is a conspicuous figure in agriculture and political circles in Erath County, and is justly numbered among the leading influential citizens, comes of a family of large identifications with the United States, and before American independence was achieved his ancestors had crossed the Atlantic to a new world.

-----The great-grandfather of our subject, Mathew Patton, was a native of Dublin, Ireland, and leaving the Emerald Isle, he sought a home in the British provinces, on this side of the water. When the colonists attempted to throw off the yoke of English oppression, he joined the American Army and gave his life for the cause of freedom.

-----The paternal grandfather of M.L. Patton, Sr., a native of North Carolina, and a schoolmate of Andrew Jackson with whom he afterward removed to Tennessee. He married Jane Starr, a daughter of Tomas Starr, a native of England, who on emigrating to the United States, settled in South Carolina. Their son, Alexander Patton, Jr., was the father of our subject. Born and reared in Tennessee, when he had arrived at years of maturity, he married Francis H. Chenault, a native of Alabama, and a daughter of Morris Chenault of French descent. Mr. Patton went to Alabama when a young man and afterward removed to Mississippi, where he followed farming and tanning until 1877. In that year, he came to Texas, locating in Ellis County, whence he came to Erath County, where his death occurred in 1889 at the age of 84 years. His widow still survives him, and is now 75 years of age.

-----In their family were eleven children, eight of whom are now living. The father was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the mother belongs to the Missionary Baptist Church. People of highest respectability, they had a large circle of warm friends who held them in the greatest esteem.

-----The subject of this sketch was born in Tippah County, Mississippi, on the 14th day of April, 1841, and his boyhood days passed quietly, unmarked by any event of special importance. He became familiar with farm work in its various depts., and assisted his father in the development of the old homestead until after the commencement of the Civil War, when in September, 1861, he enlisted as a member of Company F, Second Mississippi Infantry. He served with the army of Northern Virginia, and participated in the battle of Seven Pines, the seven-day engagement near Richmond; the second battle of Manassas, and many skirmishes, until the hotly-contested battle of Gettysburg. On the third of July, during that engagement, he was wounded in the left arm, and has never recovered from the affects. This unfitted him from further service and he returned home, where he remained until after the close of hostilities.

-----Mr. Patton was married on the 6th of September, 1860, to Miss Elizabeth Cutbirth, a native of Tennessee, born at Hardeman, and a daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Reed) Cutbirth, formerly of Maury County, Tennessee, and descendancy from Irish ancestry. Mr. Cutbirth was a nephew of Daniel Boone, the noted pioneer and hunter of Kentucky.

-----Mr. and Mrs. Patton are the parents of seven children, and with one exception, all are yet living: Jerome B., Thomas A., who died in infancy, Mathew Leander, William T., Elizabeth F, wife of John Sheridan, Daniel Jackson and Robert Lee.

-----Mr. Patton and his wife began their domestic life on a farm in Mississippi, where they resided until 1871, the year of their arrival in Texas. In Cass County, our subject purchased a tract of land and erected a cabin, but soon after, sold that property and removed to Parker County, where he lived for two years when trouble with the Indians caused him to seek a home in Ellis County. He continued his residence there until 1878, when he came to Erath County, where he purchased one hundred and twenty acres of land that was still in its primitive condition, not a furrow having been turned or an improvement made thereon. The work of cultivation and development was at once begun, and has been carried steadily forward until now. Well-tilled fields surrounding his pleasant home, tell to the passer-by, of the enterprise and progressive spirit of the owner. Success has attended his undertakings, and he is now the owner of four hundred acres of valuable land, and has also given farms to each of his children. He is an excellent type of the honorable, practical, energetic business man of America, and his prosperity is the reward of his own labors. From an humble position, he has worked his way upward to one of affluence, and is now enabled to supply his family with all the comforts that go to make life worth living.

-----His fellow citizens, appreciating his worth and ability, have called Mr. Patton from his retirement and private life, to political office, and for six years, he served as tax assessor of Erath County, being first elected to office in 1886, and serving therein for six consecutive years, when he declined to allow his name to be used any longer as a candidate. His long continuance in office plainly wide calls his fidelity to duty and the trust reposed in him, a trust of which he is well worthy.

-----He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and socially, he is connected with the Farmers Alliance and Stephenville Lodge No. 267, F.&A.M.. His political affiliation is with the Democracy.

- x. DANIEL BOONE CUTBERTH III, b. 1838, Tippah Co., MS; d. 08 May 1864, VA; m. MARY JANE PATTON ROBINSON, 03 Sep 1861, Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for DANIEL BOONE CUTBERTH III:
[Cutburth.FTW]

-----DANIEL BOONE CUTBIRTH, III was born in 1838 in Tippah County, Mississippi, married to Mary (Patton) Robinson on 3 September 1861 in Mississippi. Mary was a widow and sister to Matthew L. Patton who married Daniel's sister, Elizabeth. Mary was expecting a baby while Daniel, III was serving with the Confederate Forces during the Civil War. Upon being informed that he had a son, he sent word to name the baby, "Matthew after her brother, and Boone after himself". Daniel was killed in action before he learned the child was a girl, so the baby was named "Matty". Daniel was killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness" on 8

May 1864 in the state of Virginia and was buried in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah County MS, Marriages:

ROBINSON, Mary J CUTBIRTH, D B Sep 03 1861 1 294 B

- xi. CAROLINE "LINA" CUTBERTH, b. 25 Jan 1839, Hardeman Co., TN; d. 08 Mar 1920, Tippah Co., MS; m. G.L.D. SMALLWOOD, 19 Jul 1891, Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for CAROLINE "LINA" CUTBERTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages: (Retrieved from the Internet)

CUTBIRTH, Caroline SMALLWOOD, G L D Jul 19 1891 5 373 B

Caroline Cutbirth is buried in the New Providence Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS.

- xii. ROBERT C. CUTBERTH, b. 1840, Tippah Co., MS; d. Abt. 1867; m. NANCY E. COX, 01 Jan 1861, Tippah Co., MS; b. Sep 1841, MS.

Notes for ROBERT C. CUTBERTH:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages:

COX, Nancy E CUTBIRTH, Robert Jan 01 1861 1 229 B

Notes for NANCY E. COX:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

1900 Tippah Co., MS Census, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 June 1900, Household #226/243:

CUTBURTH, Nancy Head w f Sept 1841 58 Widow MS TN TN Farmer

Sampson Son w m Dec 1873 26 Single MS MS MS

BAILEY, Ida L. Granddaughter w f Dec 1888 12 Single MS MS MS

- xiii. COLUMBUS C. "LUM" CUTBERTH, b. 1842, Tippah Co., MS; d. 25 Aug 1923, Tippah Co., MS; m. ELIZABETH JONES, 01 Aug 1865, Tippah Co., MS; b. Abt. 1842, GA.

Notes for COLUMBUS C. "LUM" CUTBERTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information obtained from the following sources:

Pension applications submitted to the Tippah County, MS Court in September 1916.

The following information was taken from the News and Journal, Vol. 11 Number 1, 1985.

10. Cutberth, C. C. Tiplersville, 1st 6 Allowed

1880 Parker Co., TX Census, Pge. 13 (A326)

125-125 CUTBIRTH, C.C. 39 m w TN TN IRE

Elizabeth 38 f w GA AL AL

Allis 14 f w MS TN GA

Thomas 12 m w MS TN GA

John 9 m w MS TN GA

Sally 7 f w MS TN GA

Columbus C. Cutbirth is buried in New Providence Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS.

- xiv. THOMAS B. "TOM" CUTBERTH, b. 15 May 1846, Tippah Co., MS; d. 12 Mar 1920, Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for THOMAS B. "TOM" CUTBERTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

1900 Tippah Co., MS Census, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 June 1900, Household #217/234:
CUTBIRTH, Thomas Head w m May 1851 49 Single MS MS TN Farmer
Lina Sister w f Jan 1836 64 Single MS MS TN

Pension applications submitted to the Tippah County, MS Court in September 1916.
The following information was taken from the News and Journal, Vol. 11 Number 1, 1985.
9. Cutbirth, T. B. Tiplersville, 1st 6 Allowed

Thomas B. Cutbirth is buried in the New Providence Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS

Notes for Nancy C. Cook

This information was obtained from the following sources:

1900 Tippah Co., MS Census, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 June 1900, Household #217/234:
CUTBIRTH, Nancy Head w f Sept 1841 58 Widow MS TN TN Farmer
Barnes, N. w m Dec 1873 26 Single MS MS TN
BARNES, J. L. Granddaughter w f Dec 1878 21 Single MS MS TN

Notes for Robert C. CUTBIRTH

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriage:
COOK, Nancy E CUTBIRTH, Robert Aug 19 1861 1 229 31

Notes for George Martin MAC CUTBIRTH

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriage (Obituary from the News and Journal)
CUTBIRTH, F. M. CUTBIRTH, Nancy 1867 3 17 32

Family Tree: Robert's Grandchildren, 3 Jul 1900
One MEMPHIS PRESS-SCIMITAR, Tippah Co., Jackson, Miss. Page 219
Cutbirth, F. M.

Francis Martin Cutbirth is buried in the Sand Hill Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS

Child of Nancy Cook and Francis Cutbirth is:

1. MARTHA CUTBIRTH

Children of Nancy Cook and Francis Cutbirth are:

2. M. C. CUTBIRTH "MAMIE" CUTBIRTH w. WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, 20 Jan 1887, Tippah Co., MS

Notes for M. C. CUTBIRTH "MAMIE" CUTBIRTH
(Barnes, F. M.)

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriage (Obituary from the News and Journal)
CUTBIRTH, M. C. BARNES, W. H. Jan 20 1887 4 421 31

3. ELIZABETH A. "BETTY" CUTBIRTH, b. 1871; d. 1942, w. JOHN LAMAR CUTBIRTH, 20 Jan 1900, Tippah Co., MS; b. 1864, Tippah Co., MS; d. 1921

Notes for JOHN LAMAR CUTBIRTH
(Barnes, F. M.)

This information was obtained from the following sources:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

1980 TYPING CO., 3015 KENNEDY BLVD. #100, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10025
CULTURAL TYPING, 1000 W. 42ND ST. #100, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10018
Last Name w/ 1st Initial for typing of 1st 100
Person responsible for typing of the TYPING CO. and TYPING CO. is responsible for
The following information was obtained from the following sources: Vol. 11, Number 1, 1982
8. Chapter 1. TYPING CO. in 4. Chapter
TYPING CO. is a company that is in the business of TYPING CO. in 4. Chapter

Information on Nancy E. Cox

Generation No. 1

1. NANCY E.¹ COX was born Sep 1841 in MS. She married (1) ROBERT C. CUTBERTH 01 Jan 1861 in Tippah Co., MS, son of DANIEL CUTBIRTH and ELIZABETH REED. He was born 1840 in Tippah Co., MS, and died Abt. 1867. She married (2) FRANCIS MARION/MACE CUTBERTH 1867 in Tippah Co., MS, son of DANIEL CUTBIRTH and ELIZABETH REED. He was born 1823 in Wayne Co., TN, and died in Mississippi.

Notes for NANCY E. COX:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

1900 Tippah Co., MS Census, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 June 1900, Household #226/243:
CUTBURTH, Nancy Head w f Sept 1841 58 Widow MS TN TN Farmer
Sampson Son w m Dec 1873 26 Single MS MS MS
BAILEY, Ida L. Granddaughter w f Dec 1888 12 Single MS MS MS

Notes for ROBERT C. CUTBERTH:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages:

COX, Nancy E CUTBIRTH, Robert Jan 01 1861 1 229 B

Notes for FRANCIS MARION/MACE CUTBERTH:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages: (Retrieved from the Internet)

CUTBIRTH, F M CUTBIRTH, Nancy 1867 3 17 G

Family Tree Maker's Genalogylibrary.com, 3 Jul 1999:

1860 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX, Tippah Co., Jonesborough, Pge. 557:
Cutbirth, F.M.

Francis Marion Cutbirth is buried in the Bald Hill Cemetery in Tippah Co., MS.

Child of NANCY COX and ROBERT CUTBERTH is:

- i. MARTHA² CUTBIRTH.

Children of NANCY COX and FRANCIS CUTBERTH are:

- ii. M. CAROLYN "BABE"² CUTBERTH, m. WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY, 06 Jan 1887, Tippah Co., MS.

Notes for M. CAROLYN "BABE" CUTBERTH:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah Co., MS Marriages: (Retrieved from the Internet)

CUTBIRTH, M C BAILEY, W H Jan 06 1887 4 421 B

- iii. ELIZABETH A. "ELIZA" "LYDE" CUTBERTH, b. 1871; d. 1948; m. JOHN LEMMONDS RUTHERFORD, 22 Jun 1886, Tippah Co., MS; b. 1861, Tippah Co., MS; d. 1921.

Notes for JOHN LEMMONDS RUTHERFORD:

[Cutburth.FTW]

This information was obtained from the following sources:

Tippah County MS, Marriages:

RUTHERFORD, J L

CUTBIRTH, Eliza

Jun 22 1886 4 352 G

- iv. SAMPSON LUTHER CUTBERTH, b. 22 Dec 1873, MS; d. 26 Sep 1963; m. SALLIE TABITHIA EMMONS; b. 14 Feb 1879; d. 25 Oct 1959.

Notes for SAMPSON LUTHER CUTBERTH:

This information was obtained from the following sources:

TIPPAH CO., MS BIRTH INFORMATION:

RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18 AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY:

(Retrieved from the Internet)

Cutbirth, Sampson Luther

23 Dec 1873 W

TIPPAH COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK:

Information on Sampson Luther Cutberth was taken from article entitled "CUTBERTH, DANIEL".

It has also been said that Sampson Luther Cutberth was married to Synthia Elizabeth Lakey, b. 1883 in Tippah co., MS, d. 1945. Synthia had one son, Luther Lakey, b. 9 Jun 1895 in Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, but Deborah Cardwell Shields, G-granddaughter of Sampson Luther, says this is not true in an E-mail of 31 Dec 2005. (darcy@dixie-net.com)

On 6 Jan 2006 Deborah Shields also related the following stories:

"Sampson Luther had 16 children with Sallie. All of his children lived to be in their 80's and 90's. The oldest son, Claude only lived a few months being 100. Sampson had one daughter, Lula Mae that died when she was 14. She died from complications of appendicitis. She rode a train to Memphis for her surgery. She had very long curly hair and my great-grandmother cut off Lula's hair when she died and kept it in a long braid. My great-aunt Vernice said that she can remember her mother holding that braid and crying. Before she died, my great-grandmother buried the braid and one of Lula's dresses in the yard because she didn't know which one of the daughters to give it to."

"My grandfather, Gamble was the third child out of 16. Before he died Gamble said, "When I was a kid, I can remember Mommy sitting by the fire just sick as a dog. Now, I'm getting just like her everything makes me sick to my stomach." I didn't have the heart to tell him he couldn't be just like Mommy, because having 16 children she was probably having morning sickness. The children were born in this order, 1901, 03, 04, 05, 07, 08, 1910, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 1920, 21, 23. Can you imagine having that many? I was 5 years old when my great-grandmother died. I loved her very much. I can remember going to see her and she would take me straight to the kitchen where she always had a cake or pie. I called her "candy grandma"."

- v. FRANCES CUTBERTH, b. Jan 1878; d. 12 Dec 1928; m. PLEAS CHILDERS; b. Mar 1877; d. 15 Jun 1938.
vi. OLLIE CUTBERTH, b. 31 Jul 1882; d. 25 Jul 1962; m. HUGH C. SMITH; b. 01 Feb 1882; d. 30 Nov 1953.

Descendants of Daniel Cutbirth

13 Feb 2006
from Melvin Arnett

- 1 Daniel Cutbirth 1834 -
 - .. +Hannah R. Overstreet 1841 -
 - 2 Sarah E. Cutbirth 1862 -
 - +John McQueron
 - 2 Caladonia Cutbirth 1863 -
 - +James W. Beal
 - 3 Martha Jane Beal
 - +Mack Carey
 - 2 Martha A. Cutbirth 1865 -
 - +Jepp Whorton
 - 3 Charlie Whorton
 - 3 Rosa Whorton
 - 3 Mollie Whorton
 - 3 Nora Whorton
 - 3 Andy Whorton
 - 2 Margaret J. Cutbirth 1867 - 1901
 - +Gemes "Jim" Whorton 1865 - 1937
 - 3 Dollie Dorothy Whorton 1885 - 1967
 - +James Wiley Barger 1882 - 1958
 - 4 Marion Clinton Barger 1906 - 1962
 - 4 Phena Elizabeth Barger 1907 - 1944
 - 4 Joseph Walter Barger 1909 - 2000
 - 4 James Lloyd Barger 1913 - 1989
 - 4 Lee Roy Barger 1919 - 1982
 - 4 Dallas Venoy Barger 1921 - 1948
 - 4 Harris Blair Barger 1923 - 1995
 - 3 Walter Andrew Whorton 1887 - 1982
 - *2nd Husband of Margaret J. Cutbirth:
 - +John C. Riggs - 1925
 - 3 Charley G. Riggs
 - 3 Lee Riggs
 - 3 Frank Riggs
 - 3 Claude Riggs
 - 3 Mack Riggs
 - 3 Kyle Riggs
 - 3 Margaret Riggs
 - +Frank Barner
 - 4 Evelyn Barner 1922 -
 - +Ellis Hobbs 1916 -
 - 5 Odell Hobbs 1947 -
 - 5 Nadene Hobbs 1951 -
 - +Unknown
 - 6 Wendy Sue ?
 - +Unknown
 - 7 Male Unknown
 - 6 Erika Michelle ?
 - +Unknown
 - 7 Female Unknown
 - 7 Male Unknown
 - 2 Mary F. Cutbirth 1871 -
 - 2 William D. Cutberth 1876 -
 - +Nancy Hammer
 - 3 Reuben "Ruby" "Lee" Cutberth 1916 - 2005
 - +Ruth Francis Pendergraft
 - 4 Paul Vernon Cutberth 1940 - 1961
 - 4 Ray James Cutberth 1942 -
 - 4 Tony Eugene Cutberth 1944 -
 - +Mary Ann Gamble
 - 5 Anthony Eugene Cutberth 1962 -
 - +Meloni Dawn Van Hoose
 - 6 Amanda Dawn Cutberth 1986 -
 - 6 Elizabeth Irene Cutberth 1990 -
 - 6 Mary Grace Cutberth 1998 -
 - 6 Reuben Anthony William Cutberth 1999 -
 - 6 Anna Marie Cutberth 2002 -
 - 6 Ester May Cutberth 2002 -
 - *2nd Wife of Anthony Eugene Cutberth:
 - +Debbie ?
 - 6 Ryan Wlaler Irvin Cutberth Rawlins 1982 -
 - 5 Sherry Ann Cutberth 1963 -
 - +Michael "Mike" Lincecum
 - 6 Christopher William Lincecum 1999 -
 - 4 Frances Lee Cutberth 1949 - 1949
 - 4 Maxine Josephine Cutberth 1951 - 1961

* Email

- 4 Elsie Mae Cutberth 1953 -
- 4 Dale Joe Cutberth 1957 -
- 4 Joyce Kaye Cutberth 1960 -
- 5 Female Cutberth 1986 -
- 5 Twin Cutberth 1993 -
- 5 Twin Cutberth 1993 -
- 4 Charles Lynn Cutberth 1968 -
- 3 Roy Cutberth
- 2 Isah T. Cutbirth 1879 -
- 2 Lula Violet Cutbirth 1883 - 1959
- +? Ray

Hardman Co., TN

Wife: Elizabeth "Eliza" CUTBERTH-2249

Birth: 1879 - 1880
Death: 1959
Burial: Stephensville, Smith County, Texas
Notes: Wife of James CUTBERTH 28-2227
James 2827-2228

Children: (number of children of wife)

1. James CUTBERTH-2227

Birth: 1879 - 1880
Death: 1959
Burial: Stephensville, Smith County, Texas
Notes: James 2827-2228

2. James CUTBERTH-2228

Birth: 1879 - 1880
Death: 1959
Burial: Stephensville, Smith County, Texas
Notes: James 2827-2228

3. James CUTBERTH-2229

Birth: 1879 - 1880
Death: 1959
Burial: Stephensville, Smith County, Texas
Notes: James 2827-2228

Prepared by: [Signature]	Family: [Signature]
Notes: [Text]	Relationship: [Text]
Date: 22 Jan 2002	

Family Group Record- 813

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Jesse Gee TUDOR-2245**

Born	Abt 1811	Place	Barren County, Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Jan 1863	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Buried		Place	
Married	19 Jul 1833	Place	, Hardeman Co., TN
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240**

Born	1815	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee
Christened		Place	
Died	21 Oct 1897	Place	Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 811
Wife's mother	Jane REED-2238		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 **child TUDOR-5523**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 **child TUDOR-5524**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 **child TUDOR-5525**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address ~~2835 Hillside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2916

Family Group Record- 813

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Jesse Gee TUDOR-2245**

Wife **Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	child TUDOR-5526	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	child TUDOR-5527	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	child TUDOR-5528	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	child TUDOR-5529	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	child TUDOR-5530	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	child TUDOR-5531	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record- 813

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Jesse Gee TUDOR-2245	
Wife	Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
9	child TUDOR-5531	
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
10	child TUDOR-5532	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
11	child TUDOR-5533	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
12	child TUDOR-5534	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
13	F Melissa Ann TUDOR-5522	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
14	child TUDOR-5535	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
Notes		
WIFE - Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240		
Eliza said born Maury Co. TN by some and other sources listed maybe Wayne Co. TN.		

Family Group Record- 813

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Jesse Gee TUDOR-2245
Wife	Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240
Notes	WIFE - Elizabeth Boone "Eliza" CUTBIRTH-2240 (Continued) Eliza had 14 children, 12 lived to maturity and 10 had issue. They lived in Texas in later years. Her 13th child was Malissa and her granddaughter was Eloise Bridges Coats (Mrs Terry) 3566 Cordone CT, Ft Worth, TX. 76133. No info on children to date. Died Stephenville, TX and buried in the Ramsey cem at Stephenville, Erath Co. TX. CHILD 13 - Melissa Ann TUDOR-5522 Malissa Ann was 13th child of 14 children of Eliza and Jesse. Granddau Eloise Bridges Coats of Ft Worth, TX stated this.

Printed by	Charles LAYTON (Layton) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Name	(503) 255-1095	Residence	Spokane, WA 99203-2815
E-mail address	clayton@bluewin.com		
Date printed	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2003

Page 1 of 2

Husband **male TUDOR-5438**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife **Malissa Ann CUTBIRTH-5435**

Born	7 Oct 1816	Place	Tennessee
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Mar 1892	Place	Springtown, Parker County, Texas
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	John WAUGH-5439		MRIN: 2004
Married		Place	
Wife's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 811
Wife's mother	Jane REED-2238		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2003

Page 2 of 2

Husband	male TUDOR-5438
Wife	Malissa Ann CUTBIRTH-5435
Notes	
WIFE	- Malissa Ann CUTBIRTH-5435
	Info from Melvina Arnett.

Family	1 Jan 2006	Jefferson County, Missouri
Individual's Name	Malissa Ann CUTBIRTH	28-3227
Family ID Number	1 Jan 2006	2278
Wife	Sarah H. WOODS-5440	
Age	28	
Location	Missouri	
Sex	Female	
Notes		
Family ID Number		
Family Address		

Requested By	Charles Aaron (David) Tinsley	Address	Jefferson County, Missouri
Phone	2043 365-2005	Reference	28-3227-2003
E-mail address	charles@tinsley.com		
File created	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2005

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin F. CUTBIRTH-5436		
Born	Abt 1818	Place Maury County, Tennessee
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1870	Place
Buried		Place
Married	1 Jan 1846	Place Jefferson County, Mississippi
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227 MRIN: 811	
Husband's mother	Jane REED-2238	

Wife Sarah M. WOODS-5440		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
E-mail address	gltreadway@jared.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2005

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin F. CUTBIRTH-5436**

Wife **Sarah M. WOODS-5440**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin F. CUTBIRTH-5436

Info from Melvina Arnett.

WILLIAM F. CUTBIRTH-2425

Wife

WILLIAM F. CUTBIRTH-2425

Wife

Info from Edwin A. West

Family Group Record- 816

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244**

Born	1823	Place	Wayne County, Tennessee
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, Ball Hill cem.
Married	17 Mar 1867	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 812
Husband's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239		

Wife **Nancy COX-2247**

Born	Sep 1841	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1900	Place	Mississippi
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	Robert D C. Cutbirth-2242		MRIN: 815
Married		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Elizabeth A. "Eliza" "Lyde" CUTBIRTH-5393**

Born	1871	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1948	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John Lemmonds RUTHERFORD-5443		MRIN: 2007
Married	22 Jun 1885	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi

2 M **Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394**

Born	22 Dec 1873	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Sep 1963	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398		MRIN: 1995
Married	Abt 1900	Place	Mississippi

3 M **Frances CUTBIRTH-5395**

Born	Jan 1878	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Dec 1928	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Pleas CHILDERS-5497		MRIN: 2015
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address 283 Schilde Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Family Group Record- 816

Page 2 of 3

Husband Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244		
Wife Nancy COX-2247		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Ollie CUTBIRTH-5396
	Born	31 Jul 1882 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	25 Jul 1962 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Hugh C. SMITH-5498 MRIN: 2016
	Married	Place
5	F	M. Carolyn "Babe" CUTBIRTH-5397
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	William Henry BAILEY-5441 MRIN: 2006
	Married	6 Jan 1887 Place Tippah County, Mississippi

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244

Frances was in Civil War with brothers Daniel, Robert and Thomas. In Co E. 15th Confed Cav. of MS.

Was this Frances known as Francis Mace Cutbirth? Name also listed as Francis Marion Cutbirth.

Had a son Sampson Luther Cutberth

According to Deborah Cardwell Shields Dec 2005 he was. darcy@dixie-net.com

Velma Cutberth Estes was a dau of Sampson died 2004. Sampson had 16 children.

Frances and Nancy Cox had 5 children

Tippah Co. MS marriage records (from internet) F.M. Cutbirth & Nancy Cutbirth 1867 3 17 G.

Family Tree Makers Gen. library.com 2 Jul.19991860 MS census index, Jonesborough, Tippah Co. pg 557: F.M. Cutbirth.

Francis is said to be buried in the Bald (Ball) Hill cem. in Tippah Co. MS.

Some info from Melvina Arnett and Deborah Sheilds.

WIFE - Nancy COX-2247

She married brother of Robert, Frances after death of Robert in 1867 in MS.

Born 1841 and was last listed in 1900 census in Tippah Co. MS at age 58. No death date info to date.

1900 Tippah Co. MS, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 Jun 1900 #226/243: Nancy Cutburth Sep 1841-58, widow MS-TN-TN, Sampson son Dec 1873-26 single, Ida L. Bailey granddau Dec 1888-12 MS-MS-MS.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth A. "Eliza" "Lyde" CUTBIRTH-5393

Marriage record Tippah Co. MS #352 G.

CHILD 2 - Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394

Sampson had 16 children. He md Sallie Tabithia Emmons 1879-1959

They married just after the 1900 census as Sampson not md then.

Family Group Record- 816

Page 3 of 3

Husband Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244

Wife Nancy COX-2247

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394 (Continued)

1900 Tippah Co. MS census Sand Hill prec. with mother age 58 and Sampson age 26.

Their oldest son, Claude lived to be a few months from age 100.

One daughter was Lula Mae who died at age 14 of complications of appendicitis. She rode a train to Memphis for her surgery. She had very long curly hair and gr grandmother cut off Lula's hair when she died and kept it in a long braid. My great Aunt Vernice said that she can remember her mother holding the braid and crying. Before she died my gr grandmother buried the braid and one of Lula's dresses in the yard because she didn't know which one of the daughters to give it to. (told by Deborah Shields Jan 2006)

Deborah sent more info on children but not sure who fits where:

Info from the New Salem cem, Tippah Co. MS:

Joseph Gamble Cutberth d. 2-6-96

Spouse- Annie Mae Munn Cutberth d. 5-9-79

Charlie Cutberths wife Aline Cutberth died 2-14-87

Claude Cutbirth d. 65-19-2000

spouse Mary Addie Cutbirth died 5-17-1990

Vernice Cutbirth Martindale d. 4-20-2005

Spouse Theron Martindale died 9-26-1997

Frankie Cutbirth Nodal died Mar 2005 (husband Milton Nodal) (Frankie buried in Memphis next to her husband- just knew the date of death)

John Cutbirth d. 10-30-1967 (wife Esther still living 2005- dau Ruth Helen)

(believe these are children and spouses of Sampson and Sallie)

Also some Smallwoods here:

Lorenza D. Smallwood 1884-1960

Alcie C. Smallwood 10-1896 d. 4-1976

Ovita Wardean Smallwood Jul 9, 1925, d. 12 Aug 1926

Frances Mace Cutbirth buried at Ball Hill cem but stone so hard to read, only F.M. Cutbirth

Prepared by: Sharon Latham (Living Treasures)
Phone: (503) 325-2285
E-mail address: sharonlatham@live.com
Date prepared: 22 Jan 2006

Address: 2013 Wilson Court
Birmingham, AL 35226-2815

Family Group Record- 2007

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John Lemmonds RUTHERFORD-5443**

Born	1861	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	1921	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	22 Jun 1885	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Elizabeth A. "Eliza" "Lyde" CUTBIRTH-5393**

Born	1871	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1948	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244		MRIN: 816
Wife's mother	Nancy COX-2247		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2007

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Lemmonds RUTHERFORD-5443
Wife	Elizabeth A. "Eliza" "Lyde" CUTBIRTH-5393
Notes	WIFE - Elizabeth A. "Eliza" "Lyde" CUTBIRTH-5393 Marriage record Tippah Co. MS #352 G.

Married	1851-1852	Place	Mississippi
Birthplace Father	Patrick Henry CUTBIRTH-2249		
Birthplace Mother	John CUTBIRTH-2247		

Wife	Sally Tammie EMMONS-5378		
Married	18 Feb 1875	Place	
Childhood		Place	
Deed	21 Oct 1893	Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse Father			
Spouse Mother			

Children	1854-1855 (all in order of birth)
-----------------	-----------------------------------

1	John Claude CUTBIRTH-5444		
Married	28 May 1901	Place	Mississippi
Childhood		Place	
Deed	18 May 1903	Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse	May Anna CUTBIRTH-5443		
Married		Place	

2	John CUTBIRTH-5445		
Married	1903	Place	Mississippi
Childhood		Place	
Deed		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse	Martha A. Staley		
Married		Place	

3	Joseph "Gamble" CUTBIRTH-5446		
Married	1884	Place	Mississippi
Childhood		Place	
Deed	6 Feb 1906	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Spouse		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Salem, Ga.
Spouse	North Mae MURKIN-5500		
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Trachsel	Address	1000 Mississippi Ave.
Phone	(562) 355-2000	Residence	1000 Mississippi Ave.
Internet address	gtrachsel@earthlink.net		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 1995

Page 1 of 5

Husband **Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394**

Born	22 Dec 1873	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Sep 1963	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1900	Place	Mississippi
Husband's father	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244		MRIN: 816
Husband's mother	Nancy COX-2247		

Wife **Sallie Tabitha EMMONS-5398**

Born	14 Feb 1879	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Oct 1959	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Claude CUTBIRTH-5444**

Born	28 May 1901	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	19 May 2000	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Addie ?UNKNOWN-5499 <i>akin</i>		MRIN: 2017
Married		Place	

2 **child CUTBIRTH-5445** *Sela*

Born	1903	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	<i>Hershel Sately</i>		
Married		Place	

3 M **Joseph "Gamble" CUTBIRTH-5446**

Born	1904	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Feb 1996	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Salem cem.
Spouse	Annie Mae MUNN-5500		MRIN: 2018
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address glttreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address ~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Family Group Record- 1995

Page 2 of 5

Husband	Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394	
Wife	Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4	child CUTBIRTH-5447 <i>Jame Herman</i>	
	Born 1905	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died 1990	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse <i>Elsie Burnett 1901-1975</i>	
	Married	Place
5	child CUTBIRTH-5448 <i>Lula Mae</i>	
	Born 1907	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died 1921	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	child CUTBIRTH-5449 <i>Eola</i>	
	Born 1908	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse <i>Howard Freudenberg</i>	
	Married	Place
7	child CUTBIRTH-5450 <i>Lee Earl</i>	
	Born 1910	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse <i>Nat McMillin</i>	
	Married	Place
8	child CUTBIRTH-5451 <i>John Albert</i>	
	Born 1912	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse <i>Esther Sivindle</i>	
	Married	Place
9	child CUTBIRTH-5452 <i>Thomasa Roy</i>	
	Born 1913	Place Mississippi
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record- 1995

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394**

Wife **Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398**

Children List each child in order of birth.

- | | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 9 | child CUTBIRTH-5452 | |
| | Spouse <i>Rosie Helen Thompson</i> | |
| | Married | Place |
| 10 | child CUTBIRTH-5453 <i>Frankie Myrtle</i> | |
| | Born 1914 | Place Mississippi |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died 2005 | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse <i>Milton Motal</i> | |
| | Married | Place |
| 11 | child CUTBIRTH-5454 <i>Matthe Velma</i> | |
| | Born 1916 | Place Mississippi |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died 2004 | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse <i>Nolan Estes</i> | |
| | Married | Place |
| 12 | child CUTBIRTH-5455 <i>Vernice Olive</i> | |
| | Born 1917 | Place Mississippi |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died 2005 | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse <i>Theron Martindale</i> | |
| | Married | Place |
| 13 | child CUTBIRTH-5456 <i>Marshall Elmo</i> | |
| | Born 1918 | Place Mississippi |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse <i>Sarah Elizabeth Meeks</i> | |
| | Married | Place |
| 14 | child CUTBIRTH-5457 <i>Robert Russel</i> | |
| | Born 1920 | Place Mississippi |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse <i>Grace James</i> | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 1995

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394**

Wife **Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398**

Children List each child in order of birth.

15 **child CUTBIRTH-5458** *Charles Ward*

Born 1921 Place Mississippi

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse *Edith Allene Chunn*

Married Place

16 **child CUTBIRTH-5459** *Howard Proctor*

Born 1923 Place Mississippi

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse *Babbie Brown*

Married Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394

Sampson had 16 children. He md Sallie Tabithia Emmons 1879-1959

They married just after the 1900 census as Sampson not md then.

1900 Tippah Co. MS census Sand Hill prect. with mother age 58 and Sampson age 26.

Their oldest son, Claude lived to be a few months from age 100.

One daughter was Lula Mae who died at age 14 of complications of appendicitis. She rode a train to Memphis for her surgery. She had very long curly hair and gr grandmother cut off Lula's hair when she died and kept it in a long braid. My great Aunt Vernice said that she can remember her mother holding the braid and crying. Before she died my gr grandmother buried the braid and one of Lula's dresses in the yard because she didn't know which one of the daughters to give it to. (told by Deborah Shields Jan 2006)

Deborah sent more info on children but not sure who fits where:

Info from the New Salem cem, Tippah Co. MS:

Joseph Gamble Cutberth d. 2-6-96

Spouse- Annie Mae Munn Cutberth d. 5-9-79

Charlie Cutberths wife Aline Cutberth died 2-14-87

Claude Cutbirth d. 65-19-2000

spouse Mary Addie Cutbirth died 5-17-1990

Vernice Cutbirth Martindale d. 4-20-2005

Spouse Theron Martindale died 9-26-1997

Frankie Cutbirth Nodal died Mar 2005 (husband Milton Nodal) (Frankie buried in Memphis next to her husband- just knew the date of death)

John Cutbirth d. 10-30-1967 (wife Esther still living 2005- dau Ruth Helen)

(believe these are children and spouses of Sampson and Sallie)

Also some Smallwoods here:

Lorenza D. Smallwood 1884-1960

Alcie C. Smallwood 10-1896 d. 4-1976

Ovita Wardean Smallwood Jul 9, 1925, d. 12 Aug 1926

Frances Mace Cutbirth buried at Ball Hill cem but stone so hard to read, only F.M. Cutbirth

Family Group Record- 1995

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Sampson Luther CUTBIRTH-5394
Wife	Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398
Notes	- Sallie Tabithia EMMONS-5398 Was stated Sallie born 14 Feb 1879 and had first child in 1901 so if md in 1900 she would have been 21 years of age. 16 children born between 1901 & 1923 and all lived to be in the 80's and 90's., last child Claud lived to be almost 100.

Prepared by: <u>Clayton Luther (Lund) Threlkeld</u> Phone: <u>1-800-755-2000</u> E-mail address: <u>clthrelkeld@earthlink.net</u> Date prepared: <u>22 Jan 2006</u>	Address: <u>10000 S. 100th St.</u> City: <u>Omaha, NE 68134-2000</u>
--	---

22 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 2015

Page 1 of 1

Wife
Husband

Frances CUTBIRTH-5395

Born	Jan 1878	Place
Christened		Place
Died	12 Dec 1928	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244	
Husband's mother	Nancy COX-2247	
		MRIN: 816

Husband
Wife

Pleas CHILDERS-5497

Born	Mar 1877	Place
Christened		Place
Died	15 Jun 1938	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Noted in Pat.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2505
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2016

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Hugh C. SMITH-5498		
Born	1 Feb 1882	Place
Christened		Place
Died	30 Nov 1953	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife		
Ollie CUTBIRTH-5396		
Born	31 Jul 1882	Place
Christened		Place
Died	25 Jul 1962	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244 MRIN: 816	
Wife's mother	Nancy COX-2247	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 9585
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2006

Page 1 of 2

Husband **William Henry BAILEY-5441**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	6 Jan 1887 Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife **M. Carolyn "Babe" CUTBIRTH-5397**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244 MRIN: 816
Wife's mother	Nancy COX-2247

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Ida L. BAILEY-5442**

Born	Dec 1888	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1900	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Family Group Record- 2006

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Henry BAILEY-5441
Wife	M. Carolyn "Babe" CUTBIRTH-5397
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Ida L. BAILEY-5442	
Living in 1900 age 12 with grandmother b. Dec 1888.	

Birth	Jan 1875	Place	Whitworth, Elbert County, Texas
Residence	David State CUTBIRTH 36-3227	Page	32
Residence	David State 3227-3236		
Wife	Elizabeth Jane PHILLIPS-5460		
Birth	Jan 1875	Place	Alabama
Residence		Page	
Birth	5 Nov 1912	Place	Adams, Parker County, Texas
Residence		Place	Adams, Parker County, Texas, Dallas area
Wife	Ida L. BAILEY-5442		
Residence	Jan 1875	Page	
Residence			
Residence			

Children - List each child in order of birth			
1. M. B. CUTBIRTH-5463			
Birth	Jan 1884	Place	Texas
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	

2. M. J. CUTBIRTH-5465			
Birth	Jan 1885	Place	Texas
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	

3. T. M. CUTBIRTH-5466			
Birth	Jan 1886	Place	Texas
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	
Birth		Place	
Residence		Page	

Residence	Ida L. BAILEY (Lowe) Trenchard	Address	Ida L. BAILEY (Lowe) Trenchard
Birth	1903 226-2005	Residence	Ida L. BAILEY (Lowe) Trenchard
Residence	Ida L. BAILEY (Lowe) Trenchard		
Residence	Ida L. BAILEY (Lowe) Trenchard		

Family Group Record- 2008

Page 1 of 2

Husband William CUTBIRTH-5399

Born	Abt 1824	Place	Tennessee
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Texas
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1855	Place	Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 812
Husband's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239		

Wife Elizabeth Jane PHILLIPS-5460

Born	Jan 1828	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Apr 1912	Place	Agnes, Parker County, Texas
Buried		Place	Agnes, Parker County, Texas, Goshen cem.
Other Spouse	male FIDLER-5461		MRIN: 2009
Married	Aft 1866	Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M B.B. CUTBIRTH-5462

Born	Abt 1864	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F M.J. CUTBIRTH-5463

Born	Abt 1865	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F T.M. CUTBIRTH-5464

Born	Abt 1868	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address ~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2985

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 2008

Page 2 of 2

Husband William CUTBIRTH-5399

Wife Elizabeth Jane PHILLIPS-5460

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F **S.C. CUTBIRTH-5465**

Born	Abt 1871	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 M **L.C. CUTBIRTH-5466**

Born	Abt 1875	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - William CUTBIRTH-5399

Marriage date and place from IGI index, SLC.

No death info for William but would appear if wife getting benefits in 1865 he was probably killed while in Civil War. However they were having children from 1864 thru 1875 and in the 1880 census of Parker Co. TX. so maybe their was no 2nd mg of Elizabeth

1867 Parker Co. TX list of Registered Voters: William Cutberth, resides Prec #2 in Texas 16 yrs, in Parker Co. 12 yrs, born, Mississippi.

1868 Parker Co. TX Poll Tax list: William Cutberth

1880 Parker Co. TX census 26 Jun 1880 pg 6 Prct 6, ED 207, pg 487 #44/44: William Cutbirth 56 TN-TN-TN, E.J. 46 f Al-VA-Al, B.B. 16 m. TX, M.J. 15 F, TX, T.M. 12 f. TX, S.C. 9-f TX, L.C. 5 m TX.

William was in Confederate State Roster, TX, Vol 1G976.4 TX and listed as being a member of McCord's Calvary, Frontier Regt. Co. C. (Susan M. Smith- gr granddau)

In a Texas Soldiers Indigent Dependents Roll, Feb 1865-2-16 Vol 18, of Trails West Magazine, Jan issue, 1988: Elizabeth "Eliza Jane" Cutberth was receiving widow benefits after William was killed.

Don't understand this as William age 56 and Elizabeth age 46 in 1880 census of Parker Co. TX. with 5 children. Maybe a different Elizabeth Cutberth?

WIFE - Elizabeth Jane PHILLIPS-5460

She was listed as widow in 1865. But she was listed with husband in 1880 census of Parker Co. TX. so something isn't right. Children born from 1864 thru 1875.

She was married to Mr Fidler after death of William. (Not sure is this Elizabeth?)

Was also stated from info of Melvina Arnett that Elizabeth thought to be of Indian descent but not proven.

She was buried in the Goshen cem, Agnes, Parker Co. TX.

Family Group Record- 1576

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Martin "Doc" HEFLEY-4245		
Born	31 Jan 1823	Place Tennessee
Christened		Place
Died	30 Jun 1883	Place Boonesville, Wise County, Texas
Buried		Place
Married	1853	Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife Jane Devers CUTBIRTH-4244		
Born	11 Apr 1828	Place Hardeman County, Tennessee
Christened		Place
Died	7 Feb 1910	Place Boonesville, Wise County, Texas
Buried		Place Boonesville, Wise County, Texas, Hefley cem.
Wife's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227 MRIN: 812	
Wife's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	James Madison HEFLEY-5467
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F	Mary L. HEFLEY-5468
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	Josephine Texas HEFLEY-5469
	Born	Place 1855
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Isaac Wimberly
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 1576

Page 2 of 4

Husband	John Martin "Doc" HEFLEY-4245	
Wife	Jane Devers CUTBIRTH-4244	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4 F	Sarah Evaline HEFLEY-5470	
	Born 1896	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1899	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse Joseph Ferguson	
	Married	Place
5 F	Martha Elizabeth HEFLEY-5471	
	Born 1857	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6 F	Elizabeth HEFLEY-5472	
	Born 1858	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7 F	Nancy A. HEFLEY-5473	
	Born 1860	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8 F	Manerva HEFLEY-5474	
	Born 1861	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9 F	Louisa Alice HEFLEY-5475	
	Born 1862	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1944	Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record- 1576

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Martin "Doc" HEFLEY-4245

Wife Jane Devers CUTBIRTH-4244

Children List each child in order of birth.

9 F **Louisa Alice HEFLEY-5475**

Spouse Daniel Morgan Henard
Married Place

10 M **John Martin HEFLEY Jr.-5476**

Born 1864 Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse Bobbie W. Linton
Married Place

11 F **Ella May HEFLEY-5477**

Born 1865 Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

12 F **Georgia Ann HEFLEY-5478**

Born 1867 Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

13 M **Columbus Newton HEFLEY-5479**

Born 1869 Place
Christened Place
Died 1953 Place
Buried Place
Spouse Daisy Lee Woodard
Married Place

14 F **Hanna Belle HEFLEY-5480**

Born 1873 Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried 1960 Place
Spouse James Wm Payne
Married Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin "Doc" HEFLEY-4245

Internet info from Kay Van Cleave of Houston, TX listing as direct line.

Family Group Record- 1576

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Martin "Doc" HEFLEY-4245
Wife	Jane Devers CUTBIRTH-4244
Notes	WIFE - Jane Devers CUTBIRTH-4244 Info from internet site of Kay Van Cleave of Houston Texas Apr 2002 "kayvcbx1@aol.com" Said Jane was maternal grandfathers maternal grandparents. She listed her name as Jane Evers Cutberth. Jim Cochran listed her name as Jane Devers Cutbirth as did others. Hadn't any info on Jane before. Stated she married "Doc" Hefley and Jim Cochran listed children of John Martin Hefley, SR. (husband) as James Madison, Mary L, Josephine Texas, Sarah Evaline, Martha Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Nancy a., Manerva, Louisa Alice, John Martin Jr, Ella May, Georgia Ann, Columbus Newton and Hanna Belle Hefley. (Not sure who JOhn Martin Sr is, a son of Janes?) Melvina Arnett had info on Jane and John but nothing on children.

Jo Ann 8/18/71

1. **James E. PATTON-5453**

2. **Thomas E. PATTON-5454**

3. **Matthew Leander PATTON-5455**

4. **Charles Linton (Lewy) Treadwell**

5. **John T. Treadwell**

6. **John T. Treadwell**

7. **John T. Treadwell**

22 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 2011

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Matthew Leander PATTON-5482**

Born	14 Apr 1841	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	1889	Place	Erath County, Texas
Buried		Place	
Married	6 Sep 1860	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Elizabeth M. CUTBIRTH-5403**

Born	17 May 1836	Place	Hardeman County, Tennessee
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Jan 1910	Place	Matador, Motley County, Texas
Buried		Place	Matador, Motley County, Texas
Wife's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 812
Wife's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Jerome B. PATTON-5483**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **Thomas A. PATTON-5484**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	infancy
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Mathew Leander PATTON-5485**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

Family Group Record- 2011

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Matthew Leander PATTON-5482**

Wife **Elizabeth M. CUTBIRTH-5403**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M William T. PATTON-5486

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 F Elizabeth F. PATTON-5487

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	John SHERIDAN-5490
Married	Place

MRIN: 2012

6 M Daniel Jackson PATTON-5488

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 M Robert Lee PATTON-5489

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew Leander PATTON-5482

Several paragraphs on history of Matthew Patton from History of Texas Vol 1 printed 1896 listed in info from Melvina Arnett Jan 2006.

Very prominent family in Erath Co. TX. They had 7 children, 6 living in 1896.

Matthew's great grandfather was from Dublin, Ireland, the paternal grandfather was from North Carolina and a schoolmate of Andrew Jackson. He md Jane Starr, dau of Tomas Starr, native of England, Matthew's father Alexander Patton Jr and he md Francis H. Chenault, dau of Morris Chenault of french descent. Matthew died in TX at age 84 in 1889 and widow is 75 and still living.

WIFE - Elizabeth M. CUTBIRTH-5403

Marriage record Tippa Co. MS 1-193 B. M.L. Patton to Elizabeth Cutbirth

Family Group Record- 814

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH III-2241		
Born	Abt 1838	Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place
Died	8 May 1864	Place Virginia
Buried		Place Spotsylvania County, Virginia
Married	3 Sep 1861	Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227 MRIN: 812	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239	

Wife Mary Jane PATTON-2246		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Mattie MATTY Cutbirth-5501	
Born	Abt 1864	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 814

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH III-2241**

Wife **Mary Jane PATTON-2246**

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH III-2241

Daniel was killed in the Civil War. Not sure where.. He was in Co E. 15th Confed Cavalry of MS. as was his brothers Robert, Thomas and Frances.

Marriage records of Tippah Co. MS: Mary J. robinson to D.B. Cutbirth 3 Sep 1861 1-294-B

Daniel's wife had a child Matty Boon Cutbirth after death of Daniel. One source says was dau Matty and one source says was son Mathew, don't know which for sure, born shortly after 1864.

Daniel was killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness" on 8 May 1864 in the state of Virginia and buried in Spotsylvania Co. VA.

WIFE - Mary Jane PATTON-2246

Mary Jane Patton was sister to Matthew Leander Patton who md Daniel's sister Elizabeth.

Mary Jane had been md first to Mr Robinson and he had died before 1861.

Mary Jane was pregnant when Daniel was in Civil War and he wrote to her to name the child Mathew after her brother and Boone after him, however he was killed before and didn't know was a girl so was named Matty.

Family Group Record- 815

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert D C. Cutbirth-2242		
Born	Abt 1840	Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place
Died	1862/1866	Place , MS?
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227 MRIN: 812	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239	

Wife Nancy COX-2247		
Born	Sep 1841	Place Mississippi
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1900	Place Mississippi
Buried		Place
Other Spouse	Francis Mace CUTBIRTH-2244 MRIN: 816	
Married	17 Mar 1867	Place Tippah County, Mississippi
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Martha C. CUTBIRTH-5392
Born	Abt 1866	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2819 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
E-mail address	gitreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 815

Page 2 of 2

Husband Robert D C. Cutbirth-2242

Wife Nancy COX-2247

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert D C. Cutbirth-2242

Robert was in Civil War with brothers Daniel, Thomas and Frances. In Co E.15th Confed Cav. of MS. Robert died in Civil War (maybe death closer to 1866/67?) and his wife married his brother, Francis.

Robert's middle initial has been written as D. and also C. Melvina Arnett info has C.

Marriage recorded Tippah Co. MS 1 Jan 1861 1-229-B

Robert and Nancy had a dau Martha C. b. 1866.

WIFE - Nancy COX-2247

She married brother of Robert, Frances after death of Robert in 1867 in MS.

Born 1841 and was last listed in 1900 census in Tippah Co. MS at age 58. No death date info to date.

1900 Tippah Co. MS, Sand Hill Precinct, 16 Jun 1900 #226/243: Nancy Cutburth Sep 1841-58, widow MS-TN-TN, Sampson son Dec 1873-26 single, Ida L. Bailey granddau Dec 1888-12 MS-MS-MS.

Request by: <u>Shirley Linton (Lynn) Treasler</u> Phone: <u>(502) 485-2005</u> E-mail address: <u>ltreasler@att.net</u> Date processed: <u>22 Jan 2006</u>	Address: <u>2000 W. 1st St.</u> City/State/Zip: <u>Indianapolis, IN 46202-1000</u>
---	---

Family Group Record- 2014

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Columbus C. "Lum" CUTBIRTH-5400**

Born	Abt 1842	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Aug 1923	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Buried		Place	Tippah County, Mississippi, New Providence cem.
Married	1 Aug 1865	Place	Tippah County, Mississippi
Husband's father	Daniel Boone CUTBIRTH JR-2227		MRIN: 812
Husband's mother	Elizabeth REED-2239		

Wife **Elizabeth JONES-5492**

Born	Abt 1842	Place	Georgia
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Texas
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Allis CUTBIRTH-5493**

Born	Abt 1866	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **Thomas CUTBIRTH-5494**

Born	Abt 1868	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **John CUTBIRTH-5495**

Born	Abt 1871	Place	Mississippi
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	glrtreadway@jones.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 2014

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Columbus C. "Lum" CUTBIRTH-5400
Wife	Elizabeth JONES-5492
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4

F	Sally CUTBIRTH-5496
Born	Abt 1874 Place Mississippi
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Columbus C. "Lum" CUTBIRTH-5400

Pension applications submittend to the Tippah County, MS court in Sep 1916, taken from the News and journal, Vol 11 #1 1985: 10. Cutberth, C.C. Tiplersville, 1st 6 allowed (info from Melvina Arnett).

1880 Parker Co. TX census pg 13 #125/125: C.C. Cutbirth 39 TN-TN-Ire, Elizabeth 38 GA-Al-AL, Allis 14 f MS, thomas 12 m MS, John 9 m MS, Sally 7 f MS.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Littleton Abernathy				
Born	1794	Place	Lincoln Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Aug 1856	Place	Weakley Co. TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	G, WCT, Highland Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	6 Feb 1816	Place	Giles Co. Tennessee	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	David Abernathy			
Husband's mother	Christina ?Unknown			

Wife Rachel Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1794	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	unknown	Place	Tennessee	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Littleton Abernathy

Wife Rachel Cutbirth

Notes

HUSBAND - Littleton Abernathy

Find A Grave internet site listed birth year and place and death date and place. Pic of entrance to cem. Littleton married Rachel Cutbirth 6 Feb 1816 in Giles Co. TN. (nothing on Rachel). He served in the War of 1812 from 4 Oct 1813 to 14 Jan 1814 in Colonel Thomas McCroys regiment under Captain Samuel B. McKnight.

Designation: 2nd Regiment West TN Militia.

Men mostly from Williamson, Maury, Giles, Overton, Rutherford and Smith Co. TN.

Captains: William Dooley, Thomas K. Gordon, Samuel B. McKnight, Anthony Metcalf, Isaac Patton, John Reynolds, James Shannon, Abel Willis.

Brief History: Part of General Isaac Roberts' Second Brigade, these 3 month enlistees were mustered in at Franklin, TN and mustered out at Ft Strother. The regiment participated in the Battle of Talledega (9 Nov 1813). Jackson tried to get them to serve longer than the 3 mo term but only Capt. Abel Willis (Overton Co) and 19 men stayed.

The number of men in each company was relatively small, averaging about 50 (one company, led by aptain James Shannon of Williamson Co. had a complement of 29 men). Famed Presbyterian minister Gideon Blackburn served as regimental chaplain. (copy)

WIFE - Rachel Cutbirth

Nothing more to date on Rachel. Said they moved to Western Tenn. Husbands parents were David and Christina Abernathy.

Nothing from Find A Grave to date. Nothing about children

PVT Littleton Abernathy

Birth: 1794
Lincoln County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 2, 1856
Weakley County
Tennessee, USA

Littleton Abernathy married Rachel Cutbirth
6 Feb 1816 in Giles County, Tennessee.

Nothing on Rachel -

He served in the War of 1812 from 4 Oct
1813 to 14 Jan 1814 in Colonel Thomas
McCrary's regiment under Captain Samuel B.
McKnight

DESIGNATION: 2nd Regiment West Tennessee
Militia

DATES: October 1813 - January 1814

MEN MOSTLY FROM: Williamson, Maury,
Giles, Overton, Rutherford, and Smith
Counties

CAPTAINS: William Dooley, Thomas K.
Gordon, SAMUEL B. McKNIGHT, Anthony
Metcalf, Isaac Patton, John Reynolds, James
Shannon, Abel Willis

BRIEF HISTORY:

Part of General Isaac Roberts' Second
Brigade, these three-month enlistees were
mustered in at Franklin, Tennessee and
mustered out at Fort Strother. The regiment
participated in the Battle of Talladega (9
November 1813). Jackson tried to get them to
serve longer than the three-month term, but
only Captain Abel Willis (Overton County) and
nineteen men stayed.

The number of men in each company was
relatively small, averaging about fifty (one
company, led by Captain James Shannon of
Williamson County had a complement of
twenty-nine men). Famed Presbyterian
minister Gideon Blackburn served as
regimental chaplain.

Burial:
[Highland Cemetery](#)
Greenfield



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mother's Hands](#)



- [Allie Nelson](#)

Added: Apr. 5, 2017



- [N. Wood](#)

Added: Feb. 5, 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Jethro Brown Jr

Born	1792	Place	Caswell Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	18 Oct 1818	Place	Maury Co. TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Non cemetery Burial	Sealed to parents	
Married	29 Jul 1811	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jethro Brown Sr.				
Husband's mother	Lucy Williamson				

Wife

Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth

Born	11 Jul 1796	Place	TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	14 Apr 1855	Place	TN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	CS, HCT, Old Well Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	John Farris				
Married	Abt 1829	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.				
Married	Abt 1833	Place	TN	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Pamela Brown

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Emily Ann Brown

Born	1817	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1873	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	male Cathey				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

17 Jun 2017

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jethro Brown Jr
Wife	Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth
Notes HUSBAND - Jethro Brown Jr Find A Grave internet site listed his birth year and death date and places. Parents: Jethro Brown 1765-1828 and Lucy Williamson 1767-1834. Spouse Sarah Cutbirth Anderson 1796-1855. One dau Emily Ann Brown Cathey 1817-1873, non cemetery burial (no place located.) Other source listed dau Pamela Brown? WIFE - Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth Sallie was married 2nd to Mr Farris 1829, 1st to Jethro Brown 1811 and 3rd Richard Anderson. No info on 2nd marriage. If Sallie was married 2nd by 1811 and she was born in 1796 she would have been just 15 then so was the birth date off a little or was she md the first time only a short time? Birth & death year from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006 e-mail: louellis@sbcglobal.net Sarah E. 1796-1855 md 1st John Boler? Farris and 2nd Jethro Brown and 3rd Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson Sr. 1777-1858 Find A Grave internet site listed birth date and death date and place. Pic of her grave marker in Old Well cem. Hard to read. Sarah "Sally" was listed uner her 3 rd husband Richard Anderson which a plaque was on the wall of cem about Richard. Was a great niece of Daniel Boone, Ref: Peggy McNabb 2008. Update 26 Apr 2010 from G. Nounger: thebellsofdixdie@joshcollision.com 1st Married Jethro Brown 29 Jul 1811 (1792-1818) 1 child Emily Ann Brown Cathey; Married 2nd to John Farris abt 1829 (not located anything on him.) Married 3rd to Richard M. Sr. "Kettle Dick" Anderson abt 1833. they had 5 children She was his 2nd wife. Children Sarah Oplia Anderson Crowell, Josephine Olivia Anderson Kennedy, Mary Jane Baker Anderson, David G/C?. Anderson and Martha L. Anderson. She listed her Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847 and 5 siblings. with dates. (copy) Another Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth pic of grave marker that was different then the one under Anderson, yet she was listed to have md Richard Anderson abt 1833. Her birth date is wrong 20 Feb 1763 (11 Jul 1796 TN) and her death listed 9 Apr 1847 Center Star Hickman Co. TN (was actual 14 Apr 1855 TN) Buried in Oil Well Cemetery in Center Star, Hickman Co. Also had a plaque about Richard Anderson and list of some neighbors. Also says a great niece of Daniel Boone (right). Listed 1st mg to Jethro "Brown 29 Jul 1811 Maury Co. TN. Married John Farris about 1829 and 3rd mg to Richard Anderson Sr abt 1833 (which is mostly correct from other FAG site) She listed a daughter Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell 1833-1856, Husband Richard "Anderson 1777-1858. did not liste parents who were Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Inscription: Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Cutbirth consort of Daniel Cutbirth Sr. who was born 20 Feb 1763, departed this life 9th of April 1847 aged 84 years 1 mo & 15 days. Also Source Draper Collection, Ancestry, 1820 census Pulaski, Giles Co. Tn, A short History of the McKissick Family and Daniel Boone an The Hunters of KY. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Farris			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Abt 1829			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
11 Jul 1796	TN		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
14 Apr 1855	TN		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
		CS, HCT, Old Well Cemetery	
Other Spouse			
Jethro Brown Jr			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
29 Jul 1811	, Maury Co., TN		
Other Spouse			
Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Abt 1833	TN		
Wife's father			
Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife's mother			
Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Farris
Wife Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth

Notes

WIFE - Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth

Sallie was married 2nd to Mr Farris 1829, 1st to Jethro Brown 1811 and 3rd Richard Anderson. No info on 2nd marriage.

If Sallie was married 2nd by 1811 and she was born in 1796 she would have been just 15 then so was the birth date off a little or was she md the first time only a short time?

Birth & death year from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006 e-mail: louellis@sbcglobal.net Sarah E. 1796-1855 md 1st John Boler? Farris and 2nd Jethro Brown and 3rd Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson Sr. 1777-1858

Find A Grave internet site listed birth date and death date and place. Pic of her grave marker in Old Well cem. Hard to read. Sarah "Sally" was listed uner her 3 rd husband Richard Anderson which a placque was on the wall of cem about Richard. Was a great niece of Daniel Boone, Ref: Peggy McNabb 2008. Update 26 Apr 2010 from G. Nounger: thebellsofdixie@joshcollision.com

1st Married Jethro Brown 29 Jul 1811 (1792-1818) 1 child Emily Ann Brown Cathey;

Married 2nd to John Farris abt 1829 (not located anything on him.)

Married 3rd to Richard M. Sr. "Kettle Dick" Anderson abt 1833. they had 5 children She was his 2nd wife. Children Sarah Oplia Anderson Crowell, Josephine Olivia Anderson Kennedy, Mary Jane Baker Anderson, David G/C? Anderson and Martha L. Anderson.

She listed her Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847 and 5 siblings. with dates. (copy)

Another Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth pic of grave marker that was different then the one under Anderson, yet she was listed to have md Richard Anderson abt 1833.

Her birth date is wrong 20 Feb 1763 (11 Jul 1796 TN) and her death listed 9 Apr 1847 Center Star Hickman Co. TN (was actual 14 Apr 1855 TN) Buried in Old Well Cemetery in Center Star, Hickman Co. Also had a placque about Richard Anderson and list of some neighbors. Also says a great niece of Daniel Boone (right).

Listed 1st mg to Jethro "Brown 29 Jul 1811 Maury Co. TN. Married John Farris about 1829 and 3rd mg to Richard Anderson Sr abt 1833 (which is mostly correct from other FAG site)

She listed a daughter Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell 1833-1856, Husband Richard "Anderson 1777-1858. did not liste parents who were Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847.

Inscription: Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Cutbirth consort of Daniel Cutbirth Sr. who was born 20 Feb 1763, departed this life 9th of April 1847 aged 84 years 1 mo & 15 days.

Also Source Draper Collection, Ancestry, 1820 census Pulaski, Giles Co. Tn, A short History of the McKissick Family and Daniel Boone an The Hunters of KY. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.**

Born	28 Mar 1777	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	19 Jun 1858	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1833	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Margaret Craig			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife **Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth**

Born	11 Jul 1796	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Apr 1855	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Jethro Brown Jr			
Married	29 Jul 1811	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	John Farris			
Married	Abt 1829	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Sarah Ophelia Anderson

Born	1830	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1856	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Samuel Crowell			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M James Anderson

Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1856	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.		
Wife	Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3 F	Josephine Olivia Anderson		
Born	1833	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1898	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male Kennedy		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
4 F	Mary Jane Anderson		
Born	1834	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1908	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 M	David G. Anderson		
Born	1837	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1864	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Martha L. Anderson		
Born	1839	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1873	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.

Birth/death years from Lou Ellis. Stated Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson Sr was born 1777 and d. 1858 and had at least 2 children James Anderson d. 1856 and Sarah Ophelia 1830-1856 who md Samuel Crowell and Loumelia Jane Morton Ellis descends from that line b. 1927.

Find A Grave internet sitel listed his birth and death date and Picture of his grave marker which is same one as under Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth Anderson find a grave site. Listed both spouses.

2nd was Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth with birth and death dates of 1763 and 1847 (which is suppose to be 1796-1855). His children from 1st wife Margaret Craig were: John 1805-1893; David 1809-1891; Henry Craig Anderson 1811-1886; Jane 1813-1849; John Gill Anderson 1827-1900; Then last ones 2nd wife: Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell 1833-1856; Josephine Olivia Kennedy 1833-1898; Mary Jane Bkaer Anderson 1834-1908, David C. Anderson 1837-1864. (copy)

WIFE - Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth

Sallie was married 2nd to Mr Farris 1829, 1st to Jethro Brown 1811 and 3rd Richard Anderson. No info on 2nd marriage.

If Sallie was married 2nd by 1811 and she was born in 1796 she would have been just 15 then so was the birth date

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Richard M. "Kettle Dick" Anderson Sr.
Wife	Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth
Notes	WIFE - Sarah E. "Sallie" Cutbirth (Continued) off a little or was she md the first time only a short time? Birth & death year from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006 e-mail: louellis@sbcglobal.net Sarah E. 1796-1855 md 1st John Boler? Farris and 2nd Jethro Brown and 3rd Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson Sr. 1777-1858 Find A Grave internet site listed birth date and death date and place. Pic of her grave marker in Old Well cem. Hard to read. Sarah "Sally" was listed uner her 3 rd husband Richard Anderson which a plaque was on the wall of cem about Richard. Was a great niece of Daniel Boone, Ref: Peggy McNabb 2008. Update 26 Apr 2010 from G. Nounger: thebellsofdixdie@joshcollision.com 1st Married Jethro Brown 29 Jul 1811 (1792-1818) 1 child Emily Ann Brown Cathey; Married 2nd to John Farris abt 1829 (not located anything on him.) Married 3rd to Richard M. Sr. "Kettle Dick" Anderson abt 1833. they had 5 children She was his 2nd wife. Children Sarah Oplia Anderson Crowell, Josephine Olivia Anderson Kennedy, Mary Jane Baker Anderson, David G/C?. Anderson and Martha L. Anderson. She listed her Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847 and 5 siblings. with dates. (copy) Another Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth pic of grave marker that was different then the one under Anderson, yet she waslisted to have md Richard Anderson abt 1833. Her birth date is wrong 20 Feb 1763 (11 Jul 1796 TN) and her death listed 9 Apr 1847 Center Star Hickman Co. TN (was actual 14 Apr 1855 TN) Buried in Oil Well Cemetery in Center Star, Hickman Co. Also had a plaque about Richard Anderson and list of some neighbors. Also says a great niece of Daniel Boone (right). Listed 1st mg to Jethro "Brown 29 Jul 1811 Maury Co. TN. Married John Farris about 1829 and 3rd mg to Richard Anderson Sr abt 1833 (which is mostly correct from other FAG site) She listed a daughter Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell 1833-1856, Husband Richard "Anderson 1777-1858. did not liste parents who were Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Inscription: Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Cutbirth consort of Daniel Cutbirth Sr. who was born 20 Feb 1763, departed this life 9th of April 1847 aged 84 years 1 mo & 15 days. Also Source Draper Collection, Ancestry, 1820 census Pulaski, Giles Co. Tn, A short History of the McKissick Family and Daniel Boone an The Hunters of KY. (copy) CHILD 4 - Mary Jane Anderson In father and mothers Find A Grave site she was listed as Mary Jane Baker Anderson 1834-1908. Baker a middle name an married an Anderson or Anderson was last name?

Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth Anderson

Birth: Jul. 11, 1796
 Death: Apr. 14, 1855
 Tennessee, USA

"Wife of Richard Anderson."

Was a great niece of Daniel Boone; Ref:
 Peggy McNabb 2008

update 26 Apr 2010 from G. Mounger
 thebellsofdixie@joshscollision.com

Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth b. 11 Jul 1796, Carter
 Co., TN, d. 14 Apr 1855, Giles/Hickman
 County Line, Tennessee.

1st wed Jethro Brown 29 Jul 1811, Maury Co.,
 Tennessee
 children: Emily A. Brown/Cathy.

2nd wed: John Farris, ca 1829

3rs wed: Richard M. Sr. "Kettle Dick"
 Anderson, ca 1833
 children: Sarah Oplia/Crowell, Josephine
 Olivia/Kennedy, Mary Jane,
 David G., and Martha L. Anderson.

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)
 Elizabeth *Coleman* Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Spouse:

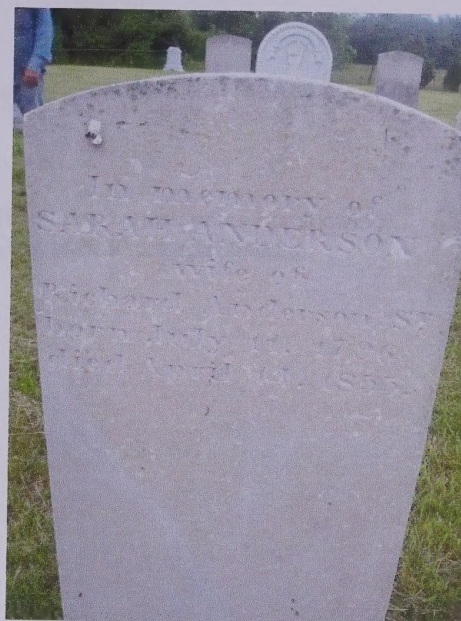
Jethro Brown (1792 - 1818)*

Children:

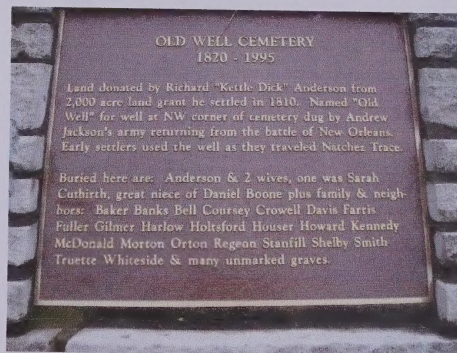
Emily Ann *Brown* Cathey (1817 - 1873)*
 Josephine Olivia Kennedy (1833 - 1898)*
 Mary Jane *Baker* Anderson (1834 - 1908)*
 David C Anderson (1837 - 1864)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*
 Sarah *Cutbirth* Anderson (1796 - 1855)
 Sabrina Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Willcoxson (1799 -
 1877)*
 Mary *Cutbirth* Hanna (1799 - 1876)*
 Delilah *Cutbirth* McKissick (1807 - 1868)*



Added by: Peggy



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Peggy

Remembering you...

- lroeback

Added: Mar. 24, 2010



Delaney Cutbirth Benderman (1812 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Well Cemetery](#)

Center Star

Hickman County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)

Record added: Feb 11, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 13316112

REPOSE EN PAIX SARAH!

- [quebecoise](#)

Added: Jun. 12, 2008



- [Mary Bob McClain](#)

Added: May. 16, 2008

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Source: Draper Collection

Source: Ancestry

Source: 1850 US Census, Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee

Source: A Short History of the McKissick Family

Source: Daniel Boone and the Hunters of Kentucky

Family links:

Spouse:

Richard Anderson (1797 - 1855)

Children:

Sarah Maria Anderson (1812 - 1855)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscriptions:

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Cutbirth, consort of David Anderson sen. Who Was born Feb 20th 1793, departed this life 5th of April 1847 aged 54 years 1 month & 15 days

Burial:

[Old Well Cemetery](#)

Center Star

Hickman County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Mary Bob](#)

REPOSE BN PATX SARAH

Delaney, Charles Benjamin (1873 - 1917)

Address: 101 N. 1st St.
- Hickman, TN

* Cemetery: Hickman

Burial:
Old West Cemetery
Center St
Hickman County
Tennessee, USA

- Mary Bob McLean
Address: 101 N. 1st St.

Edith McLean (1873 - 1917)

There are 2 more records not showing...
[Click here to view all records...](#)

Created by: Mary Bob McLean
Record added: Feb 11, 2008
Find a Grave Memorial: 13316112

Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth

Birth: Feb. 20, 1763 *1794*
Cumberland County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 9, 1847 *d 1855*
Center Star
Hickman County
Tennessee, USA

A great niece of Daniel Boone.

- 1. Sarah Cutbirth married Jethro Brown 29 July 1811, Maury County, TN
- 2. Sarah Married John Farris abt 1829
- 3. Sarah married Richard Anderson Sr. abt 1833

Source: Draper Collection

Source: Ancestry

Source: 1820 US Census, Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee

Source: A Short History of the McKissick Family

Source: Daniel Boone and the Hunters of Kentucky

Family links:

Spouse:

Richard Anderson (1777 - 1858)

Children:

Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell (1833 - 1856)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth cutbirth. consort of Daniel cutbirth sen. Who Was born feb 20th 1763. departed this life 9th of aprial 1847 aged 84 years 1 month & 15 days

Burial:

Old Well Cemetery

Center Star

Hickman County

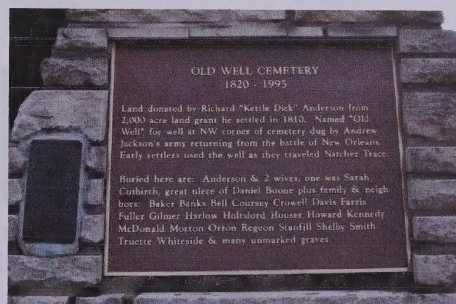
Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info [?]

Created by: lroeback

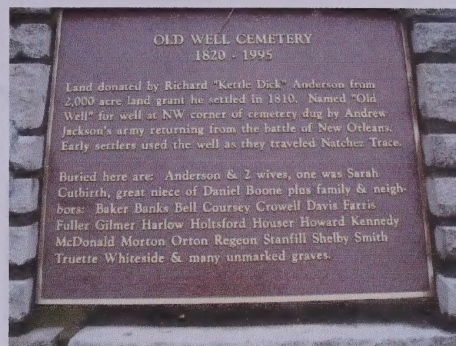


Added by: lroeback



Added by: lroeback

Record added: Jun 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91741278



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Peggy](#)



- [Cinnamon Girl](#)

Added: Aug. 16, 2016



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Jun. 3, 2015



- [Texas Tudors](#)

Added: Dec. 10, 2014

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Jethro Brown, Jr

Birth: 1792
Caswell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 18, 1818
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Jethro Brown (1765 - 1828)
Lucy Williamson Brown (1767 - 1834)

Spouse:

Sarah Cutbirth Anderson (1796 - 1855)

Children:

Emily Ann Brown Cathey (1817 - 1873)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Jimmy Davis](#)

Record added: Jan 27, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 124220423



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Jun. 4, 2015



In honor of my 4th great grandfather.

- [Jimmy Davis](#)

Added: Jan. 27, 2014

Jethro Brown, Jr.

Birth: 1792
 Co-Hell County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Oct. 18, 1818
 Henry County
 Tennessee, USA

Family links:
 Parents:

Jethro Brown (1752 - 1834)
 Lucy Williamson Brown (1757 - 1834)

Spouse:
 Sarah Catherine Anderson (1792 - 1822)

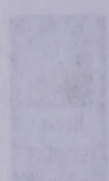
Children:
 Emily Ann Brown Caprey (1817 - 1873)*

*Caldwell relationship

Burial:
 Non-Cemetery Burial

Get Virtual Cemetery info (1)

Created by: Jimmy Davis
 Record added: Jan 27, 2014
 Find A Grave Memorial# 124520423



- Jimmy Davis, Genealogist
 Added: Jan 27, 2014

In honor of my 4th great
 grandfather
 - Jimmy Davis
 Added: Jan 27, 2014

Richard "Kettle Dick" Anderson, Sr

Birth: Mar. 28, 1777, USA
 Death: Jun. 19, 1858
 Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Spouses:

Margaret *Craig* Anderson (____ - 1828)*
 Sarah Elizabeth Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)*

Children:

John Anderson (1805 - 1893)*
 David Anderson (1809 - 1891)*
 Henry Craig Anderson (1811 - 1886)*
 Jane Anderson (1813 - 1849)*
 John Gill Anderson (1827 - 1900)*
 Sarah Ophelia Anderson Crowell (1833 - 1856)*
 Josephine Olivia Kennedy (1833 - 1898)*
 Mary Jane *Baker* Anderson (1834 - 1908)*
 David C Anderson (1837 - 1864)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Well Cemetery](#)

Center Star

Hickman County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

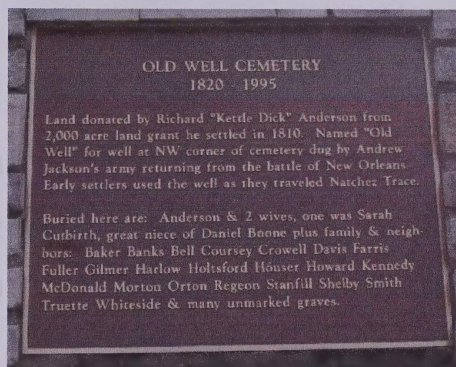
Created by: [lroeback](#)

Record added: Feb 07, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6162121



Added by: [Faye Jackson](#)



Added by: [lroeback](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Peggy](#)

From: "Lou Ellis" <louellis@sbcglobal.net>

To: <cutbirth@yahoogroups.com>

Date: Fri, 20 Jan 2006 15:33:45 -0600

Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Updated Cutbirth Tree

Melvina, I thought you already had this, but I couldn't find it. This is the short version -- I could send you the full one if I could figure out how to email the pdf version. That is IF you want it. If it is already on there and I just missed it, could you tell me where it is please. Also, please feel free to let me know of any corrections that I need to make. I am sure there has to be plenty. Thank you for all your hard work -- I, for one, really appreciate it (and you). Lou Morton Ellis -- otherwise known as Gramma Lou.

Direct Descendants of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. To Lou Morton Ellis

1 Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. 1738 - 1817

.. +Elizabeth Boone Wilcoxson 1745 - 1818

..... 2 Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. 1762 - 1838

..... +Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman 1763 - 1847

..... 3 Benjamin Cutbirth 1785 - 1819

..... 3 Unknown Cutbirth 1787 -

..... 3 Elizabeth "Betty" Cutbirth 1789 - 1810

..... 3 Sabra Cutbirth 1790 - 1877

..... 3 Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Jr. 1792 - 1859

..... 3 Rachel Cutbirth 1794 - Unknown

..... 3 Sarah E. Cutbirth 1796 - 1855

..... +John Boler? Farris

..... +Jethro Brown

..... 4 Pamela Brown Unknown -

..... +Richard (Kettle Dick) Anderson, Sr. 1777 - 1858

d.

..... 4 James Anderson - 1856

..... 4 Sarah Ophelia Anderson 1830 - 1856

..... +Samuel Crowell 1823 -

..... 5 Permelia J. Crowell 1849 - 1870

..... 5 Emily Amelia Crowell 1851 - 1890

..... +John Marshall Morton 1850 - 1912

..... 6 Marvin Pinkney Morton 1874 - 1961

..... +Mildred Lou Mershon 1881 - 1954

..... 7 Granville Cecil Morton 1903 - 1969

..... +Thelma Beatrice Lindsey 1906 - 1938

..... **8 Loumelia Jane Morton 1927 - Me**

1948

Married to Van Calvin Ellis March 6,

..... +Gladys Hattie Hurt 1909 - 1985

..... 7 Lawrence Patterson Morton, Sr. 1906 - 1961

..... 7 Gerald Dee Morton 1910 - 1965

..... 7 Emily Isabelle Morton 1914 - 2000

..... 6 Richard Anderson Morton 1876 - 1927

..... 6 Amelia Morton 1877 - 1934

..... 6 Mattie Merle Morton 1878 - 1956

..... 6 Herman L. Morton 1880 - 1939

..... 6 William Merere Morton 1883 - 1939

..... 6 Griffin Redford Morton, Sr. 1883 - 1958

..... 6 James Meacham Morton 1885 - 1959

James Maccham Morton 1882 - 1929

Griffin Redford Morton, Sr. 1883 - 1928

William Marie Morton 1883 - 1939

Herman L. Morton 1880 - 1939

Marie Marie Morton 1878 - 1926

Amelia Morton 1877 - 1924

Richard Anderson Morton 1876 - 1927

Emily Isabelle Morton 1914 - 2000

Gerald Dee Morton 1910 - 1962

Lawrence Patterson Morton, Sr. 1906 - 1961

Clady's Hattie Hart 1903 - 1982

1948

Married to Van Calvin Ellis March 8,

Loumelle Jane Morton 1917 - 1918

Thelma Beatrice Lindsey 1906 - 1938

Garnville Cecil Morton 1903 - 1969

Mildred Lou Morton 1881 - 1924

Marvin Pinkney Morton 1874 - 1961

John Marshall Morton 1820 - 1912

Emily Amelia Crowell 1821 - 1890

Fernellia J. Crowell 1849 - 1879

Samuel Crowell 1823 -

Sarah Opheila Anderson 1830 - 1826

James Anderson - 1826

Family Group Record- 1998

..... 5 Richard A. Crowell 1854 -
..... 4 Josephine Olivia Anderson 1833 - 1898
..... 4 Mary Jane Anderson 1834 - 1908
..... 4 David G. Anderson 1837 - 1864
..... 4 Martha L. Anderson 1839 - 1873
..... 3 Mary Cutbirth 1799 - 1876
..... 3 Sampson Cutbirth 1803 - 1854
..... 3 George Washington Cutbirth 1805 - 1880
..... 3 Delilah Cutbirth 1807 - 1868
..... 3 Delaney Cutbirth 1812 - 1850
..... 2 Benjamin Cutbirth, Jr. 1764 - 1848
..... 2 Jane Cutbirth 1766 -
..... 2 Mary Cutbirth 1770 - 1843
..... 2 Sarah "Sally" Cutbirth 1772 - Unknown

YAHOO! GROUPS LINKS

- Visit your group "[cutbirth](#)" on the web.
- To unsubscribe from this group, send an email to:
cutbirth-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com
- Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).

- 2 Richard A. Crowell 1824 -
- 4 Josephine Olivia Anderson 1833 - 1898
- 4 Mary Jane Anderson 1834 - 1908
- 4 David G. Anderson 1837 - 1894
- 4 Martha L. Anderson 1839 - 1873
- 2 Mary Cubbin 1799 - 1870
- 3 Sampson Cubbin 1803 - 1854
- 3 George Washington Cubbin 1805 - 1880
- 3 Delilah Cubbin 1807 - 1868
- 3 Delaney Cubbin 1812 - 1820
- 2 Benjamin Cubbin Jr. 1764 - 1848
- 2 Jane Cubbin 1766 -
- 2 Mary Cubbin 1770 - 1843
- 2 Sarah "Sally" Cubbin 1772 - Unknown

..... 2 Mary Cubbin 1770 - 1843

..... 2 Sarah "Sally" Cubbin 1772 - Unknown

..... 2 Mary Cubbin 1770 - 1843

..... 2 Sarah "Sally" Cubbin 1772 - Unknown

Family Group Record- 1996

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Samuel CROWELL-5407**

Born	1823	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Sarah Ophelia ANDERSON-5405**

Born	1830	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1856	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Richard ANDERSON-2253
Wife's mother		Sarah E. "Sallie" CUTBIRTH-2229
		MRIN: 821

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Permelia J. CROWELL-5408**

Born	1849	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1870	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		

2 F **Emily Amelia CROWELL-5409**

Born	1851	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1890	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		John Marshall MORTON-5410
Married		Place
		MRIN: 1997

3 M **Richard A. CROWELL-5428**

Born	1854	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@comcast.net

Date prepared 21 Jan 2006

Address 2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945

Info from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 1997

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John Marshall MORTON-5410**

Born	1850	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1912	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Emily Amelia CROWELL-5409**

Born	1851	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1890	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Samuel CROWELL-5407	
Wife's mother	Sarah Ophelia ANDERSON-5405	

MRIN: 1996

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Marvin Pickney MORTON-5411**

Born	1874	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1961	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Mildred Lou MERSHON-5412	
Married		Place

MRIN: 1998

2 M **Richard Anderson MORTON-5421**

Born	1876	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1927	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		

3 F **Amelia MORTON-5422**

Born	1877	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1934	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 21 Jan 2006

Address ~~2015 Hillside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Info from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 1997

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Marshall MORTON-5410	
Wife	Emily Amelia CROWELL-5409	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4 F	Mattie Merle MORTON-5423	
	Born 1878	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1956	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5 M	Herman L. MORTON-5424	
	Born 1880	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1939	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6 M	William Merere MORTON-5425	
	Born 1883	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1939	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7 M	Griffin Redford MORTON Sr.-5426	
	Born 1883	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1958	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8 M	Jams Macham MORTON-5427	
	Born 1885	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died 1959	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record- 1998

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Marvin Pickney MORTON-5411**

Born	1874	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1961	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John Marshall MORTON-5410	
Husband's mother	Emily Amelia CROWELL-5409	
MRIN: 1997		

Wife **Mildred Lou MERSHON-5412**

Born	1881	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1954	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Granville Cecil MORTON-5413**

Born	1903	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1969	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Thelma Beatrice LINDSEY-5417	
Married		Place
Spouse	Gladys Hattie HURT-5420	
Married		Place
MRIN: 1999		
MRIN: 2001		

2 M **Lawrence Patterson MORTON Sr.-5414**

Born	1906	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1961	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 M **Gerald Dee MORTON-5415**

Born	1910	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1965	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 21 Jan 2006

Address ~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2505~~

Info from Lou Ellis 20 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 1998

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Marvin Pickney MORTON-5411**

Wife **Mildred Lou MERSHON-5412**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F Emily Isabelle MORTON-5416

Born 1914 Place

Christened Place

Died 2000 Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

Birth	1914	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1914	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Birth	1917	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Apr 2000	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Van Cullen ELLIS-5413	
Married	12 Aug 1940	Place

Reported by	Gladys LAYTON (Loving) Treasler	Address	2000 North 4th St.
Phone	(903) 345-2013	Address 2	Wichita, KS 67222-3885
Family website	gladyslayton.com		
Date compiled	21 Jan 2006		

21 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 1928

Married	Marvin Pickens HORTON-2417
Wife	Mildred Lou HORTON-2413
Children	1st born child in family of 1928
2	Early Isabelle HORTON-2426
3	1914
4	1915
5	1916
6	1917
7	1918
8	1919
9	1920
10	1921
11	1922
12	1923
13	1924
14	1925
15	1926
16	1927
17	1928
18	1929
19	1930
20	1931
21	1932
22	1933
23	1934
24	1935
25	1936
26	1937
27	1938
28	1939
29	1940
30	1941
31	1942
32	1943
33	1944
34	1945
35	1946
36	1947
37	1948
38	1949
39	1950
40	1951
41	1952
42	1953
43	1954
44	1955
45	1956
46	1957
47	1958
48	1959
49	1960
50	1961
51	1962
52	1963
53	1964
54	1965
55	1966
56	1967
57	1968
58	1969
59	1970
60	1971
61	1972
62	1973
63	1974
64	1975
65	1976
66	1977
67	1978
68	1979
69	1980
70	1981
71	1982
72	1983
73	1984
74	1985
75	1986
76	1987
77	1988
78	1989
79	1990
80	1991
81	1992
82	1993
83	1994
84	1995
85	1996
86	1997
87	1998
88	1999
89	2000
90	2001
91	2002
92	2003
93	2004
94	2005
95	2006
96	2007
97	2008
98	2009
99	2010
100	2011
101	2012
102	2013
103	2014
104	2015
105	2016
106	2017
107	2018
108	2019
109	2020
110	2021
111	2022
112	2023
113	2024
114	2025
115	2026
116	2027
117	2028
118	2029
119	2030
120	2031
121	2032
122	2033
123	2034
124	2035
125	2036
126	2037
127	2038
128	2039
129	2040
130	2041
131	2042
132	2043
133	2044
134	2045
135	2046
136	2047
137	2048
138	2049
139	2050
140	2051
141	2052
142	2053
143	2054
144	2055
145	2056
146	2057
147	2058
148	2059
149	2060
150	2061
151	2062
152	2063
153	2064
154	2065
155	2066
156	2067
157	2068
158	2069
159	2070
160	2071
161	2072
162	2073
163	2074
164	2075
165	2076
166	2077
167	2078
168	2079
169	2080
170	2081
171	2082
172	2083
173	2084
174	2085
175	2086
176	2087
177	2088
178	2089
179	2090
180	2091
181	2092
182	2093
183	2094
184	2095
185	2096
186	2097
187	2098
188	2099
189	2100
190	2101
191	2102
192	2103
193	2104
194	2105
195	2106
196	2107
197	2108
198	2109
199	2110
200	2111
201	2112
202	2113
203	2114
204	2115
205	2116
206	2117
207	2118
208	2119
209	2120
210	2121
211	2122
212	2123
213	2124
214	2125
215	2126
216	2127
217	2128
218	2129
219	2130
220	2131
221	2132
222	2133
223	2134
224	2135
225	2136
226	2137
227	2138
228	2139
229	2140
230	2141
231	2142
232	2143
233	2144
234	2145
235	2146
236	2147
237	2148
238	2149
239	2150
240	2151
241	2152
242	2153
243	2154
244	2155
245	2156
246	2157
247	2158
248	2159
249	2160
250	2161
251	2162
252	2163
253	2164
254	2165
255	2166
256	2167
257	2168
258	2169
259	2170
260	2171
261	2172
262	2173
263	2174
264	2175
265	2176
266	2177
267	2178
268	2179
269	2180
270	2181
271	2182
272	2183
273	2184
274	2185
275	2186
276	2187
277	2188
278	2189
279	2190
280	2191
281	2192
282	2193
283	2194
284	2195
285	2196
286	2197
287	2198
288	2199
289	2200
290	2201
291	2202
292	2203
293	2204
294	2205
295	2206
296	2207
297	2208
298	2209
299	2210
300	2211
301	2212
302	2213
303	2214
304	2215
305	2216
306	2217
307	2218
308	2219
309	2220
310	2221
311	2222
312	2223
313	2224
314	2225
315	2226
316	2227
317	2228
318	2229
319	2230
320	2231
321	2232
322	2233
323	2234
324	2235
325	2236
326	2237
327	2238
328	2239
329	2240
330	2241
331	2242
332	2243
333	2244
334	2245
335	2246
336	2247
337	2248
338	2249
339	2250
340	2251
341	2252
342	2253
343	2254
344	2255
345	2256
346	2257
347	2258
348	2259
349	2260
350	2261
351	2262
352	2263
353	2264
354	2265
355	2266
356	2267
357	2268
358	2269
359	2270
360	2271
361	2272
362	2273
363	2274
364	2275
365	2276
366	2277
367	2278
368	2279
369	2280
370	2281
371	2282
372	2283
373	2284
374	2285
375	2286
376	2287
377	2288
378	2289
379	2290
380	2291
381	2292
382	2293
383	2294
384	2295
385	2296
386	2297
387	2298
388	2299
389	2300
390	2301
391	2302
392	2303
393	2304
394	2305
395	2306
396	2307
397	2308
398	2309
399	2310
400	2311
401	2312
402	2313
403	2314
404	2315
405	2316
406	2317
407	2318
408	2319
409	2320
410	2321
411	2322
412	2323
413	2324
414	2325
415	2326
416	2327
417	2328
418	2329
419	2330
420	2331
421	2332
422	2333
423	2334
424	2335
425	2336
426	2337
427	2338
428	2339
429	2340
430	2341
431	2342
432	2343
433	2344
434	2345
435	2346
436	2347
437	2348
438	2349
439	2350
440	2351
441	2352
442	2353
443	2354
444	2355
445	2356
446	2357
447	2358
448	2359
449	2360
450	2361
451	2362
452	2363
453	2364
454	2365
455	2366
456	2367
457	2368
458	2369
459	2370
460	2371
461	2372
462	2373
463	2374
464	2375
465	2376
466	2377
467	2378
468	2379
469	2380
470	2381
471	2382
472	2383
473	2384
474	2385
475	2386
476	2387
477	2388
478	2389
479	2390
480	2391
481	2392
482	2393
483	2394
484	2395
485	2396
486	2397
487	2398
488	2399
489	2400
490	2401
491	2402
492	2403
493	2404
494	2405
495	2406
496	2407
497	2408
498	2409
499	2410
500	2411
501	2412
502	2413
503	2414
504	2415
505	2416
506	2417
507	2418
508	2419
509	2420
510	2421
511	2422
512	2423
513	2424
514	2425
515	2426
516	2427
517	2428
518	2429
519	2430
520	2431
521	2432
522	2433
523	2434
524	2435
525	2436
526	2437
527	2438
528	2439
529	2440
530	2441
531	2442
532	2443
533	2444
534	2445
535	2446
536	2447
537	244

Family Group Record- 1999

Page 1 of 2

Husband Granville Cecil MORTON-5413		
Born	1903	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1969	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Gladys Hattie HURT-5420 MRIN: 2001	
Married		Place
Husband's father	Marvin Pickney MORTON-5411 MRIN: 1998	
Husband's mother	Mildred Lou MERSHON-5412	

Wife Thelma Beatrice LINDSEY-5417		
Born	1906	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1938	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418		
Born	1927	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 2005	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Van Calvin ELLIS-5419 MRIN: 2000	
Married	8 Mar 1948	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	21 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 1999

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Granville Cecil MORTON-5413
Wife	Thelma Beatrice LINDSEY-5417
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418	
E-mail from Lou Morton Ellis 20 Jan 2006 and sent info on her line down from Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth.	

Wife: Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418	
Date:	1917
Entered:	1917
Sex:	Female
Spouse:	Granville Cecil MORTON-5413
Spouse's address:	Thelma Beatrice LINDSEY-5417

Entered by:	Geddy Layton (Lore) Threlkay	Address:	10000000000000000000
Phone:	15631 355-2025	Entered by:	10000000000000000000
Group address:	10000000000000000000	Entered by:	10000000000000000000
Date printed:	21 Jan 2006		

21 Jan 2006

Family Group Record- 2000

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Van Calvin ELLIS-5419**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	8 Mar 1948	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418**

Born	1927	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 2005	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Granville Cecil MORTON-5413	MRIN: 1999
Wife's mother	Thelma Beatrice LINDSEY-5417	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@ quno.com		
Date prepared	21 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record - 2000

Page 1

Headed Van Calvin ELLIS-SALE	
1917	1917
1918	1918
1919	1919
1920	1920
1921	1921
1922	1922
1923	1923
1924	1924
1925	1925
1926	1926
1927	1927
1928	1928
1929	1929
1930	1930
1931	1931
1932	1932
1933	1933
1934	1934
1935	1935
1936	1936
1937	1937
1938	1938
1939	1939
1940	1940
1941	1941
1942	1942
1943	1943
1944	1944
1945	1945
1946	1946
1947	1947
1948	1948
1949	1949
1950	1950
1951	1951
1952	1952
1953	1953
1954	1954
1955	1955
1956	1956
1957	1957
1958	1958
1959	1959
1960	1960
1961	1961
1962	1962
1963	1963
1964	1964
1965	1965
1966	1966
1967	1967
1968	1968
1969	1969
1970	1970
1971	1971
1972	1972
1973	1973
1974	1974
1975	1975
1976	1976
1977	1977
1978	1978
1979	1979
1980	1980
1981	1981
1982	1982
1983	1983
1984	1984
1985	1985
1986	1986
1987	1987
1988	1988
1989	1989
1990	1990
1991	1991
1992	1992
1993	1993
1994	1994
1995	1995
1996	1996
1997	1997
1998	1998
1999	1999
2000	2000

1917	1917
1918	1918
1919	1919
1920	1920
1921	1921
1922	1922
1923	1923
1924	1924
1925	1925
1926	1926
1927	1927
1928	1928
1929	1929
1930	1930
1931	1931
1932	1932
1933	1933
1934	1934
1935	1935
1936	1936
1937	1937
1938	1938
1939	1939
1940	1940
1941	1941
1942	1942
1943	1943
1944	1944
1945	1945
1946	1946
1947	1947
1948	1948
1949	1949
1950	1950
1951	1951
1952	1952
1953	1953
1954	1954
1955	1955
1956	1956
1957	1957
1958	1958
1959	1959
1960	1960
1961	1961
1962	1962
1963	1963
1964	1964
1965	1965
1966	1966
1967	1967
1968	1968
1969	1969
1970	1970
1971	1971
1972	1972
1973	1973
1974	1974
1975	1975
1976	1976
1977	1977
1978	1978
1979	1979
1980	1980
1981	1981
1982	1982
1983	1983
1984	1984
1985	1985
1986	1986
1987	1987
1988	1988
1989	1989
1990	1990
1991	1991
1992	1992
1993	1993
1994	1994
1995	1995
1996	1996
1997	1997
1998	1998
1999	1999
2000	2000

Family Group Record- 2000

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Van Calvin ELLIS-5418
Wife	Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418
Notes	
WIFE	- Loumelia Jane MORTON-5418 E-mail from Lou Morton Ellis 20 Jan 2006 and sent info on her line down from Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilcoxson Cutbirth.

Family Group Record - 2000

Individual	Van Calvin ELLIS-2419
Wife	Journelle Jane MORTON-2418
Notes	
Wife	Journelle Jane MORTON-2418
From Van Calvin ELLIS to the present was info on the line down from Margaret and Elizabeth MORTON.	
Other	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Hanna JR				
Born	11 Oct 1793	Place	Mecklenburg Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Aug 1857	Place	Stella, Giles Co., TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	GCT, Mount Carmel Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Aug 1819	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Cutbirth				
Born	11 Jul 1799	Place	, Maury Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Sep 1876	Place	Stella, Giles Co., TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	GCT, Mount Carmel Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 F Mary Frances Hanna				
Born	27 Dec 1838	Place	, Giles Co., TN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	19 Jun 1932	Place	Aspen Hill, TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Addison Kerr Rev.				
Married	1852	Place	, Giles Co., TN	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Hanna JR**

Wife **Mary Cutbirth**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Hanna JR

Find A Grave listed his birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker and one closeup also, pic of cemetery. Cemetery Records of Giles co. TN, printout, Mt. Carmel Cem. pg 374.

Spouse: Mary Cutbirth 1799-1876. No info on children here. (copy)

Other source listed placed of birth and death and one daughter Mary Frances Hanna 1838-1932

Married Addison Kerr Rev. 1852 Probably had more children since this one was sometime after their marriage in 1819.

WIFE - Mary Cutbirth

Info from Maury Co. TN Ancestor Charts pub 1976. Info sent in by Mrs Nellie J. Smith, Rte 6 Box 339, Pulaski, TN 38478 who was descended from this line.

Mary's birth place was listed as NC, which is possible but believe it probably was TN. To date only one daughter known.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Cemetery Records of Giles co. TN, printout Mt Carmel Cem. pg 374. Pic of cemetery. Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 an Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: James Hanna 1783-1857. She listed 5 siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary Frances Hanna

Mary & Rev. Addison had a dau Mollie Kerr who md Jas. E. Beasley. Mollie b. 21 Apr 1857 Stella, TN d. 3 Dec 1944 buried Pulaski, TN at Maplewood cem. and she was married to William Jas. E. Beasley 1859-1941 (more under Benjamin & Elizabete Wilcoxson family charts).

Mary Cutbirth Hanna

Birth: Jul. 11, 1799
 Death: Sep. 5, 1876

Cemetery Records of Giles Co., TN printout,
 Mt. Carmel Cem.
 p.374

Mary Hanna 11 July 1799 5 September 1876

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)
 Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Spouse:

James Hanna (1783 - 1857)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*
 Sarah Cutbirth Anderson (1796 - 1855)*
 Mary Cutbirth Hanna (1799 - 1876)
 Sabrina Elizabeth Cutbirth Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*
 Delilah Cutbirth McKissick (1807 - 1868)*
 Delaney Cutbirth Benderman (1812 - ____)*

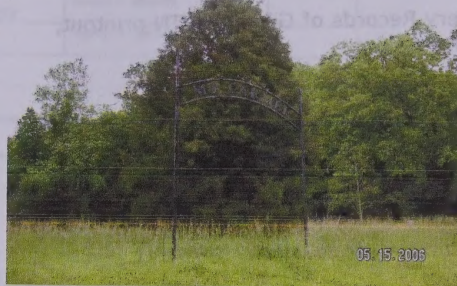
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery
 Giles County
 Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Mary
 Record added: Aug 20, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 15436593



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Nick Norwood



- Sammy Boyd, Genealogist

Added: Feb. 17, 2016



- ginger forbes

Added: Nov. 22, 2013



Rest in Peace.

- Mary

Added: Aug. 20, 2006

James Hanna

Birth: Oct. 11, 1783
Death: Aug. 25, 1857

Cemetery Records of Giles Co., TN printout,
Mt. Carmel Cem.
p.374

James Hanna 11 October 1783 25 August
1857

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Cutbirth Hanna (1799 - 1876)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Giles County

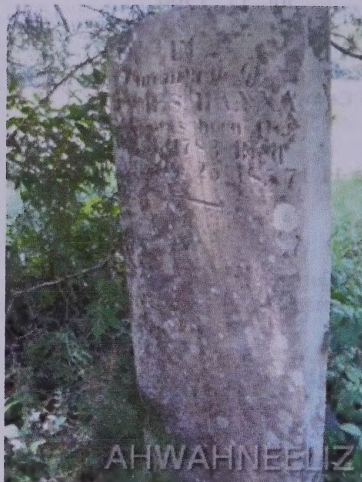
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

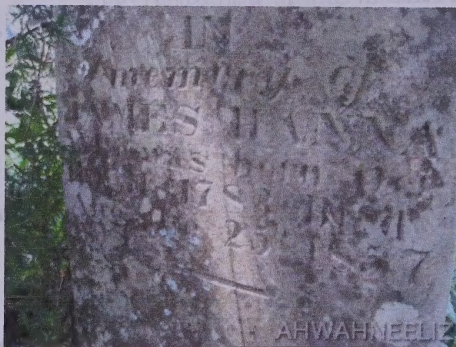
Created by: [Mary](#)

Record added: Aug 20, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 15436611



Added by: [Ahwahneeliz](#)



Added by: [Ahwahneeliz](#)



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Addison Mitchell Kerr Rev.				
Born	18 May 1830	Place	Stella, Giles Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Mar 1872	Place	Giles Co. Tennessee	Endowed
Buried		Place	Stella, GCT, Stella Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1852	Place	, Giles Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife				
Mary Frances Hanna				
Born	27 Dec 1838	Place	, Giles Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jun 1932	Place	Aspen Hill, TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Stella, GCT, Stella Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
James Hanna JR				
Wife's mother				
Mary Cutbirth				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 F Mollie Kerr				
Born	21 Apr 1857	Place	Stella, Giles Co. TN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Dec 1944	Place	Aspen Hill, Giles Co. TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Pulaski, TN., Giles Co. TN, Maplewood cem.	
Spouse				
William James Ermer Beasley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Carson Reed Kerr				
Born	1858	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1939	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M John A. Kerr				
Born	1866	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1931	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	Scott
17 Jun 2017	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Addison Mitchell Kerr Rev.	
Wife		Mary Frances Hanna	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Euphilia Kerr	
	Born	1870	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1961	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male Gooch	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Addison Mitchell Kerr Rev.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and pic of him, younger then one of his wife. CSA Addison Mitchell Kerr, Giles co.

Widows Pension #w1524 by Mary Francis Kerr. 4 children listed. with dates. Addison was age 41 yrs 10 mo 5 days at time of his death. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Frances Hanna

Mary & Rev. Addison had a dau Mollie Kerr who md Jas. E. Beasley. Mollie b. 21 Apr 1857 Stella, TN d. 3 Dec 1944 buried Pulaski, TN at Maplewood cem. and she was married to William Jas. E. Beasley 1859-1941 (more under Benjamin & Elizabeth Wilcoxson family charts).

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death, wife of Addison Mitchell Kerr f1830-1872 and picture of her in the garden when elderly and pic of grave marker. 4 children listed with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mollie Kerr

Find A Grave site listed birth, death, spouse and pic of her grave marker Mollie Beasley and pic of cem. Listed 2 children: Maggie Lee Beasley Tarpley 1886-1983 and Elmer Gray Beasley 1896-1955. (copy) Listed parents and 3 siblings.

Mary Frances *Hanna* Kerr

Birth: Dec. 27, 1838

Death: Jun. 19, 1932

Wife of Addison Mitchell Kerr

Family links:

Spouse:

Addison *Mitchell* Kerr (1830 - 1872)*

Children:

Mollie *Kerr* Beasley (1857 - 1944)*

Carson Reed Kerr (1858 - 1939)*

John A Kerr (1866 - 1931)*

Euphilia *Kerr* Gooch (1870 - 1961)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Stella Cemetery](#)

Stella

Giles County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)

Record added: Dec 06, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45157846



Added by: [JGVols](#)



Added by: [JGVols](#)

Mary Frances Hamilton Kerr

Birth: Dec. 27, 1828
Death: Jun. 19, 1925

Wife of Addison Mitchell Kerr

Family links:

Son:

Addison Mitchell Kerr (1820 - 1872)*

Children:

Melle Ann Beasley (1827 - 1844)*

Carron Ross Kerr (1828 - 1839)*

John A Kerr (1838 - 1871)*

Euphelia Kerr Beasley (1839 - 1867)*

*Estimated relationships

Burial:

Scott's Cemetery

Scotts

Glenn County,

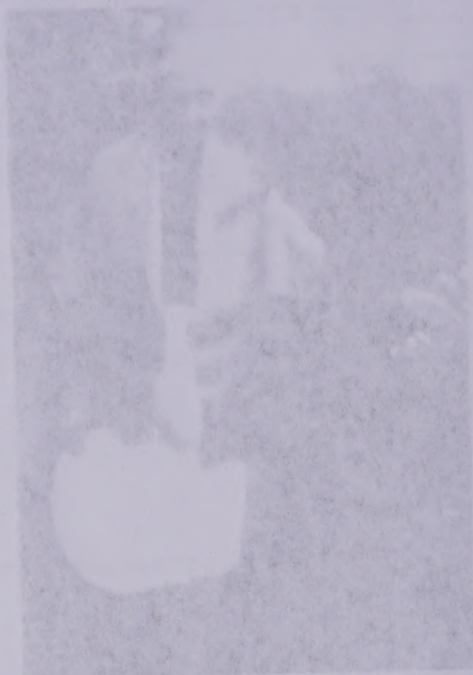
Tennessee, USA

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 101111111

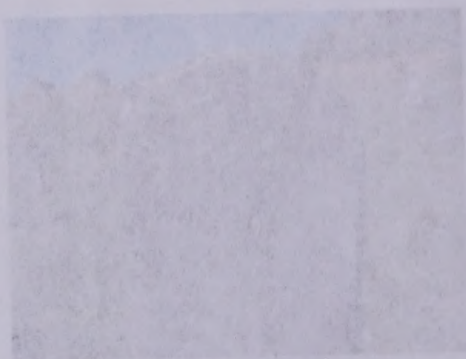
Created by: Mary Ann McLean

Record added: Dec 05, 2009

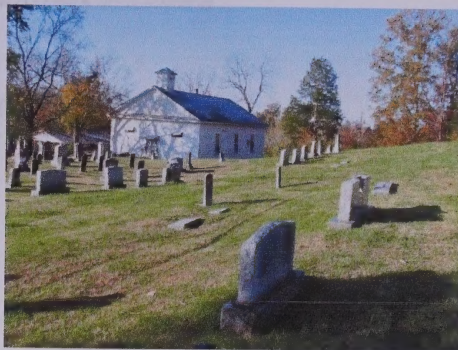
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 45127845



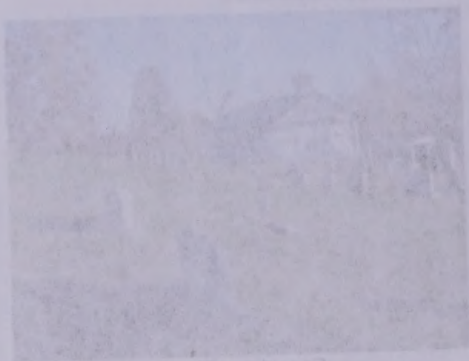
Mary Frances Hamilton Kerr



Mary Frances Hamilton Kerr



Added by: Mary Bob McClain



Cemetery Photo
A. Green Memorial

Addison Mitchell Kerr

Birth: May 18, 1830
Death: Mar. 23, 1872

C.S.A.

Addison Mitchell Kerr, Giles Co.
Widow's Pension #W1524 by Mary Francis Kerr

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Frances *Hanna* Kerr (1838 - 1932)

Children:

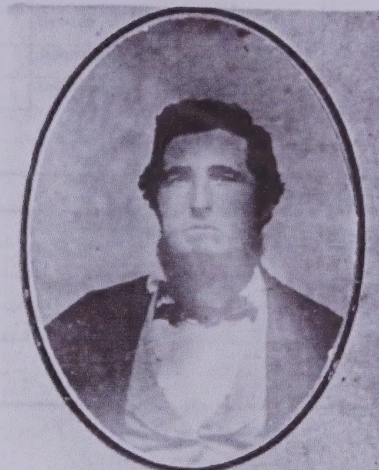
Mollie Kerr Beasley (1857 - 1944)*

Carson Reed Kerr (1858 - 1939)*

John A Kerr (1866 - 1931)*

Euphilia Kerr Gooch (1870 - 1961)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)



Added by: JGVols

Insription:

"this humble stone marks the resting place of the Rev. Addison Mitchell Kerr....Aged 41Y's 10 Mos & 5 Days. This illustrious man of God, foughtbattles of the Master with Zela and ability.....him beyond the river and call him blessed. I have fought a good fight I have Finished my course. I have kept the Faith hence forth there is laid up For me ..crown of righteousness which the Lord the righteous Judge shall give me at that day."
"Woodrins & Sullivan Pulaski Tenn."

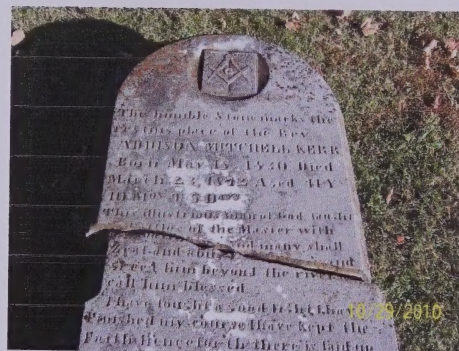
Burial:

[Stella Cemetery](#)

Stella

Giles County

Tennessee, USA



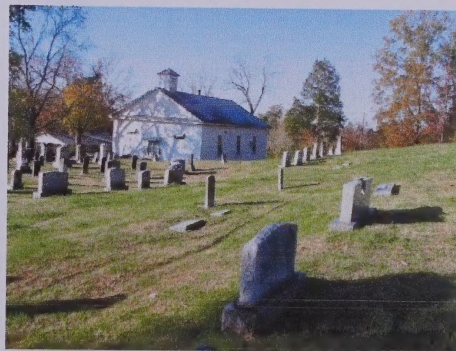
Added by: JGVols

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)

Record added: Dec 06, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45157780



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Jas E. Beasley				
Born	1859	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1941	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mollie Kerr				
Born	21 Apr 1857	Place Stella, Giles Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	3 Dec 1944	Place Pulaski, TN.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Maplewood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Addison Kerr Rev.				
Wife's mother Mary Frances Hanna				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

William Jas E. Beasley			
Birth	1899	Place	1110 Kentucky Rd. Unit 9-403
Death		Place	
Married	1941	Place	
Divorced		Place	
Remarried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Additional notes			
Additional notes			

Mollie Kay			
Birth	21 Apr 1927	Place	1110 Kentucky Rd. Unit 9-403
Death		Place	
Married	3 Dec 1944	Place	
Divorced		Place	
Remarried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Additional notes			
Additional notes			

15 Jun 2015	Scott
1110 Kentucky Rd. Unit 9-403	
Bedford, IA 52523-4111	
(563) 352-1092	
Beasley (Lynn) Beasley	
1110 Kentucky Rd. Unit 9-403	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Jas E. Beasley
Wife	Mollie Kerr
Notes	WIFE - Mollie Kerr Info on Mollie Kerr who md William Jas. E. Beasley and buried Maplewood cem 1859-1941. More info under Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilcoxswon family charts.

William Jas. E. Beasley
 1859-1941
 1859-1941
 1859-1941

Mollie Kerr
 1859-1941
 1859-1941
 1859-1941

Family Notes
 Parents
 William Beasley (1859-1941)
 Mollie Kerr (1859-1941)

Children
 William Beasley (1859-1941)
 Mollie Kerr (1859-1941)

Notes
 William Beasley (1859-1941)
 Mollie Kerr (1859-1941)

Family Notes
 William Beasley (1859-1941)
 Mollie Kerr (1859-1941)

Family Notes

Family Notes
 William Beasley (1859-1941)
 Mollie Kerr (1859-1941)

Family Notes

Created by: [Name]
 Revised: [Date]
 Print: [Date]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	William Jas E. Bessley
Wife	Mollie Kent
Notes	Mollie Kent
Wife	Mollie Kent who mtd William Jas E. Bessley and buried Maplewood cem. 1872-1941. Keep info under Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilcoxson family charts.

Mollie Kerr Beasley

Birth: Apr. 21, 1857
Stella
Giles County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 3, 1944
Aspen Hill
Giles County
Tennessee, USA



Added by: [JGVols](#)

Name on memorial - Reflects gravestone.
Given name - Mary Ann Kerr.
Information shared by -
#46975003.

Family links:

Parents:

Addison Mitchell Kerr (1830 - 1872)
Mary Frances Hanna Kerr (1838 - 1932)

Spouse:

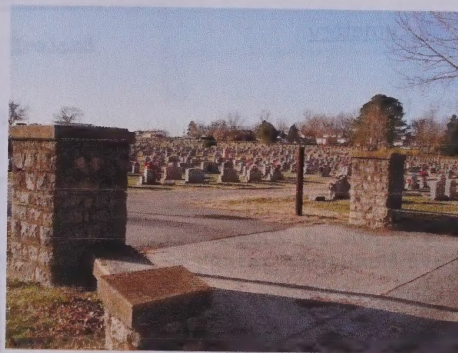
William James Ermer Beasley (1859 - 1941)*

Children:

Maggie Lee Beasley Tarpley (1886 - 1983)*
Elmer Gray Beasley (1896 - 1955)*

Siblings:

Mollie Kerr Beasley (1857 - 1944)
Carson Reed Kerr (1858 - 1939)*
John A Kerr (1866 - 1931)*
Euphilia Kerr Gooch (1870 - 1961)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Bob & Kathy](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Maplewood Cemetery](#)

Pulaski

Giles County

Tennessee, USA



- [J Vogel](#)

Added: Aug. 19, 2012

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Lin](#)

Record added: Nov 10, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 44158264

William James Ermer Beasley

Birth: Dec. 26, 1859
 Death: Jul. 2, 1941

Information shared by -
 #46975003.

Family links:
 Spouse:
 Mollie Kerr Beasley (1857 - 1944)

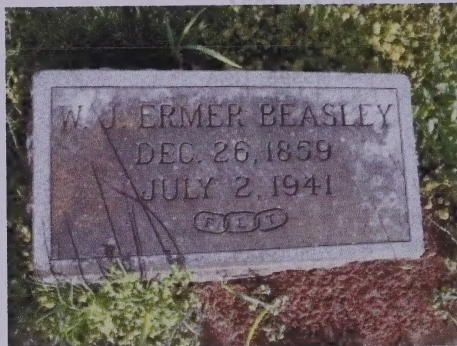
Children:
 Maggie Lee Beasley Tarpley (1886 - 1983)*
 Elmer Gray Beasley (1896 - 1955)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Maplewood Cemetery](#)
 Pulaski
 Giles County
 Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Lin](#)
 Record added: Nov 10, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 44158238



Added by: [JGVols](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Bob & Kathy](#)



- [J Vogel](#)

Added: Aug. 21, 2012

Submitted by

Nelle J. Smith
Rt. 6, Box 339
Pulaski, TN 38478

ANCESTOR CHART # 521

James Hanna, Sr.

b 25 Dec 1768
p VA
m 1790
p NC
d 16 Sep 1854
p Maury Co. TN

Samuel Hanna

b 1741
p VA
m 1765
d 1 Dec 1834
p Maury Co. TN

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

FATHER James Hanna, Jr.

b 11 Oct 1793
p Mecklenburg Co. NC
m 11 Aug 1819
p Maury Co. TN
d 25 Aug 1857
p Stella, Giles Co. TN

James Matthews

b 12 Aug 1739
p Co. Tyrone, Ireland
m 6 Feb 1766
d 15 Mar 1825
p Maury Co. TN

b
m
d

b
d

Martha Matthews

b 11 Dec 1770
p NC
d 19 Aug 1835
p Maury Co. TN

Mary Doak

b 30 Jun 1749
p
d 7 Mar 1833
p Maury Co. TN

b
m
d

b
d

CHILD Mary Frances Hanna

born 27 Dec 1838
place Stella, Giles Co. TN
married 1852
place Giles Co. TN
died 19 Jun 1932
place Aspen Hill, TN

Benjamin Cutbirth

b 1740
p VA
m 1760
d 1817
p Maury Co. TN

b
m
d

b
d

Daniel Cutbirth

b 1762
p Wilkes Co. NC
m 1790
p NC
d 1838
p Giles Co. TN

Elizabeth Wilcoxson

b 1741
p Berks Co. PA
d 1818
p Maury Co. TN

John Wilcoxson

b 1718
m 1740
d 1784 KY
Sara Boone
b 1724 Essex Co. PA
d 1816 KY

MOTHER Mary Cutbirth

b 11 Jul 1799
p NC
d Sep 1876
p Stella, Giles Co. TN

Betsy

b 20 Feb 1763
p NC
d Apr 1847
p Maury Co. TN

b
p
m
d
p

b
p
d
p

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

CHILD'S SPOUSE

Rev. Addison M. Kerr

Submitted by
Mrs. Nelle J. Smith
Rt. 6, Box 339
Pulaski, TN 38478

ANCESTOR CHART # 460

William Jas. E. Beasley

b 26 Dec 1859
p Aspen Hill, TN
m 15 Mar 1885
p
d 2 Jul 1941
p Aspen Hill, bur. Pulaski

John Anthony Beasley

b 14 Oct 1822
p
m 24 Oct 1844
d
p 3 Oct 1899

Sarah Cassandra Wells

b 28 Jul 1828
p Giles Co. (Dist. 2)
d 20 Mar 1898
p

FATHER Erma Gray Beasley

b 18 Nov 1898
p Aspen Hill, TN
m 20 Nov 1922

Rev. Addison Mitchell Kerr

b 18 May 1830
p Stella, Giles Co.
m 1852
d 23 Mar 1872
p

Molly Kerr

b 21 Apr 1857
p Stella, Giles Co. TN
d 3 Dec 1944
p Maplewood Cem. Pulaski

Mary Frances Hanna

b 27 Dec 1838
p Stella, Giles Co. TN
d 19 Jun 1932
p Aspen Hill, TN

James Hanna, Jr.

b 11 Oct 1793 Meck. Co. NC
m 11 Aug 1819 Maury Co. TN
d 25 Aug 1857 Giles Co. TN
Mary Cutbirth
b 11 Jul 1799 NC
d Sep 1876 Giles Co. TN

CHILD Constance L. Beasley

born 13 Apr 1924
place Aspen Hill, TN
married 27 Aug 1943
place
died
place

Willis Henry Jones

b 21 Oct 1838
p Elkton, TN
m 8 Oct 1862
d 23 May 1911
p

Martin Slaughter Jones

b 5 May 1802 K & Q Co. VA
m 28 Nov 1833 Elkton; TN
d 11 Apr 1882 Marshall Co.
Mary Jane Menefee
b 20 Sep 1812 Elkton, TN
d 29 Apr 1840 Elkton, TN

Henry Clay Jones

b 26 Nov 1878
p Elkton, TN
m 23 Dec 1900
p
d 9 Aug 1959
p Aspen Hill, TN

Emily Victoria Biles

b 7 Jan 1836
p
d 13 Feb 1924 Elkton
p Simpson Cem.

MOTHER Lorene Jones

b 18 Oct 1901
p Elkton, Giles Co. TN
d Apr 1970
p Columbia, TN

Charles H. Dumnivant

b 12 Dec 1852
p Elkton, TN
m 12 Jun 1875
d 25 Jul 1928
p

William A. Dumnivant

b 29 Sep 1814 Mecklen.Co VA
m 1838
d 6 Aug 1880 Elkton, TN
Mary B. King
b 3 Mar 1815 NC
d 25 Aug 1880 Elkton, TN

Sallie Dumnivant

b 16 Apr 1881
p Elkton, TN
d 30 Aug 1951
p Aspen Hill, TN

Nancy Rodgers

b 19 Jan 1853
p Courtland, AL
d 7 Feb 1933
p

CHILD'S SPOUSE

Thomas E. Guschke

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband David L. "Old Uncle David" Willcoxson JR				
Born	9 Mar 1796	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Feb 1883	Place	Farmersville, Collin Co., TX	Endowed
Buried	1883	Place	Farmersville, CC, T, Huson cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1814	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father David Wilcoxson				
Husband's mother Kezia ?Unknown				
Wife Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth				
Born	16 Feb 1799/1800	Place	, Maury Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Jan 1877	Place	Collin Co., TX	Endowed
Buried		Place	Farmersville, CC, T, Huson cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M John Wilcoxson				
Born	Abt 1814	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nancy Ann Ellis				
Married	25 Aug 1836	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Isaac Aaron Wilcoxson				
Born	25 Feb 1815	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1 Feb 1864	Place	, Collin Co., TX	Sealed to parents
Buried	1864	Place	, Collin Co., TX, Huson cem.	
Spouse Martha Ann Bailey				
Married	24 Oct 1837	Place	Maury/Giles County, Tennessee	Sealed to spouse
3 M David L. Wilcoxson II				
Born	20 Aug 1820	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Jul 1877	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nancy N. Bailey				
Married	27 Jun 1844	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		David L. OUD Willcoxson JR	
Wife		Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Daniel W. Wilcoxson		
	Born 8 Feb 1822	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 8 Feb 1871	Place , Collin Co., TX	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place , Collin Co., TX, Huson cem.	
	Spouse Louisa E. Morrow		
	Married 11 Jun 1848	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Noah Wilcoxson		
	Born 7 Mar 1824	Place , Giles Co., TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aug 1824	Place Gibsonville, Giles Co., TN	Sealed to parents
	Buried Aug 1824	Place Gibsonville, Giles Co., TN, Gibsonville cem.	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Naomi A. Wilcoxson		
	Born 10 Mar 1826	Place Tennessee	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 14 Mar 1902	Place Enid, OK	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse John Daniel Morrow		
	Married 12 Sep 1844	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Coleman William "Tobe" Willcoxson		
	Born 26 Sep 1828	Place , TN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 12 Oct 1902	Place , Collin Co., TX	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Ann Morrow		
	Married 26 Mar 1851	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Granville P "Dee" Wilcoxson		
	Born 5 Jan 1832	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 6 Nov 1873	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Charlotte Coffee		
	Married 27 Apr 1854	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	David L. OUD Willcoxson JR		
Wife	Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M	Robert Madison Wilcoxson		
	Born 1833	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1910	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Mary Susan ?Unknown	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - David L. "Old Uncle David" Willcoxson JR

Info from book by Estelle Bass Cosby sent from Maxine Parker, Frederickburg, TX. WAS stated the children buried in Huson and Lovell cem, Collin Co. TX.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker which liste him as Old Uncle David Willcoxson birth and death and the stone is cracked after birth and have a close up of the name. He was son of David Wilcoxson 1742-1834 and Kezia Willcoxson 1761-1856. Spouse: Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth 1799-1877 He listed 7 children and 2 siblings with dates. (copy) Name spelled Willcoxson and also Wilcoxson.

1820-1830 census Giles Co. TN.,

1840 ?

1850 in Maury Co. TN.

1880 Collin Co. TX pg 96A Prect. 2 David Willcoxson is grandfather age 85 b. NC in household of N. Willcoxson 24 TN, Jane 17 TN sister, Jeff 19 Tn bro, Mollie 15 Tn sister, J.H. 12 Tn bro, Cal 9 TN sister, Tennie 6 TX sister.

Then moved to Texas and buried in the Huson cem. and said Collins Co. but only county like that was Collin Co. so maybe that was it. Had 9 children. Wife was 1st cousin once removed, Sabra Cutbirth, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth.

As early as 1857 to 1911 land records in Collin Co. TX. List several children, Coleman W., David L, Daniel W. All listing of Wilcoxson Newsletter from Deeds Book 1 Collin Co. published in Collin Chronicles Vol VI #1 Sep 1985.

Bk P pg 307 WD 1861 David & Sabina Wilcoxson et ux, to John D. Morrow 13 acres

E-mail from Cutbirth groups Jan 2006 stated family lines of David Willcoxson and Sabrina Cutbirth were buried in Farmersville, Collin Co. TX in the old Huson cem.

E-mail from Glenda Mounger Oct 2007 stated they don't use Jr for this David as have found instances where he was listed as David L. He did have a son David L. and his father was David so to keep them in order I have used Jr for this David as have not seen a listing for David L.

WIFE - Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth

Info from Maxine Parker and other Cutbirth descendants. Sabra or Sabrina was first cousin once removed of David. Not sure where she died or is buried. One source said d. 1877 Collin Co. and buried Huson cem, same as husband.

Info from Wilcoxson Book by Hazel Sprecker. Sabrina and David were 1st cousins once removed. Only one child known to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Death 26 Jan 1877 calculated by age 77y 11m 10d would be birth as 16 Feb 1799. (this is close to other child so could be 1800?)

Pic of her grave marker with death date and age of death on it. Here it is listed she was born 5 Feb 1799 NC to Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: David L. Willcoxson 1796-1883. 8 children of 9 listed and 6 siblings with dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	David L. OUD Willcoxson JR
Wife	Sabrina "Sabra" Elizabeth Cutbirth
Notes	CHILD 2 - Isaac Aaron Wilcoxson Info said buried Huson cem. Collins Co, TX. (There isn't a town by that name and the county is named Collin, TX, so not sure if Collin Co. is where they meant. Believe to be Farmersville Rural, Collin Co. TX. Glenda Mounger said Isaac Aaron md Martha Ann "Patsy" Bailey and mg record and tombstones records list this. Nancy Bailey md Isaac's brother Daniel L. CHILD 3 - David L. Wilcoxson II Info said wife buried Huson cem. Collins, TX. (There isn't a town by that name and the county is named Collin, TX, so not sure where this is?) Don't know if he is buried there as well. CHILD 4 - Daniel W. Wilcoxson Huson cemtery records, Collin Co. TX. Fathers and mothers Find A Grave site listed his death as 1876. CHILD 5 - Noah Wilcoxson Gibsonville cemetery records. Mother and fathers FAG site listed 1823-1824 in one place and another 1824-1824. CHILD 6 - Mary Naomi A. Wilcoxson Lived near Enid, OK so probably died there. E-mail on Cutbirth group by Scott Morgan, his line, Oct 2007, Mary and John had son James Granville who md Laura Ann Farley had dau Ola Morrow who md Robert Fuller who had son Emmett Fuller who md Viola Belle Ream and had dau Mary Viola Fuller who md Donovan Delaine Ellis who were grandparents of Scott Morgan. 1880 Collin Co. TX pg 99D J.D. Morrow 57 Tn, wife M.N. age 54 TN and 5 children, no names, only initials. CHILD 7 - Coleman William "Tobe" Willcoxson Info says wife buried in Collins Co., TX. not sure about Coleman. However there wasn't a Collins Co., it was Collin Co. and no town by that name. He used the spelling of Willcoxson as did his son and granddaughter. He and his family all took wagon train to Collin Co. TX abt 1848. Son John Daniel md Louisa A. Gibson. CHILD 8 - Granville P "Dee" Wilcoxson Father and mothers FAG site listed Granville P. 1831-1873. Listed Granville P. "Dee" Willcoxson CHILD 9 - Robert Madison Wilcoxson Mother and fathers FAG site listed birth and death date for Robert Madison Willcoxson.

Sabrina Elizabeth "Sabra" Cutbirth Willcoxson

Birth: Feb. 5, 1799 *C1798 (1800)*
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jan. 26, 1877 *2*
 Collin County
 Texas, USA

She was born Sabrina Elizabeth Cutbirth on February 5, 1799 in North Carolina to Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman and Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr.

She and David L. Willcoxson (1796 - 1883) were married before 1814, in North Carolina or Tennessee

Children born of their marriage included:

John Wilcoxson

Isaac Aaron Willcoxson (1815 - 1864)

David L. Willcoxson II (1820 - 1877)

Daniel W. Willcoxson

Noah Willcoxson, b: October, 1823 d: March 17, 1824 Giles County, Tennessee

Mary Naomi A. Wilcoxson Morrow (1826 - 1902)

Coleman William Willcoxson (1828 - 1902)

Granville P. "Dee" Willcoxson (1831 - 1873)

Robert Madison Willcoxson

She died in Collin County, Texas on Jan. 26, 1877 aged 77 years, 11 months, 10 days and was interred in the Huson Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)

Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Spouse:

David L. Willcoxson (1796 - 1883)*

Children:

Isaac Aaron Willcoxson (1816 - 1864)*

David L. Willcoxson (1820 - 1877)*

Daniel W. Willcoxson (1822 - 1876)*

Noah Wilcoxson (1824 - 1824)*

Mary Naomi A. Wilcoxson Morrow (1826 - 1902)*

Coleman William Willcoxson (1828 - 1902)*

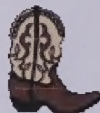


Added by: [mystic75074](#)



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Feb. 17, 2016



- [Elyse Hardin](#)

Added: May. 28, 2014



- [ginger forbes](#)

Added: Nov. 22, 2013

There are 9 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Granville P Willcoxson (1831 - 1873)*

Robert Madison Willcoxson (1833 - 1910)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*

Sarah Cutbirth Anderson (1796 - 1855)*

Mary Cutbirth Hanna (1799 - 1876)*

Sabrina Elizabeth Cutbirth Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)

Delilah Cutbirth McKissick (1807 - 1868)*

Delaney Cutbirth Benderman (1812 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

SABRA WILLCOXSON

DIED

JAN.26.1877

AGED

77.Y.11.M.10.D.

Calculated 16 Feb 1999

Note: Just a few years ago Sabrina's Stone was almost unreadable

Burial:

[Huson Cemetery](#)

Farmersville

Collin County

Texas, USA

Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [jaybee](#)

Originally Created by: [William](#)

Record added: Feb 04, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7149135

David L. "Old Uncle David" Willcoxson

Birth: Mar. 9, 1796
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Feb. 4, 1883
Farmersville
Collin County
Texas, USA

son of David Sr. Willcoxson and Kezia Willcoxson.

married: Sabrina "Sabry" Elizabeth Cutbirth, before 1814.

children: John Wilcockson, Isaac Aaron, David L. II, Daniel W., Noah, Mary Neomi/Morrow, Coleman William, Granville T. "Dee", Robert Madison Willcoxson.

Family links:

Parents:

David Wilcoxson (1742 - 1834)

Kezia Willcoxson (1761 - 1856)

WIKI

Spouse:

Sabrina Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)

Children:

Isaac Aaron Willcoxson (1816 - 1864)*

David L Willcoxson (1820 - 1877)*

Daniel W Willcoxson (1822 - 1876)*

Noah Wilcoxson (1824 - 1824)*

Mary Naomi A. *Wilcoxson* Morrow (1826 - 1902)*

Coleman William Willcoxson (1828 - 1902)*

Granville P Willcoxson (1831 - 1873)*

Robert Madison Willcoxson (1833 - 1910)*

Siblings:

Aaron Wilcoxson (1789 - 1824)*

David L. Willcoxson (1796 - 1883)

Jesse Wilcockson (1798 - 1843)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Huson Cemetery

Farmersville



Added by: Kyle Sutton

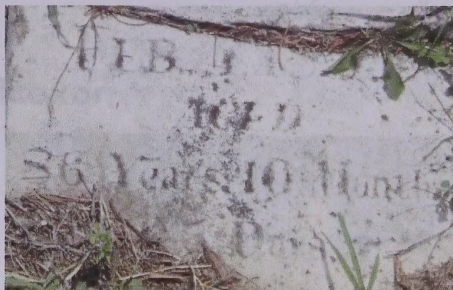


Added by: mystic75074

Collin County
Texas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [G. Mounger](#)
Originally Created by: [June](#)
Record added: Jul 08, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 11311982



Added by: [mystic75074](#)



- [Sammy Boyd, Genealogist](#)

Added: Feb. 17, 2016



- [Elyse Hardin](#)

Added: May. 28, 2014



- [Debra Rodgers Blackmon](#)

Added: Aug. 12, 2013

There are 4 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

David Wilcoxson

Birth: Oct. 22, 1742
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Feb. 25, 1834
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Parents
John Wilcoxson (____ - 1798)
Sarah Boone Willcoxson (1724 - 1815)
sister to Daniel Boone

Spouse:

7
Kezia Wilcoxson (1761 - 1856)*
unknown

Children:

Aaron Wilcoxson (1789 - 1824)*
David L. Wilcoxson (1796 - 1883)*
Jesse Wilcoxson (1798 - 1843)*

Siblings:

David Wilcoxson (1742 - 1834)
John Wilcoxson (1744 - ____)*
Nancy Wilcoxson Greer (1745 - 1790)*
Elizabeth Grant Wilcoxson Cutbirth (1745 - 1819)*
Isaac Wilcoxson (1751 - 1783)*
Israel Wilcoxson (1752 - 1781)*
Samuel Wilcoxson (1755 - 1825)*
Daniel Morgan Wilcoxson (1755 - 1837)*
Mary Wilcoxson Walker (1756 - 1855)*
William Wilcoxson (1757 - 1828)*
Rachel Wilcoxson Bryant (1760 - 1821)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gibsonville Cemetery
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Glenn and Tracy Morrow](#)

Record added: Oct 21, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43369118



Added by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy B. Forgas](#)



- [bob tarte](#)

Added: Sep. 26, 2016



my gggg gfather

- [m white](#)

Added: Jul. 30, 2016

- [Elton Ellis](#)

Added: Dec. 2, 2014

Kezia Willcoxson

Birth: Jul. 16, 1761
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 18, 1856
Giles County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

David Wilcoxson (1742 - 1834)

*Parents
unknown.*

Children:

Aaron Wilcoxson (1789 - 1824)*

David L. Willcoxson (1796 - 1883)*

Jesse Wilcockson (1798 - 1843)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Gibsonville Cemetery](#)

Giles County

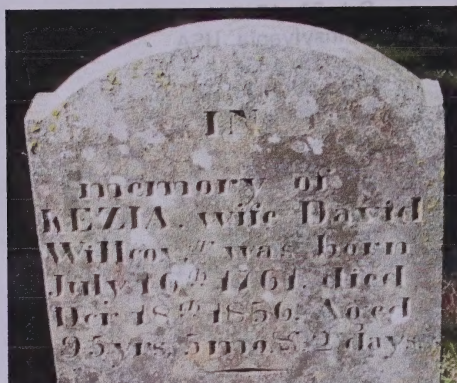
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Glenn and Tracy Morrow](#)

Record added: Oct 21, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43369183



Added by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)



Added by: [Mary Bob McClain](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Judy B. Forgas](#)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-349

1 Jun 1994

Page 1

HUSBAND John WILCOXSON-1001

#1484FA

BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Aug 1836 PLACE:
FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

WIFE Nancy Ann ELLIS-1010

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Willaide Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\HUBBEN

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-350

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac Aaron WILCOXSON-1002

148AFB

=====

BORN: 25 Feb 1816

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1 Feb 1864

PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX

BUR.: 1864

PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX,Huson cem.

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

=====

WIFE Martha Ann ESTES-1011

=====

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\BETTER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

523

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-350
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac Aaron WILCOXSON-1002
WIFE Martha Ann ESTES-1011

Yr of Birth 1816
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Isaac Aaron WILCOXSON-1002

Source: Info said buried Huson cem. Collins Co, TX. (There isn't a town by that name and the county is named Collin, TX, so not sure if Collin Co. is where they meant.

WIFE - Martha Ann ESTES-1011

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-351

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David L. WILCOXSON-1003

148AFC

BORN: 20 Aug 1820 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jul 1877 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Jun 1844 PLACE:
FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

=====

WIFE Nancy N. BAILY-1012

BORN: 11 Nov 1822 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX
BUR.: Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX,Huson cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Willoids Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\-----
Phone: (319) 355-2095
523

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-351
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David L. WILCOXSON-1003
WIFE Nancy N. BAILY-1012

Yr of Birth 1820
Yr of Birth 1822

HUSBAND - David L. WILCOXSON-1003

Source: Info said wife buried Huson cem. Collins, TX. (There isn't a town by that name and the county is named Collin, TX, so not sure where this is?)
Don't know if he is buried there as well.

WIFE - Nancy N. BAILY-1012

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-352

1 Jun 1994

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Daniel W. WILCOXSON-1004

148 A F D

BORN: 8 Feb 1822 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1871 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11 Jun 1848 PLACE:
FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

=====

WIFE Louisa E. MORROW-1013

BORN: 6 Nov 1820 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Feb 1899 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\Hillside
Phone: (563) 355-2095
563

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-353

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Coleman William "Tobe" WILLCOXSON-1007

148 A F A

=====

BORN: 26 Sep 1828 PLACE: ,,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Oct 1902 PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Mar 1851 PLACE:
FATHER: David WILLCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

=====

WIFE Mary Ann MORROW-1014

=====

BORN: 3 Jun 1828 PLACE: ,Giles Co.,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Aug 1902 PLACE: ,Collin Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John Daniel WILLCOXSON-1017

148 A F A

BORN: 9 Feb 1862 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Sep 1928 PLACE: ,,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louisa A. GIBSON-1018
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 356

2. NAME:
----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2010 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\HUNTER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

363

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-353
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Coleman William "Tobe" WILLCOXSON-1007
WIFE Mary Ann MORROW-1014

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1828

HUSBAND - Coleman William "Tobe" WILLCOXSON-1007

Source: Info says wife buried in Collins Co., TX. not sure about Coleman.
However there wasn't a Collins Co., it was Collin Co. and no town by that name.
He used the spelling of Willcoxson as did his son and granddaughter.

WIFE - Mary Ann MORROW-1014

CHILD 1 - John Daniel WILLCOXSON-1017

dau - Mary Allen Willcoxson d. 26 Sep 1882

d. 11 June 1944 TX.

m. Wm Edwin West & d. 20 Nov 1876

d. 23 Mar 1957 TX.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-354

1 Jun 1994

Page 1

HUSBAND Granville P~~W~~ WILCOXSON-1008

148 A F A

BORN: 5 Jan 1832 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Nov 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Apr 1854 PLACE:
FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

WIFE Charlotte COFFEE-1015

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\WILCOXSON
Phone: (319) 355-2095
T-2

1 Jun 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355

Page 1

HUSBAND Robert WILCOXSON-1009

148 AFI

BORN: 1833 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: David WILCOXSON JR-988
MOTHER: Sabra/Sabrina CUTBIRTH-1000

PARENTS' MRIN: 348

WIFE Mary Susan ?UNKNOWN-1016

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Willside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\BETTDEN
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Sampson Cutbirth			
Born	1803	Place , TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1854	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place Cass County, Texas	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Husband's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			
Wife Harriet Holt Walker			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Sampson Cutbirth
Wife	Harriet Holt Walker
Notes	
HUSBAND - Sampson Cutbirth Glenda Mounger listed that Sampson md Harriet Holt Walker and Sampson was suppose to be buried in Cass Co. TX. Didn't locate either in Find A Grave in TX,	

1. Sampson Cutbirth Birth: 1888 Place: Tennessee Death: 21 Sep 1979 Place: Washington, DC, USA Burial: Section 10, Grave 10			
2. Harriet Holt Walker Birth: 1888 Place: Tennessee Death: 21 Sep 1979 Place: Washington, DC, USA Burial: Section 10, Grave 10			
3. Mary Ann Cutbirth Birth: 1888 Place: Tennessee Death: 1888 Place: Tennessee Burial: Section 10, Grave 10			
4. John Walker Cutbirth Birth: 1888 Place: Tennessee Death: 1888 Place: Tennessee Burial: Section 10, Grave 10			
Address: 1000 1st St, Washington, DC 20001 Phone: (202) 555-1234 Email: john.walker@dc.gov		Address: 1000 1st St, Washington, DC 20001 Phone: (202) 555-1234 Email: john.walker@dc.gov	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband					George Washington Cutbirth				
Born	Abt 1805	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee		LDS ordinance dates	Temple			
Christened		Place			Baptized				
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Green County, Missouri		Endowed				
Buried		Place			Sealed to parents				
Married	Bef 1827	Place	, Maury County, Tennessee		Sealed to spouse				
Husband's father		Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.							
Husband's mother		Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman							
Wife					Sarah Foster				
Born	Abt 1808	Place	Tennessee		LDS ordinance dates	Temple			
Christened		Place			Baptized				
Died	21 Sep 1879	Place	Springfield, GC, Missouri		Endowed				
Buried		Place			Sealed to parents				
Wife's father									
Wife's mother									
Children List each child in order of birth.					LDS ordinance dates		Temple		
1	F	Margaret Cutbirth							
	Born	1 Aug 1826	Place			Baptized			
	Christened		Place			Endowed			
	Died	8 Mar 1894	Place	OK		Sealed to parents			
	Buried		Place	Cowling, Le Flore Co. OK, Short Mountain Cem.					
	Spouse		Clayton Overstreet						
	Married		Place			Sealed to spouse			
2	F	Mary Ann Cutbirth							
	Born	Abt 1827	Place	Tennessee		Baptized			
	Christened		Place			Endowed			
	Died	Aft 1880	Place			Sealed to parents			
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse		Clayton Overstreet						
	Married		Place			Sealed to spouse			
3	M	John Wesley Cutbirth							
	Born	Abt 1830	Place	Tennessee		Baptized			
	Christened		Place			Endowed			
	Died	Aft 1880	Place			Sealed to parents			
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse		Elizabeth Jane Floyd						
	Married		Place			Sealed to spouse			
	Spouse		Cynthia Jane ?Unknown						
	Married	by 1880	Place			Sealed to spouse			
Prepared by					Address				
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway					1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403				
Phone					Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111				
(563) 355-2095									
E-mail address									
gltreadway77@gmail.com									
Date prepared					Scott				
17 Jun 2017									

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband		George Washington Cutbirth																																																	
Wife		Sarah Foster																																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Daniel Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Collin County, Texas</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hannah Overstreet</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1837	Place	TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Collin County, Texas			Spouse	Hannah Overstreet					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1837	Place	TN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Collin County, Texas																																																
Spouse	Hannah Overstreet																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Eliza Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1841</td> <td>Place</td> <td>TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1841	Place	TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1841	Place	TN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Henry Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Dec 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tennessee</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 Jul 1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ponce de Leon, SC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stone Co. MO, Flood Cemetery</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha J. Akin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Sep 1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Dec 1843	Place	Tennessee	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 Jul 1921	Place	Ponce de Leon, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Stone Co. MO, Flood Cemetery			Spouse	Martha J. Akin					Married	Sep 1865	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse													
Born	17 Dec 1843	Place	Tennessee	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	8 Jul 1921	Place	Ponce de Leon, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Stone Co. MO, Flood Cemetery																																																
Spouse	Martha J. Akin																																																		
Married	Sep 1865	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M George Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1843	Place	TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1843	Place	TN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Emily Catherine Cutbirth <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Oct 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lawrence Co. TN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>12 Nov 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stone Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Reeds Spring, Stone Co. MO, Yocum Pond Cemetery</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Andrew J. Sink</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Mar 1876</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stone County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Oct 1846	Place	Lawrence Co. TN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	12 Nov 1915	Place	Stone Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Reeds Spring, Stone Co. MO, Yocum Pond Cemetery			Spouse	Andrew J. Sink					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren					Married	16 Mar 1876	Place	Stone County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Oct 1846	Place	Lawrence Co. TN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	12 Nov 1915	Place	Stone Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Reeds Spring, Stone Co. MO, Yocum Pond Cemetery																																																
Spouse	Andrew J. Sink																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren																																																		
Married	16 Mar 1876	Place	Stone County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	George Washington Cutbirth		
Wife	Sarah Foster		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M	Willis Irvin Cutbirth		
Born	Abt 1847	Place Tennessee	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1920	Place Stone County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	1920	Place Stone Co., MO, Flood cem.	
Spouse	Martha Danley		
Married	Abt 1871	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington Cutbirth

BIRTH: Date came for Jim Cochran III of Nixa, MO who descends from George.

MARRIAGE: No date other then before 1830 prob. TN.

DEATH: Jim stated he died after 1880 Green Co. MO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Giles Co. TN: George Cutbirth with wife and 3 children.

1840 Not located to date.

1850 Green Co. MO

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? Son Daniel age 23 with wife in Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317.

1880 CD did not locate George Cutbirth but believe found couple children in MO index.

SOURCES:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Correspondence with Jim Cochran III, Meadows Park #87, Nixa, MO 65714 and phone #417-725-6857 and e-mail address: j2pleaseu@aol.com. which was first correspondence with him 21 Jan 1998.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Some census records.

WIFE - Sarah Foster

BIRTH: Info from Jim Cochran III by e-mail Jan 1998.

MARRIAGE: No record todate. Was he married twice? Wife listed as Goldy age 50 in 1860 census?

DEATH: Jim listed death as 21 Sep 1879 Springfield, MO and from Patton Funeral Home.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Giles Co. TN: George Cutbirth with wife and 3 children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	George Washington Cutbirth
Wife	Sarah Foster
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah Foster (Continued)
	1840 Not located to date.
	1850 Green Co. MO
	1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? Son Daniel age 23 with wife in Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317.
	SOURCES:
	Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.
	Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.
	Correspondence with Jim Cochran III by e-mail Jan 1998.
	Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.
	Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.
CHILD 1	- Margaret Cutbirth
	1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? Son Daniel age 23 with wife in Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317. Margaret also there (NEED TO RECHECK).
	Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Margrett Cutbirth Overstreet. Spouse Clayton Overstreet 1826-1900 in Cowlington, LeFlore Co. OK, Short Mountain Cem. Pic of their grave marker and also of cemetery entrance. (copy)
	Found no Mary Ann md to Clayton Overstreet in FAG site.
	Sources:
	Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.
	Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.
	Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.
	Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.
	1830 Giles Co. TN census, 1860 Green Co. MO census.
	E-mail Jan 2006 from Melvina Arnett said Margaret Cutbirth that md Clayton Overstreet was the dau of George Washington and Sarah Foster Cutbirth but before she said Clayton md Mary Ann Cutbirth.
CHILD 2	- Mary Ann Cutbirth
	1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. Mary Ann and Clayton Overstreet also there (Campbell Twp?) (NEED TO RECHECK).
	Find A Grave find Martha Cutbirth md to Clayton Overstreet. didn't locate Mary Ann and Clayton Overstreet in Find A Grave.
	Sources:
	Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **George Washington Cutbirth**

Wife **Sarah Foster**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Mary Ann Cutbirth (Continued)

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

1860 Green Co. MO census.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp, MO believe located them as C. Overstreet age 53 Tn and M. Overstreet age 53 Tn pg 307.

CHILD 3 - John Wesley Cutbirth

John served as Pvt in Co H. 5th TN Cav Union Army in Civil War.

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

John Wesley and wife either there or in Muayr Co. TN? children Mallissa, Elbert & Mary.

1880 Stone Co. MO, Williams Twp pg 41 believe to be John Wesley Cutbirth 50 TN farmer, Cynthia Jane 26 AR wife (maybe 2nd wife?) Didn't locate an Elbert Cutbirth in 1880 CD index.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

1830 Giles Co. TN census, 1860 Green Co. MO census.

CHILD 4 - Daniel Cutbirth

Daniel was Pvt in Capt Reeds Co. K Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guards as was his brother Henry. He enlisted Union Army at Ebenezer, MO 6 Jun 1861, served till 5 Aug 1861 just after Union Forces were defeated by the Rebels at Wilson Creek, just outside Springfield, MO.

Daniel then volunteered for Confederate service as Pvt in the 10th MO Cav. C.S.A. 1891 Daniel applied for Union Army pension but was denied. Because was disabled and blind, being overheated in service and was never right since.

Possibly 1850 census. (NEED TO RECHECK THIS CENSUS).

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1860 Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317: Daniel Cutbirth 23 Tn laborer 100, Hannah 24 Tn.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. Info on children and grandchildren from Melvina Feb2006.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **George Washington Cutbirth**

Wife **Sarah Foster**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Daniel Cutbirth (Continued)

2006 e-mail to Cutbirth group from Tony Cutberth said his gr grandfather Daniel Cutberth and Hannah was his line. He said he was born 6-26-1944 and age 61 and was one of 9 children and he has 2 children and 9 grandchildren. He has documents from Giles Co. Tn in an old trunk which was owned by Daniel and Hannah which he has at his residence. tcutberth@yahoo.com
Updated 2006 his children and grandchildren.

Another e-mail said Daniel Cutbirth was born 1834 and Hannah born 1841 and they are on page 19 of the Cutbirth Delk Family page.

CHILD 5 - Eliza Cutbirth

John served as Pvt in Co H. 5th TN Cav Union Army in Civil War.

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

CHILD 6 - Henry Cutbirth

Henry was Pvt in Civil War: Capt Reeds Co K Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guard.

Entered Union Army at Ebenezer, MO 6 Jun 1861, served till 5 Aug 1861, just after Union Forces were defeated by the Rebels at Wilson Creek, just outside of Springfield, MO. His brother Daniel went in with him.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death of Pvt Henry Cutbirth, son of George, husband of Martha Jennie Akins 1840-1894. Enlisted as a Private and 6 Jun 1861 mustered into "K" Co MO, Home Guard Infantry. Discharged 5 Aug 1861. Born in TN, died in 1919 in Stone Co. MO.

He was born ca 1844 in Giles or Lawrence Co. TN. Married in Greene Co. MO 1865. A Private in Captain Reed's Co. K, Greene Co Regiment, Mo Home Guards from 6 June 1861 to 5 Aug 1861. Did draw a war pension for this service. He died in Jul 1919 in Stone Co. MO. However on his grave stone it says 1842-1921. Copy of his death certificate listed his age 77y 6mo 20 da Jul 1921. (copy)

Possibly 1850 census. (NEED TO RECHECK THIS CENSUS).

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1880 Dent Co., MO Texas Twp pg 355: Henry Cutburth 38 TN farmer, Martha J. 30 TN, William G. 14 Mo son, works farm, Marietta 12 Mo dau, Julia 8 Mo dau, Elizabeth 5 Mo dau, Andrew S. 3 Mo son (believe to be this family).

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **George Washington Cutbirth**

Wife **Sarah Foster**

Notes

CHILD 7 - George Cutbirth

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

CHILD 8 - Emily Catherine Cutbirth

Document sent by Joanne Green via e-mail Nov 2003. As Follows:

"Act of June 27, 1890 Declaration of Widow's Pension

State of Missouri

County of Stone

On this Third day of December A.D. One thousand eight Hundred and Ninety, personally appeared before me, F.M. Cron, Notary Public of the County and state foresaid, Emily Catheren Warren, age 48 years, who is being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Cyrenus W. Warren, who enlisted under the name of Cyrenus W. Warren on the 15th day of March, 1862 in 1 Lieutenant, Co. F. 14th Regt. MO Volunteers and served at least Ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May 1864 and died on the 23 day of November, 1890 at home.

That she was married under the name of Emily Catheren Link (Sink) to said Cyrenus Warren on the 16th day of March 1876 by James A. Johnson at Stone county, MO There being no legal barrier to said marriage. She was married to A. J. Link (Sink), who died about October 1871. Cyrenus W. Warren was married before. She died.

That she has not remarried since the death of Cyrenus W. Warren.

That she is without other means of support then her daily labor. The names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier by herself are as follows:

George Riley Warren b. Dec 7 1878

John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1881

Margret Ann Warren b. Nov 17 1883

Henry Ervian Warren b. Jan 23 1886

Jessey Overten Warren b. Aug 4 1889

That she has not heretofore applied for pension.

That her Post Office address is Carr (Cass), County of Stone, State of Missouri

Claimant's Signature - Emily Catheren Warren
(her Mark X)"

The other document she sent was General Affidavit and stated others were well acquainted with Mrs Emily C. Warren and live in same neighborhood and were acquainted with her children and she had not remarried and listed same 5 children. This Doc dated 17 Jun 1892 T.R. Dye age 35, Rachel Wilder age 72, both being residence of Baxter, Stone Co. MO and were acquainted with Emily Warren.

Find A Grave internet site listed emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker which listed 1847-1916 and pic of entrance to cem. (dates are different in one place and on the stone is listed 1847-1916. Death cert. listed b 7 Oct 1846 and died 12 Nov 1915. So go by the death cert. or the stone. (will use death cert.) as either one could be wrong.

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband

George Washington Cutbirth

Wife

Sarah Foster

Notes

CHILD 8 - Emily Catherine Cutbirth (Continued)

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Internet info from Joanne Green who was great granddau of Margaret Ann Warren, dau of Emily and Enos Warren. (Mar 2003) She said they mostly lived in Stone Co. MO. Emily b. 1847 d. 1916 and md 1st to Andrew Sink and 2nd to Cerenus (Enos) Warren.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Internet info from Joanne Green who is also descended from this line Nov 2003 sent info from Declaration of Widow's Pension and a General Affidavit from Stone co. MO also which listed her 5 children by Cyrenus Warren.

CHILD 9 - Willis Irvin Cutbirth

BIRTH: Info from Melvina and Maxine and census records listed b ca 1847 TN and Jim Cochran listed birth date of 1853 AR. then later listed 1849 as birth date. Not sure of name as has been listed as Willis Irvin and Willis Erwin.

MARRIAGE: Info from Jim Cochran said md 1871.

DEATH: Info from Jim Cochran said died 1920 Stone Co. MO and buried Stone Co. MO, Flood cemetery. Before date sent was 1923.

CENSUS RECORD:

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1880 Green Co. Campbell Twp, MO pg 293: Irvin Cutbirth 30 TN works machine shop, Martha 24 AR wife, Mary A. 8 Mo dau, W.H. 6 Mo son, J.F. 4 Mo son, G.W. 2 Mo son.

SOURCES:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

correspondence from Jim Cochran III by e-mail Jan 1998.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Clayton Overstreet				
Born	1 Jul 1826	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	5 Oct 1900	Place OK	Endowed	
Buried		Place Cowling, L, Short Mountain Cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Margaret Cutbirth				
Born	1 Aug 1826	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	8 Mar 1894	Place OK	Endowed	
Buried		Place Cowling, L, Short Mountain Cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father George Washington Cutbirth				
Wife's mother Sarah Foster				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Clayton Overstreet

Wife Margaret Cutbirth

Notes

HUSBAND - Clayton Overstreet

Find A Grave internet site listed Clayton Overstreet md to Margrett Cutbirth 1826-1894.

His birth and death also and pic of his grave marker an was a very large grave marker with a great top and another top on it. (copy)

WIFE - Margaret Cutbirth

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN. John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? Son Daniel age 23 with wife in Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317.

Margaret also there (NEED TO RECHECK).

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date of Margrett Cutbirth Overstreet. Spouse Clayton Overstreet 1826-1900 in Cowlington, LeFlore Co. OK, Short Mountain Cem. Pic of their grave marker and also of cemetery entrance. (copy)

Found no Mary Ann md to Clayton Overstreet in FAG site.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

1830 Giles Co. TN census, 1860 Green Co. MO census.

E-mail Jan 2006 from Melvina Arnett said Margaret Cutbirth that md Clayton Overstreet was the dau of George Washington and Sarah Foster Cutbirth but before she said Clayton md Mary Ann Cutbirth.

Margrett Cutbirth Overstreet

Birth: Aug. 1, 1826
Death: Mar. 8, 1894

Family links:

Spouse:

Clayton Overstreet (1826 - 1900)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Short Mountain Cemetery

Cowlington

Le Flore County

Oklahoma, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Frances Allen Titsworth](#)

Record added: Oct 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 99293249



Added by: [Frances Allen Titsworth](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Renie \(Gabbard\) Lamproe](#)

Clayton Overstreet

Birth: Jul. 1, 1826
Death: Oct. 5, 1900

Family links:

Spouse:

Margrett *Cutbirth* Overstreet (1826 - 1894)

Burial:

[Short Mountain Cemetery](#)

Cowlington

Le Flore County

Oklahoma, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Frances Allen Titsworth](#)

Record added: Oct 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 99293216



Added by: [Frances Allen Titsworth](#)



Added by: [Frances Allen Titsworth](#)

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Campbell, Greene, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254688 National Archives Film T9-0688 Page 307A

dupl
C. OVERSTREET

Occ: Works Farm

M. OVERSTREET

Occ: Does Housework

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 53 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Wife F M W 53 TN

Fa: TN Mo: KY

mayann

or margaret.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Clayton Overstreet

Born	Abt 1827	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife

Mary Ann Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1827	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Wife's mother	Sarah Foster				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Clayton Overstreet

Wife Mary Ann Cutbirth

Notes

HUSBAND - Clayton Overstreet

Check 1850-60 Green Co. MO census, was said to be in 1860.

1880 Green Co. MO believe they were listed as C. Overstreet age 53 Tn and M. Overstreet age 53 TN pg 307.

WIFE - Mary Ann Cutbirth

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

Mary Ann and Clayton Overstreet also there (Campbell Twp?) (NEED TO RECHECK).

Find A Grave find Martha Cutbirth md to Clayton Overstreet.
didn't locate Mary Ann and Clayton Overstreet in Find A Grave.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

1860 Green Co. MO census.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp, MO believe located them as C. Overstreet age 53 Tn and M. Overstreet age 53 Tn pg 307.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Wesley Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1830	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Cynthia Jane ?Unknown				
Married	by 1880	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Foster				

Wife Elizabeth Jane Floyd

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Mallissa Cutbirth

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Elbert Cutbirth

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Cutbirth

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Wesley Cutbirth

Wife Elizabeth Jane Floyd

Notes

HUSBAND - John Wesley Cutbirth

John served as Pvt in Co H. 5th TN Cav Union Army in Civil War.

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

John Wesley and wife either there or in Muary Co. TN? children Mallissa, Elbert & Mary.

1880 Stone Co. MO, Williams Twp pg 41 believe to be John Wesley Cutbirth 50 TN farmer, Cyntha Jane 26 AR wife (maybe 2nd wife?) Didn't locate an Elbert Cutbirth in 1880 CD index.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

1830 Giles Co. TN census, 1860 Green Co. MO census.

WIFE - Elizabeth Jane Floyd

Need to check 1860 Maury Co. TN to see if they were there or in Green Co. MO.

1880 Stone Co. MO Williams Twp pg 41 had John Wesley Cutbirth age 50 TN with wife Cyntha Jane Cutbirth age 26 AR so believe this Elizabeth had died before 1880 and John md 2nd time.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Williams, Stone, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254738 National Archives Film T9-0738 Page 41C

John Wesley CUTBIRTH

Occ: Farmer

Cynthia Jane CUTBIRTH

Occ: Keeping House

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 50 TN

Fa: KY Mo: VA

Wife F M W 26 AR

Fa: MO Mo: MO

1830

1854 -

(2nd wife)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Daniel Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1837	Place	, TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Collin County, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Foster				

Wife **Hannah Overstreet**

Born	Abt 1836	Place	, TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Collin County, Texas	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Thomas Overstreet				
Wife's mother	Sarah Scott				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Sarah E. Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1862	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Mc Queron				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Caladonia Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1863	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	James W. Beal				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Martha A. Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1865	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jepp Whorton				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Daniel Cutbirth	
Wife		Hannah Overstreet	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Margaret J. Cutbirth	
	Born	1867	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1901	Place
	Spouse	John C. Riggs	
	Married		Place
	Spouse	Gemes "Jim" Whorton	
	Married	Abt 1884	Place
5	F	Mary F. Cutbirth	
	Born	Abt 1871	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M	William D. Cutbirth	
	Born	Abt 1876	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Nancy Hammer	
	Married		Place
7	M	Isah T. Cutbirth	
	Born	Abt 1879	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8	F	Lula Violet Cutbirth	
	Born	1883	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1959	Place
	Spouse	male Ray	
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Cutbirth

Daniel was Pvt in Capt Reeds Co. K Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guards as was his brother Henry. He enlisted Union Army at Ebenezer, MO 6 Jun 1861, served till 5 Aug 1861 just after Union Forces were defeated by the Rebels at Wilson Creek, just outside Springfield, MO.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Daniel Cutbirth
Wife Hannah Overstreet

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Cutbirth (Continued)

Daniel then volunteered for Confederate service as Pvt in the 10th MO Cav. C.S.A. 1891 Daniel applied for Union Army pension but was denied. Because was disabled and blind, being overheated in service and was never right since.

Possibly 1850 census. (NEED TO RECHECK THIS CENSUS).

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1860 Green Co. MO pg 32 #315/317: Daniel Cutbirth 23 Tn laborer 100, Hannah 24 Tn.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO. Info on children and grandchildren from Melvina Feb2006.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

2006 e-mail to Cutbirth group from Tony Cutberth said his gr grandfather Daniel Cutberth and Hannah was his line. He said he was born 6-26-1944 and age 61 and was one of 9 children and he has 2 children and 9 grandchildren. He has documents from Giles Co. Tn in an old trunk which was owned by Daniel and Hannah which he has at his residence. tcutberth@yahoo.com

Updated 2006 his children and grandchildren.

Another e-mail said Daniel Cutbirth was born 1834 and Hannah born 1841 and they are on page 19 of the Cutbirth Delk Family page.

WIFE - Hannah Overstreet
1860 Green Co. MO Hannah age 24 Tn with Husband Daniel Cutbirth 23.

CHILD 4 - Margaret J. Cutbirth
This info from e-mail sent by Evelyn Barner Hobbs who descends from this line of Margaret and 2nd husband John C. Riggs. (Jun 2002)

Family Group Record- 1578

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John C. RIGGS-4253**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife **Margaret J. CUTBIRTH-4252**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	Daniel CUTBIRTH-2355
Wife's mother	Hannah OVERSTREET-2358

MRIN: 841

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-4254**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Hiram Franklin BARNER-4255
Married	Place

MRIN: 1579

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2002		

Page 2 of 2

16 Jun 2002

Family Group Record- 1278

Page 1 of 2

Husband	John C. RIGGS-4253
Wife	Margaret J. CUTBRIGHT-4252
Notes	- Margaret J. CUTBRIGHT-4252
Wife	The info from e-mail sent by Evelyn Gomer Hobbs who descends from this line of Margaret and 2nd husband John C. RIGGS (Jan 2002)
CHILD 1	- Margaret "Maggie" Chanty RIGGS-4254
e-mail from Evelyn Gomer Hobbs Jan 2002	

Family Group Record- 1579

Page 1 of 2

Husband	
Hiram Franklin BARNER-4255	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife	
Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-4254	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	John C. RIGGS-4253
Wife's mother	Margaret J. CUTBIRTH-4252
MRIN: 1578	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Evelyn BARNER-4256
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Ellis HOBBS-4257
	Married	Place
	MRIN: 1580	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record - 1573

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife	
Hiram Franklin BARNER-4252		Margaret "Maggie" Charley RIGGS-4254	
Birth	1885	Birth	1885
Death	1955	Death	1955
Married	1915	Married	1915
Divorced		Divorced	
Remarried		Remarried	
Parents	John C. RIGGS-4253 Margaret J. GILBERT-4255	Parents	John C. RIGGS-4253 Margaret J. GILBERT-4255
Children (last name only in birth)		Children (last name only in birth)	
1. Evelyn BARNER-4256		1. Evelyn BARNER-4256	
Birth	1915	Birth	1915
Death	1955	Death	1955
Married		Married	
Divorced		Divorced	
Remarried		Remarried	
Parents	John C. RIGGS-4253 Margaret J. GILBERT-4255	Parents	John C. RIGGS-4253 Margaret J. GILBERT-4255

Family Group Record- 1579

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Hiram Franklin BARNER-4255
Wife	Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-4254
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-4254 e-mail from Evelyn Barner Hobbs. Jun 2002.
CHILD 1	- Evelyn BARNER-4256 Evelyn sent to Cutbirth site that she was coming to the Cutbirth reunion in Ozark Jun 23rd and she was dau of Margaret and Hiram Barner. (June 2002) She was md to Ellis Hobbs. e-mail address: E4Hobbs@aol.com

16 Jun 2002

Family Group Record- 1580

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Ellis HOBBS-4257	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Evelyn BARNER-4256	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Hiram Franklin BARNER-4255		MRIN: 1579
Wife's mother	Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-4254		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	16 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 1580

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ellis HOBBS-4257
Wife	Evelyn BARNER-4256
Notes	WIFE - Evelyn BARNER-4256 Evelyn sent to Cutbirth site that she was coming to the Cutbirth reunion in Ozark Jun 23rd and she was dau of Margaret and Hiram Barner. (June 2002) She was md to Ellis Hobbs. e-mail address: E4Hobbs@aol.com

We plan to come to the Cutbirth reunion in Ozark Jun 23rd and my grandmother was Margaret Cutbirth the daughter of Daniel Cutbirth and Hannah R. Overstreet. I never knew my grandmother or even saw a picture of her so if any of you happen to have a picture of her and wish to come to the reunion would you please bring it with you and show it to ms. Hugg to see you then. My line of ancestry are listed below.

Evelyn (Barner) Hobbs
and husband Ellis Hobbs

Hobbs's ancestors

Evelyn's Parents
Margaret "Mama" Emily FIDGS
Spouse: Hiram Barner BARNER

Grandparents
Margaret CUTBIRTH
Husband: Daniel CUTBIRTH

grandparents
Daniel CUTBIRTH
Spouse: Hannah R. Overstreet

grandparents
George W CUTBIRTH &
Spouse Sarah Foster

grandparents
Daniel Boone Sr. CUTBIRTH
Spouse Elizabeth (Betsy) Cranton

grandfather
Ferguss CUTBIRTH &
Spouse Elizabeth Williams

Family Group Record - 1580

1580

Husband	Ellis HOBBS-4257
Wife	Evelyn BARNER-4256
Notes	Evelyn BARNER-4256
WIFE	

Evelyn sent to Clarksburg that she was coming to the Clarksburg session in March, 1934 and she was born of
 Margaret and Henry BARNER. (June 2003) She was mtd to Ellis HOBBS.
 e-mail address: E4Hobbs@aol.com

From: E4Hobbs@aol.com
To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com
Date: Thu, 13 Jun 2002 20:22:02 EDT
Subject: [Cutbirth] Reunion

Hello Cutbirth family:

We plan to come to the Cutbirth reunion in Ozark June 23rd. and my grandmother was Margaret Cutbirth the daughter of Daniel Cutbirth and Hannah R . Overstreet. I never knew my grandmother or even seen a picture of her, so if any of you happen to have a picture of her and plan to come to the reunion would you please bring it with you and show it to me. Hope to see you there. My line of ancestors are listed below.

Evelyn (Barner) Hobbs
and husband Ellis Hobbs

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Evelyn's ancestors

Evelyn's Parents
Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-
Spouse: Hiram Franklin BARNER

Grandparents
Margaret J CUTBIRTH -
Husband: # 2 <> John C RIGGS

g/grandparents
Daniel CUTBIRTH
Spouse Hannah R. Overstreet

gg/grandparents
George W CUTBIRTH &
Spouse Sarah Foster

ggg/grandparents
Daniel Boone, Sr. CUTBIRTH
Spouse Elizabeth (Betsy) Coleman

gggg/grandfather
Benjamin CUTBIRTH &
Spouse Elizabeth Wilcoxon

From: E4Hobbs@aol.com
To: cutbirtb@yahoo.com
Date: Thu, 15 Jun 2002 20:22:02 EDT
Subject: Cutbirt Reunion

Hello Cutbirt family

We plan to come to the Cutbirt reunion in Ozark June 23rd and my grandmother was Margaret Cutbirt the daughter of Daniel Cutbirt and Hannah R Overstreet. I never knew my grandmother or even seen a picture of her so if any of you happen to have a picture of her and plan to come to the reunion would you please bring it with you and show it to me. Hope to see you there. My line of ancestors are listed below.

Evelyn (Barner) Hobbs
and husband Ellis Hobbs

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Evelyn's ancestors

Evelyn's Parents
Margaret "Maggie" Charity RIGGS-
Spouse: Hiram Franklin BARNER

Grandparents
Margaret J CUTBIRT -
Husband: # 2 > John C RIGGS

g/grandparents
Daniel CUTBIRT
Spouse Hannah R. Overstreet

gg/grandparents
George W CUTBIRT &
Spouse Sarah Foster

ggg/grandparents
Daniel Boone, Sr. CUTBIRT
Spouse Elizabeth (Betsy) Coleman

gggg/grandfather
Benjamin CUTBIRT &
Spouse Elizabeth Wilcoxen

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Henry Cutbirth

Born	17 Dec 1843	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Jul 1921	Place	Ponce de Leon, SC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Stone Co. MO, Flood Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	Sep 1865	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Foster				

Wife Martha J. Akin

Born	Abt 1850	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M William G. (R) Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1866	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1923	Place	Stone County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Flood cemetery		
Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1887	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Marietta Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1868	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Julia Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1872	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Henry Cutbirth**

Wife **Martha J. Akin**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F **Elizabeth Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1875	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

5 M **(Thomas) Andrew S. Cutbirth**

Born	Abt 1877	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1947	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Cutbirth

Henry was Pvt in Civil War: Capt Reeds Co K Green Co. Regiment of MO Home Guard. Entered Union Army at Ebenezer, MO 6 Jun 1861, served till 5 Aug 1861, just after Union Forces were defeated by the Rebels at Wilson Creek, just outside of Springfield, MO. His brother Daniel went in with him.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death of Pvt Henry Cutbirth, son of George, husband of Martha Jennie Akins 1840-1894. Enlisted as a Private and 6 Jun 1861 mustered into "K" Co MO, Home Guard Infantry. Discharged 5 Aug 1861. Born in TN, died in 1919 in Stone Co. MO.

He was born ca 1844 in Giles or Lawrence Co. TN. Married in Greene Co. MO 1865. A Private in Captain Reed's Co. K, Greene Co Regiment, Mo Home Guards from 6 June 1861 to 5 Aug 1861. Did draw a war pension for this service. He died in Jul 1919 in Stone Co. MO. However on his grave stone it says 1842-1921. Copy of his death certificate listed his age 77y 6mo 20 da Jul 1921. (copy)

Possibly 1850 census. (NEED TO RECHECK THIS CENSUS).

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1880 Dent Co., MO Texas Twp pg 355: Henry Cutburth 38 TN farmer, Martha J. 30 TN, William G. 14 Mo son, works farm, Marietta 12 MO dau, Julia 8 Mo dau, Elizabeth 5 Mo dau, Andrew S. 3 Mo son (believe to be this family).

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

WIFE - Martha J. Akin

1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp, MO pg 355: Martha J. Cutburth age 30 TN w/husband 5 children.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Henry Cutbirth**

Wife **Martha J. Akin**

Notes

CHILD 1 - William G. (R) Cutbirth
1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp, MO pg 355: William G. Cutburth age 14 Mo w/parents.

Fathers find A Grave site listed him as William G. R. Cutbirth 1866-1923.

CHILD 2 - Marietta Cutbirth
1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp, MO pg 355: Marietta Cutburth age 12 Mo w/parents.

CHILD 3 - Julia Cutbirth
1880 Dent Co. MO Texas Twp pg 355: Julia Cutburth age 8 Mo w/parents.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Cutbirth
1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp, MO pg 355: Elizabeth Cutburth age 5 Mo w/parents.

CHILD 5 - (Thomas) Andrew S. Cutbirth
1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp Mo pg 355: Andrew S. Cutburth age 3 Mo w/parents.

Fathers Find A Grave site listed him as thomas Andrew Cutbirth 1877-1947.

Family Group Record

Henry Cuthbert Martha J. Akin	CHILD 1 William G. (R) Cuthbert 1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp. MO pg 357; William G. Cuthbert age 14 MO witnesses. Father and A. G. Cuthbert listed him as William G. R. Cuthbert, 1880-1923.
CHILD 2 Martha Cuthbert 1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp. MO pg 357; Martha Cuthbert age 12 MO witnesses.	CHILD 3 Julia Cuthbert 1880 Dent Co. MO Texas Twp. pg 357; Julia Cuthbert age 8 MO witnesses.
CHILD 4 Elizabeth Cuthbert 1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp. MO pg 357; Elizabeth Cuthbert age 5 MO witnesses.	CHILD 5 Andrew S. Cuthbert 1880 Dent Co. Texas Twp. MO pg 357; Andrew S. Cuthbert age 3 MO witnesses. Father and A. G. Cuthbert listed him as Thomas Andrew Cuthbert, 1877-1947.

Pvt Henry Cutbirth

Birth: Dec. 17, 1843
Tennessee, USA
Death: Jul. 8, 1921
Ponce de Leon
Stone County
Missouri, USA

son of George Cutbirth
h/o Martha Jennie Cutbirth (born Akins)
b. 1840
d. 1894

Henry Cutberth*

Residence was not listed;
Enlisted as a Private (date unknown).
On 6/6/1861 he mustered into "K" Co. MO Home
Guard Infantry
He was discharged on 8/5/1861
born in Tennessee
died in 1919 in Stone County, MO

Henry was born ca. 1844 in Giles or Lawrence Co.
TN. Married in Greene Co MO 1865. He was a
Private in Captain Reed's Co. K, Greene Co
Regiment, Missouri Home Guards from 6 June 1861
to 5 August 1861, and did draw a war pension for
this service. He died in July 1919 in Stone County
Missouri,

Source:
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mocivwar/countyG.html>

Family links:

Children:

William G R Cutbirth (1866 - 1923)*
Thomas Andrew Cutbirth (1877 - 1947)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: death certificate # 19652

Burial:
[Flood Cemetery](#)
Stone County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Darrel](#)
Originally Created by: [Bev](#)

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
1. PLACE OF DEATH Name: <u>Stone</u> County: <u>Stone</u> State: <u>Mo.</u>		2. DEATH NUMBER 844 6107	
3. FULL NAME <u>Henry Cutbirth</u>		4. SEX <u>Male</u>	
5. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec 17 1843</u>		6. DATE OF DEATH <u>July 8 1921</u>	
7. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Tennessee</u>		8. OCCUPATION <u>Private</u>	
9. MARITAL STATUS <u>Married</u>		10. CAUSE OF DEATH <u>Arteriosclerosis</u>	
11. PLACE OF INTERMENT <u>Stone County</u>		12. SIGNATURE OF DEATH REGISTRAR <u>Darrel</u>	

Added by: [Darrel](#)



Added by: [c.MUTT.a](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mary Fallwell Henderson](#)

Record added: Sep 22, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15849327



-Anonymous

Added: Apr. 2, 2012



-Anonymous

Added: Sep. 22, 2006



Thanks for serving our country. R I P

-Anonymous

Added: Sep. 22, 2006

There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Texas, Dent, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254685 National Archives Film T9-0685 Page 355C

Henry CUTBURTH

Occ: Farmer

Martha J. CUTBURTH

Occ: Keeping House

William G. CUTBURTH

Occ: Works On Farm

Marietta CUTBURTH

Julia CUTBURTH

Elizabeth CUTBURTH

Andrew S. CUTBURTH

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 38 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Wife F M W 30 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Son M S W 14 MO

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Dau F S W 12 MO

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Dau F S W 8 MO

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Dau F S W 5 MO

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Son M S W 3 MO

Fa: TN Mo: TN

1880
30
1850
1842
1880
30
1850
1842

1850
1866
1868
1872
1875
1877

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Texas, Deaf, Missouri
Source: FHL Film 1284855 National Archives Film T9-0885 Page 385C

Relationship	Sex	Mar.	Race	Age	Birthplace
Self	M	W	38	TN	Mo. TN
Wife	F	M	30	TN	Mo. TN
Son	M	S	14	MO	Mo. TN
Daughter	F	S	12	MO	Mo. TN
Daughter	F	S	8	MO	Mo. TN
Daughter	F	S	6	MO	Mo. TN
Son	M	S	3	MO	Mo. TN

Henry CUTBURNTH
Occ. Farmer
Martha J. CUTBURNTH
Occ. Keeping House
William G. CUTBURNTH
Occ. Works On Farm
Martha CUTBURNTH
Julia CUTBURNTH
Elizabeth CUTBURNTH
Andrew S. CUTBURNTH

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Andrew J. Sink**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Emily Catherine Cutbirth**

Born	7 Oct 1846	Place	Lawrence Co. TN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Nov 1915	Place	Stone Co. MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	RS, SCM, Yocum Pond Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren				
Married	16 Mar 1876	Place	Stone County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Wife's mother	Sarah Foster				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1 M **male Sink**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **male Sink**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

17 Jun 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Andrew J. Sink
Wife	Emily Catherine Cutbirth
Notes	
WIFE	- Emily Catherine Cutbirth
Document sent by Joanne Green via e-mail Nov 2003. As Follows:	
"Act of June 27, 1890 Declaration of Widow's Pension	
State of Missouri	
County of Stone	
On this Third day of December A.D. One thousand eight Hundred and Ninety, personally appeared before me, F.M. Cron, Notary Public of the County and state foresaid, Emily Catheren Warren, age 48 years, who is being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Cyrenus W. Warren, who enlisted under the name of Cyrenus W. Warren on the 15th day of March, 1862 in 1 Lieutenant, Co. F. 14th Regt. MO Volunteers and served at least Ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May 1864 and died on the 23 day of November, 1890 at home.	
That she was married under the name of Emily Catheren Link (Sink) to said Cyrenus Warren on the 16th day of March 1876 by James A. Johnson at Stone county, MO There being no legal barrier to said marriage. She was married to A. J. Link (Sink), who died about October 1871. Cyrenus W. Warren was married before. She died.	
That she has not remarried since the death of Cyrenus W. Warren.	
That she is without other means of support then her daily labor. The names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier by herself are as follows:	
George Riley Warren b. Dec 7 1878	
John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1881	
Margret Ann Warren b. Nov 17 1883	
Henry Ervian Warren b. Jan 23 1886	
Jessey Overten Warren b. Aug 4 1889	
That she has not heretofore applied for pension.	
That her Post Office address is Carr (Cass), County of Stone, State of Missouri	
Claimant's Signature - Emily Catheren Warren (her Mark X)"	
The other document she sent was General Affidavit and stated others were well acquainted with Mrs Emily C. Warren and live in same neighborhood and were acquainted with her children and she had not remarried and listed same 5 children. This Doc dated 17 Jun 1892 T.R. Dye age 35, Rachel Wilder age 72, both being residence of Baxter, Stone Co. MO and were acquainted with Emily Warren.	
Find A Grave internet site listed emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker which listed 1847-1916 and pic of entrnce to cem. (dates are different in one place and on the stone is listed 1847-1916. Death cert. listed b 7 Oct 1846 and died 12 Nov 1915. So go by the death cert. or the stone. (will use death cert.) as either one could be wrong.	
1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 TN, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.	
Sources:	
Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.	
Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.	
Internet info from Joanne Green who was great granddau of Margaret Ann Warren, dau of Emily and Enos Warren. (Mar 2003) She said they mostly lived in Stone Co. MO. Emily b. 1847 d. 1916 and md 1st to Andrew Sink and 2nd to Cerenus (Enos) Warren.	
Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.	
Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.	

Many Co. TN Records pg 208

Book on Wicksburg by Mary Spence

Centennial (1903) Warren, Tenn. (1903) She said they mostly lived in Giles Co. MO. Emily b. 1847 d. 1918 and md 1st to Andrew Sink and 2nd to Mr. 2003) She said they mostly lived in Giles Co. MO. Emily b. 1847 d. 1918 and md 1st to Andrew Sink and 2nd to

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Frankfort, TX

Correspondence from Melvin Arnold of Hardscrabble, MO.

Sources:

Goldy 50 FR, Giles 19 TN, George 11 TN, Emily 18 TN, Wills 19 TN
1860 Census Co. Robertson, Tenn. MO pg 37 #250153; George Culbith 60 TN, Wicksburg

death cert.) as either one could be wrong.

First A Grave record was listed Emily Catherine Culbith Warren birth and death dates and place. Pl. of bur given
number which listed 1847-1918 and pl. of bur given to com. (dates are different in one place and on the same is listed
1847-1918. Death cert. listed b. 7 Oct 1846 and died 12 Nov 1918. So given the death cert. on the stone (will use

Co. MO and were accounted with Emily Warren.
children. This Document 17 Jun 1865 T.R. One age 35, Rachel Wicks age 35, both being residents of Benton, Sevier
and live in some neighborhood and was acquainted with her children and she had not returned and listed same 2
The other document she sent was General Abbott and stated other were well acquainted with the family C. Warren

Claimant's Signature - Emily Catherine Warren
(the Mar. 17)

That her Post Office address is Oak (Coke), County W. Stone, State of Missouri

That she has not previously married or married

Jeany Culbith Warren b. Aug 4 1833

Henry Culbith Warren b. Jan 23 1835

Monroe Ann Warren b. Nov 17 1837

John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1841

George Henry Warren b. Dec 7 1847

being under sixteen years of age of the family by people are as follows
That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. The names and dates of birth of all the children now

That she has not remarried since the death of Charles W. Warren.

1. Link (only) who died about October 1857. Charles W. Warren was married before. She died
later by James A. Johnson at Stone county, MO. There being no legal barrier to said marriage. She was married to A
That she was married under the name of Emily Catherine Link (Link) to said Charles Warren on the 18th day of May 1857

day of November, 1858 at home

Warren on the 18th day of November, 1855 at 1 Uniontown, Co. F. 18th Regt. 1st Missouri and served a short Ninety
day in the War of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May 1864 and died on the 23
On this third day of December A.D. One thousand eight hundred and ninety, personally appeared before me, F.M.
Coke, Notary Public of the County and State aforesaid, Emily Catherine Warren, age 48 years, who is being duly sworn

County of Stone
State of Missouri
Document sent by Joanne Green via e-mail Nov 2003. As follows:
"Act of June 27, 1890 Declaration of Widow's Pension
- Emily Catherine Culbith

Emily Catherine Culbith

Andrew J. Sink

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Andrew J. Sink
Wife	Emily Catherine Cutbirth
Notes	WIFE - Emily Catherine Cutbirth (Continued) Internet info from Joanne Green who is also descended from this line Nov 2003 sent info from Declaration of Widow's Pension and a General Affidavit from Stone co. MO also which listed her 5 children by Cyrenus Warren.

Emily Catherine Cutbirth			
Birth	7 Oct 1846	Place	Union Co. TN
Death	12 Nov 1915	Place	Stone Co. MO
Other names	Mrs. J. A. Sink, Virginia Ford Cutbirth		
Parents	Andrew J. Sink	Place	
Spouse	George Washington Cutbirth	Place	
Children	1. George William Cutbirth 2. John Franklin Cutbirth 3. Margaret Ann Cutbirth		
Birth	7 Dec 1874	Place	Stone Co. MO
Death	9 Dec 1907	Place	Stone Co. MO
Other names	George William Cutbirth, Virginia Ford Cutbirth		
Parents	Andrew J. Sink	Place	
Spouse	John Franklin Cutbirth	Place	
Birth	1 Nov 1878	Place	Stone Co. MO
Death		Place	
Other names	John Franklin Cutbirth		
Parents	Andrew J. Sink	Place	
Spouse	Margaret Ann Cutbirth	Place	
Birth	21 Nov 1880	Place	Stone Co. MO
Death		Place	
Other names	Margaret Ann Cutbirth		
Parents	Andrew J. Sink	Place	
Spouse	John Franklin Cutbirth	Place	
Birth	17 Nov 1887	Place	Stone Co. MO
Death		Place	
Other names	John Franklin Cutbirth		
Parents	Andrew J. Sink	Place	
Spouse	Margaret Ann Cutbirth	Place	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Widow	Andrew J. Sisk
Wife	Emily Catherine Cuthbert
Wife	Emily Catherine Cuthbert (Continued)
WIFE	Interred into John Jones Green who is also descended from this line Nov 2003 sent r/o from Decedent of Widow's Person and a General Affidavit from State co. MO also which listed her 2 children by Green, William

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
23 Nov 1890	Stone County, Missouri		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
16 Mar 1876	Stone County, Missouri		
Other Spouse	Female ?Unknown		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Emily Catherine Cutbirth**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
7 Oct 1846	Lawrence Co. TN	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
12 Nov 1915	Stone Co. MO		
Buried	Place		
	RS, SCM, Yocum Pond Cemetery		
Other Spouse	Andrew J. Sink		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	George Washington Cutbirth		
Wife's mother	Sarah Foster		

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **George Ealey Warren**

Born	Place	Baptized	
7 Dec 1878	Stone County, Missouri	Endowed	
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents	
Died	Place		
9 Jul 1963	Stone Co. MO		
Buried	Place		
	Reeds Spring, Stone County, Missouri. Yocum Pond Cemetery		
Spouse	Malinda F. Shepard		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Abt 1900	Stone Co. MO		

2 M **John Franklin Warren**

Born	Place	Baptized	
1 Sep 1881	Stone County, Missouri	Endowed	
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents	
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Margaret Ann Warren**

Born	Place	Baptized	
17 Nov 1883	Stone County, Missouri	Endowed	
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents	
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren
Wife	Emily Catherine Cutbirth
Children	List each child in order of birth.
	LDS ordinance dates
	Temple

4	M	Henry Ervin Warren
Born	23 Jan 1886	Place Reeds Spring, SC, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	1 Jan 1951	Place Placer Co. CA
Buried		Place Oroville, Butte Co. CA, Memorial Park Cemetery
Spouse	Martha Jane Horn	
Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse
5	M	Jess Overton Warren
Born	4 Aug 1889	Place Reeds Spring, SC, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	1 Sep 1964	Place Washington Co. OR
Buried		Place Forest Grove, Washington Co. OR, Forest View Cemetery
Spouse	Maggie May Burns	
Married	Abt 1912	Place
		Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren
Mostly lived in Stone Co. MO.

Document from Declaration of Widow's Pension dated 3 Dec 1890 where wife Emily age 48 listed her marriage to Cyrenus W. Warren and he was in Civil War in 1 Lieutenant, Co. F. 14th Reg MO Volunteers and enlisted 15 Mar 1862 and honorably discharged on the 13 May 1864. Emily and Cyrenus had 5 children from 1879 to 1889. Emily was living in Stone Co. MO at time of Cyrenus death 23 Nov 1890 where he died at home.

WIFE - Emily Catherine Cutbirth

Document sent by Joanne Green via e-mail Nov 2003. As Follows:

"Act of June 27, 1890 Declaration of Widow's Pension

State of Missouri

County of Stone

On this Third day of December A.D. One thousand eight Hundred and Ninety, personally appeared before me, F.M. Cron, Notary Public of the County and state foresaid, Emily Catheren Warren, age 48 years, who is being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Cyrenus W. Warren, who enlisted under the name of Cyrenus W. Warren on the 15th day of March, 1862 in 1 Lieutenant, Co. F. 14th Regt. MO Volunteers and served at least Ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May 1864 and died on the 23 day of November, 1890 at home.

That she was married under the name of Emily Catheren Link (Sink) to said Cyrenus Warren on the 16th day of March 1876 by James A. Johnson at Stone county, MO There being no legal barrier to said marriage. She was married to A. J. Link (Sink), who died about October 1871. Cyrenus W. Warren was married before. She died.

That she has not remarried since the death of Cyrenus W. Warren.

That she is without other means of support then her daily labor. The names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier by herself are as follows:

George Riley Warren b. Dec 7 1878

John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1881

Margret Ann Warren b. Nov 17 1883

Henry Ervin Warren b. Jan 23 1886

Jessey Overten Warren b. Aug 4 1889

That she has not heretofore applied for pension.

That her Post Office address is Carr (Cass), County of Stone, State of Missouri

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Cyrenus (Enos) W. Warren**

Wife **Emily Catherine Cutbirth**

Notes

WIFE - Emily Catherine Cutbirth (Continued)

Claimant's Signature - Emily Catheren Warren
(her Mark X)"

The other document she sent was General Affidavit and stated others were well acquainted with Mrs Emily C. Warren and live in same neighborhood and were acquainted with her children and she had not remarried and listed same 5 children. This Doc dated 17 Jun 1892 T.R. Dye age 35, Rachel Wilder age 72, both being residence of Baxter, Stone Co. MO and were acquainted with Emily Warren.

Find A Grave internet site listed emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker which listed 1847-1916 and pic of entrance to cem. (dates are different in one place and on the stone is listed 1847-1916. Death cert. listed b 7 Oct 1846 and died 12 Nov 1915. So go by the death cert. or the stone. (will use death cert.) as either one could be wrong.

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

Sources:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

Internet info from Joanne Green who was great granddau of Margaret Ann Warren, dau of Emily and Enos Warren. (Mar 2003) She said they mostly lived in Stone Co. MO. Emily b. 1847 d. 1916 and md 1st to Andrew Sink and 2nd to Cerenus (Enos) Warren.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

Internet info from Joanne Green who is also descended from this line Nov 2003 sent info from Declaration of Widow's Pension and a General Affidavit from Stone co. MO also which listed her 5 children by Cyrenus Warren.

CHILD 1 - George Riley Warren

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his and wifes grave marker and one of his closeup and one of entrance to cem. Parents: emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren 1846-1915. Spouse: Malinda F. Shepard 1881-1965. 9 children listed and 2 siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Henry Ervin Warren

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth an death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker. Parents: emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren 1846-1915. Spouse Martha Jane Horn 1884-1969.
2 siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Jess Overton Warren

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Jess Overton Warren.

Parents: Emily Catherine Cutbirth 1846-1915. Spouse: Maggie May Burns 1895-1974

5 children and 2 siblings with dates. Pic of their grave marker and one close up of Jess O.

Forest View cem. Plot: Block 11, Row K, Grave 28.

His children different in obit: The Oregonian 3 Sep 1964: Jess Warren, Forest Grove, husband of Maggie; Father of Bonnie, Lee, George and Jesse Warren, Dorothy Garrett, Rosetta Lesser, Geraldine Coleman, Fern Adams, Viola Polvi. 27 grands and 2 gr grands.

(copy)

Emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren

Birth: Oct. 7, 1846
Lawrence County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Nov. 12, 1915
Stone County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Children:

George Riley Warren (1878 - 1963)*
Henry Ervin Warren (1886 - 1951)*
Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Yocum Pond Cemetery](#)
Reeds Spring
Stone County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

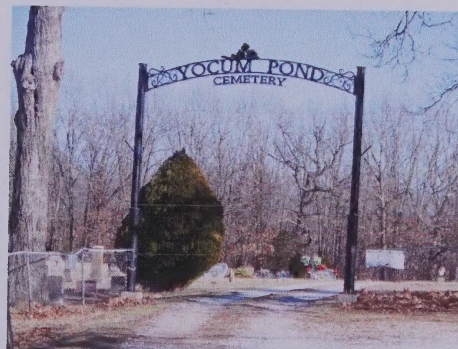
Created by: [Shirley Angel Petersen](#)
Record added: Jul 27, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6641327

PLACE OF DEATH		MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
Country	<i>USA</i>	Registration District No.	<i>1096</i>
Township	<i>First Census</i>	Registration District No.	<i>623</i>
City		Registration No.	<i>35687</i>
Full Name	<i>Emily G. Warren</i>		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
1 SEX	<i>Female</i>	2 DATE OF BIRTH	<i>Oct 7 1846</i>
3 COLOR OF HAIR	<i>Dark</i>	4 DATE OF DEATH	<i>Nov 12 1915</i>
5 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Oct 7 1846</i>	6 TIME OF DEATH	<i>12:00 PM</i>
7 AGE	<i>69</i>	8 CAUSE OF DEATH	<i>Heart failure</i>
9 OCCUPATION	<i>Housekeeper</i>	10 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
11 MARITAL STATUS	<i>Married</i>	12 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
13 NAME OF SPOUSE	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	14 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
15 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	16 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
17 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	18 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
19 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	20 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
21 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	22 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
23 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	24 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
25 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	26 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
27 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	28 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
29 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	30 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
31 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	32 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
33 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	34 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
35 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	36 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
37 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	38 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
39 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	40 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
41 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	42 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
43 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	44 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
45 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	46 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
47 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	48 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
49 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	50 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
51 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	52 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
53 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	54 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
55 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	56 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
57 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	58 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
59 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	60 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
61 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	62 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
63 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	64 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
65 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	66 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
67 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	68 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
69 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	70 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
71 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	72 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
73 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	74 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
75 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	76 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
77 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	78 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
79 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	80 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
81 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	82 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
83 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	84 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
85 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	86 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
87 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	88 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
89 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	90 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
91 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	92 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
93 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	94 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
95 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Henry Ervin Warren</i>	96 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>
97 NAME OF CHILD	<i>Jess Overton Warren</i>	98 PLACE OF DEATH	<i>Reeds Spring, Mo.</i>
99 NAME OF CHILD	<i>George Riley Warren</i>	100 PLACE OF BIRTH	<i>Lawrence Co. Tenn.</i>

Added by: [Darrel](#)



Added by: [Marla](#)



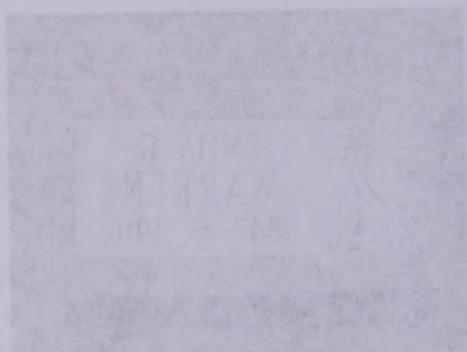
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark and Kay](#)

Emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren

Warren, Emily Catherine Cutbirth 1897	
Birth: Oct. 7, 1897 Lawrence County, Tennessee, USA	Death: Nov. 12, 1972 Stone County, Missouri, USA
Family links: Children: George Riley Warren (1878 - 1967) Henry Cyril Warren (1888 - 1951) Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)	
*Assigned relationship	
Burial: Yocum Pond Cemetery Reeds Spring Stone County Missouri, USA	
Full name: Cemetery file (2)	
Created by: Gailley Angel Peterson Record added: Jul 27, 2002 Find A Grave Memorial# 6641227	

Added by: Gailley



Added by: Gailley



Cemetery photo
Added by: Gailley

Henry Ervin Warren

Birth: Jun. 23, 1886
Reeds Spring
Stone County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 1, 1951
Placer County
California, USA



Added by: [Steven R. Goff](#)

Family links:

Parents:

[Emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren \(1846 - 1915\)](#)

Spouse:

[Martha Jane Horn Warren \(1884 - 1969\)*](#)

Siblings:

[George Riley Warren \(1878 - 1963\)*](#)

[Henry Ervin Warren \(1886 - 1951\)](#)

[Jess Overton Warren \(1889 - 1964\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Memorial Park Cemetery](#)

Oroville

Butte County

California, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Steven R. Goff](#)

Record added: Aug 10, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 95119620

Martha Jane Horn Warren

Birth: Jul. 19, 1884
Reeds Spring
Stone County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 27, 1969
Paradise
Butte County
California, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Henry Ervin Warren (1886 - 1951)

Burial:

[Memorial Park Cemetery](#)

Oroville

Butte County

California, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Steven R. Goff](#)

Record added: Aug 10, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 95119621



Added by: [Steven R. Goff](#)



- [Linda Cooksey McAninch](#)

Added: Oct. 17, 2014

George Riley Warren

Birth: Dec. 7, 1878
Stone County
Missouri, USA

Death: Jul. 9, 1963
Stone County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren (1846 - 1915)

Spouse:

Malinda F. Shepard Warren (1881 - 1965)

Children:

William T Warren (1901 - 1963)*
Amos Warren (1905 - 1905)*
Clayton Warren (1905 - 1905)*
Roy A Warren (1907 - 1971)*
Alfred Warren (1910 - 1942)*
Ira Virgile Warren (1912 - 1993)*
Bertha Loraine Warren Perryman (1914 - 1998)*
Adah Mae Warren Horn (1916 - 2004)*
Allie Bell Warren Perryman (1921 - 2001)*

Siblings:

George Riley Warren (1878 - 1963)
Henry Ervin Warren (1886 - 1951)*
Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

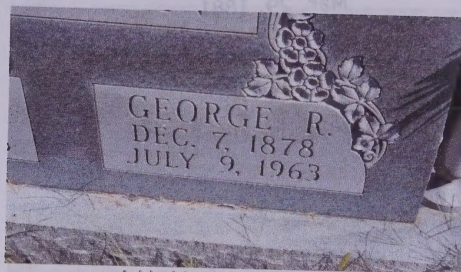
[Yocum Pond Cemetery](#)
Reeds Spring
Stone County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

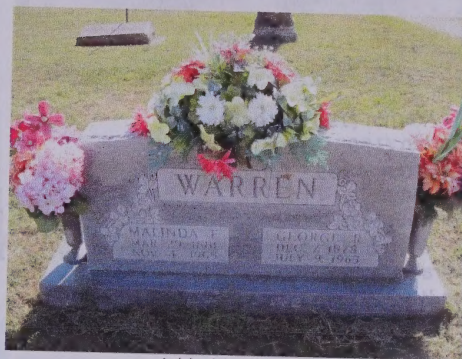
Created by: [Shirley Angel Petersen](#)

Record added: Jul 27, 2002

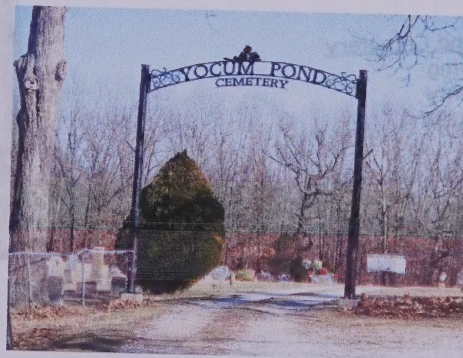
Find A Grave Memorial# 6641325



Added by: [Lyle & Marsha](#)



Added by: [Marla](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mark and Kay](#)

- [Rod Burton](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2011

Malinda F. Shepard Warren

Birth: Mar. 29, 1881
Stone County
Missouri, USA
Death: Nov. 4, 1965
Stone County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

David H Shepard (1850 - 1919)
Susan Ervin Shepard (1860 - 1939)

Spouse:

George Riley Warren (1878 - 1963)*

Children:

William T Warren (1901 - 1963)*
Amos Warren (1905 - 1905)*
Clayton Warren (1905 - 1905)*
Roy A Warren (1907 - 1971)*
Alfred Warren (1910 - 1942)*
Ira Virgile Warren (1912 - 1993)*
Bertha Loraine Warren Perryman (1914 - 1998)*
Adah Mae Warren Horn (1916 - 2004)*
Allie Bell Warren Perryman (1921 - 2001)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Yocum Pond Cemetery

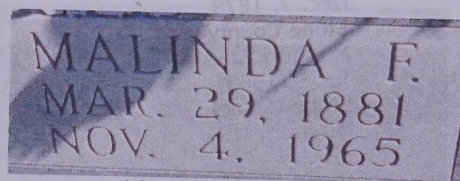
Reeds Spring
Stone County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

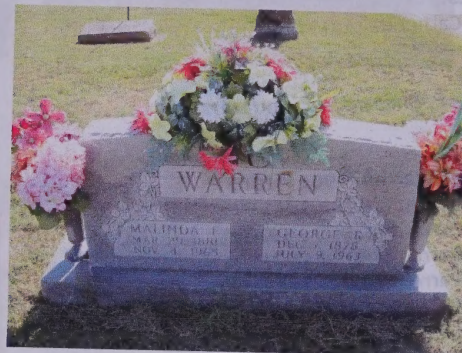
Created by: Shirley Angel Petersen

Record added: Jul 27, 2002

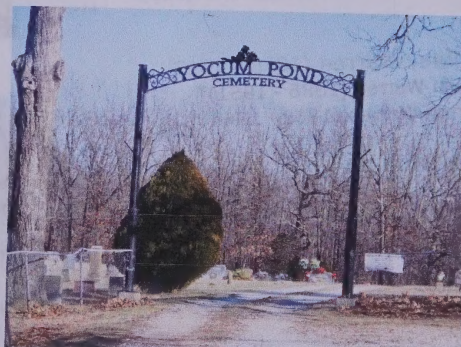
Find A Grave Memorial# 6641321



Added by: Lyle & Marsha



Added by: Marla



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Mark and Kay



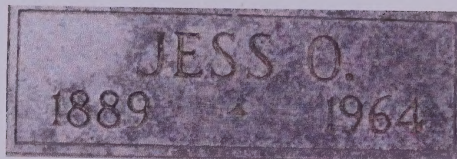
- Linda Dukes

Added: Apr. 7, 2016

Oregon, USA
 Plot: Block 11, Row A, Grave 24

Jess Overton Warren

Birth: Aug. 4, 1889
 Reeds Spring
 Stone County
 Missouri, USA
 Death: Sep. 1, 1964
 Washington County
 Oregon, USA



Added by: [Tracy Turner](#)

The Oregonian
 September 3, 1964

WARREN - Jess, Forest Grove; husband of Maggie; father of Bonnie, Lee, George and Jesse Warren, Dorothy Garrett, Rosetta Lesser, Geraldine Coleman, Fern Adams, Viola Polvi; 27 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren. Services Friday, 1:30 pm, Futien-Freisen Mortuary, Forest Grove.



Added by: [Tracy Turner](#)

Family links:

Parents:

[Emily Catherine Cutbirth Warren \(1846 - 1915\)](#)



- [Timothy Sharp](#)

Added: May. 28, 2017

Spouse:

[Maggie May Burns Warren \(1895 - 1974\)](#)

Children:

[Bonnie Almeda Warren Perkins \(1913 - 2005\)*](#)
[George Osher Parker Warren \(1918 - 1969\)*](#)
[Jesse Eugene Warren \(1922 - 1987\)*](#)
[Rosetta Marie Warren Rigsby \(1924 - 1993\)*](#)
[Viola Faye Jean Warren Warren-Polvi \(1933 - 2014\)*](#)

Siblings:

[George Riley Warren \(1878 - 1963\)*](#)
[Henry Ervin Warren \(1886 - 1951\)*](#)
 Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Father

Burial:

[Forest View Cemetery](#)

Forest Grove

Washington County

Oregon, USA

Plot: Block 11, Row K, Grave 28

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]Created by: [Tracy Turner](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35292901

Birth: May 8, 1889

Coff Camp

Benton County

Missouri, USA

Death: Feb. 8, 1964

Salem

Marion County

Oregon, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)*

Children:

Donnie Almada Warren Perkins (1913 - 1983)

George Carter Parker Warren (1918 - 1989)

Jess Eugene Warren (1923 - 1987)

Rosetta Marie Warren Rigby (1924 - 1993)

Viola Faye Jean Warren-Polyn (1925 - 1995)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Forest View Cemetery](#)

Forest Grove

Washington County

Oregon, USA

Plot: Block 11, Row K, Grave 27

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [1]Created by: [Tracy Turner](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35292902

George Riley Warren b. Dec 7 1878

John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1881

Margaret Ann Warren b. Nov 4 1883

Harry Orion Warren b. Dec 12 1886

Jessie Overton Warren b. Aug 4 1889

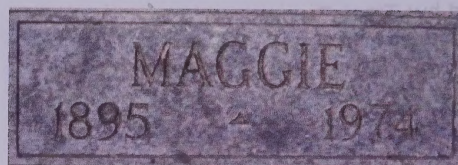
That she has not received the application for pension

That her Post Office address is Care (Care), County of Stearns, State of Missouri

Claimant's Signature - Emily Catherine Warren

Maggie May Burns Warren

Birth: May 8, 1895
Cole Camp
Benton County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 6, 1974
Salem
Marion County
Oregon, USA



Added by: [Tracy Turner](#)

Family links:

Spouse:

Jess Overton Warren (1889 - 1964)*

Children:

Bonnie Almeda Warren Perkins (1913 - 2005)*

George Osher Parker Warren (1918 - 1969)*

Jesse Eugene Warren (1922 - 1987)*

Rosetta Marie Warren Rigsby (1924 - 1993)*

Viola Faye Jean Warren Warren-Polvi (1933 - 2014)*



Added by: [Tracy Turner](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Forest View Cemetery](#)

Forest Grove

Washington County

Oregon, USA

Plot: Block 11, Row K, Grave 27

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Tracy Turner](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35293027



- [Virgil & DeAnna Hancock-Cooley](#)

Added: Dec. 31, 2016

From: "Joanne" <jgreen@vom.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sun, 02 Nov 2003 23:57:09 -0000
Subject: [Cutbirth] Emily C. Cutbirth Widow's Pension

Act of June 27, 1890
Declaration of Widow's Pension

State of Missouri
County of Stone

On this Third day of December A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety, personally appeared before me, F.M. Cron, Notary Public of the County and State foresaid, Emily Catheren Warren, age 48 years, who is being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Cyrenus W. Warren, who enlisted under the name of Cyrenus W. Warren on the 15th day of March, 1862 in 1 Lieutenant, Co. F. 14th Regt. MO Volunteers and served at least Ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May 1864 and died on the 23 day of November, 1890 at home.

That she was married under the name of Emily Catheren Link (Sink) to said Cyrenus Warren on the 16th day of March 1876 by James A. Johnson at Stone County, MO There being no legal barrier to said marriage. She was married to A.J. Link (Sink), who died about October 1871. Cyrenus W. Warren was married before. She died.

That she has not remarried since the death of Cyrenus W. Warren.

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. The names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier by herself are as follows:

George Riley Warren	b. Dec 7 1878
John Franklin Warren	b. Sept 1 1881
Margret Ann Warren	b. Nov 17 1883
Henry Ervian Warren	b. Jan 23 1886
Jessey Overten Warren	b. Aug 4 1889

That she has not heretofore applied for pension.

That her Post Office address is Carr (Cass), County of Stone, State of Missouri.

Claimants' Signature - Emily Catheren Warren
(Her Mark X)

Naggie May Burns Warren

Birth: Nov 2, 1852
 Cole Camp
 Boone County
 Missouri, USA
 Death: May 13, 1890
 Boone
 Boone County
 Missouri, USA

Family Name:

Parents:

On this third day of December A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and

Ninety, personally appeared before me F.M. Cook, Notary Public of

the

County and State of said, Emily Catherine Warren age 48 years, who

is being here shown according to law, declares that she is the widow

of Cyrus W. Warren who enlisted under the name of Cyrus W.

Warren on the 15th day of March, 1862 in 1st Missouri, Co. F. 14th

Regt. MO Volunteers and served at least ninety days in the late War

of the Rebellion and was honorably discharged on the 13 day of May

1864 and died on the 23 day of November, 1890 at home

That she was married under the name of Emily Catherine Link (Sink) to

said Cyrus Warren on the 16th day of March 1870 by James A. Johnson

at Stone County, MO There being no legal barrier to said marriage

She was married to A.J. Link (Sink) who died about October 1871.

Cyrus W. Warren was married before she died

That she has not remarried since the death of Cyrus W. Warren

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. The

names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen

years of age of the soldier by herself are as follows:

George Riley Warren b. Dec 7 1878

John Franklin Warren b. Sept 1 1881

Margaret Ann Warren b. Nov 17 1883

Henry Ervin Warren b. Jan 23 1886

Jessie Overton Warren b. Aug 4 1889

That she has not heretofore applied for pension.

That her Post Office address is Care (Case), County of Stone, State

of Missouri.

Claimant's Signature - Emily Catherine Warren

(Her Mark X)

Notary Public for Missouri

My Comm. Expires Nov 1, 1890

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of May, 1890.

F.M. Cook, Notary Public for Missouri

My Comm. Expires Nov 1, 1890

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of May, 1890.

F.M. Cook, Notary Public for Missouri

My Comm. Expires Nov 1, 1890

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of May, 1890.

F.M. Cook, Notary Public for Missouri

My Comm. Expires Nov 1, 1890

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of May, 1890.

F.M. Cook, Notary Public for Missouri

My Comm. Expires Nov 1, 1890

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of May, 1890.

F.M. Cook, Notary Public for Missouri

From: "Joanne" <jgreen@vom.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Mon, 03 Nov 2003 00:10:31 -0000
Subject: [Cutbirth] Emily c. Cutbirth - General Affidavit

General Affidavit
State of Missouri County of Stone

In the matter of Widows Pension Claim of Emily. C. Warren (Widow Of C.W. Warren - deceased) on this 17th day of June A.D. 1892 personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, T.R. Dye, aged 35 years, a resident of Baxter, in the County of Stone and State of Missouri whose Post Office address is Baxter, MO and Rachel Wilder, aged 72 years, a resident of Baxter in the County of Stone and State of Missouri, whose Post Office address is Baxter, MO, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn declares each for himself in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

We are well acquainted with Mrs. Emily C. Warren and live in the neighborhood where she lives. We are acquainted with her children. Mrs. Warren has not remarried since the death of her late husband (C.W. Warren) and as to her children she has five by Mr. Warren.

Namely: Riley Warren
Johnnie Warren
Magaret Warren
Henry Warren
Jessie Warren

The children were all alive the last we knew of them. If any of them had died we would surely have known it. We obtain these facts by being with the above named family frequently.

We further declare that we have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution.

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->

Rent DVDs from home.
Over 14,500 titles. Free Shipping
& No Late Fees. Try Netflix for FREE!
<http://us.click.yahoo.com/I3w.vC/hP.FAA/3jkFAA/wDNolB/TM>
----->

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

From: "Joanne" <josann@von.com>
To: cuthill@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, 03 Nov 2003 00:10:31 -0000
Subject: (Cuthill) Emily C. Cuthill - General Affidavit

General Affidavit
State of Missouri County of Stone

In the matter of Widows Pension Claim of Emily C. Warren (Widow Of C.W. Warren - deceased) on this 17th day of June A.D. 1892 personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, T.R. Dyer, aged 35 years, a resident of Baxter, in the County of Stone and State of Missouri whose Post Office address is Baxter, MO and Rachel Wilder, aged 72 years, a resident of Baxter in the County of Stone and State of Missouri; whose Post Office address is Baxter, MO, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn declares each for himself in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

We are well acquainted with Mrs. Emily C. Warren and live in the neighborhood where she lives. We are acquainted with her children Mrs. Warren has not remarried since the death of her late husband (C.W. Warren) and as to her children she has five by Mr. Warren.

Namely: Riley Warren
Johnnie Warren
Margaret Warren
Henry Warren
Jessie Warren

The children were all alive the last we knew of them. If any of them had died we would surely have known it. We obtain these facts by being with the above named family frequently.

We further declare that we have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution.

-----Yahoo! Groups Sponsor-----
Rent DVDs from home
Over 14,500 titles Free Shipping
& No Late Fees. Try Netflix for FREE!
<http://us.click.yahoo.com/3wVCPbFAA3KFAAAwDv0B7M>

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

From: "Melvina Arnett" <marnett@iland.net>
To: <cutbirth@yahoogroups.com>
Date: Wed, 5 Mar 2003 11:38:01 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: Emily Cutbirth

Okay Joanne. Now I know which Emily C. is yours. I only had her first marriage to Andrew J. Sink. Did not know she had been married a second time, and did not know of children. You are in luck as far as ancestors are concerned.

1. Emily C. is the daughter of George Washington Cutbirth & wife Sarah (Foster) Cutbirth.
2. George W. Cutbirth is the son of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. & wife, Elizabeth (Coleman) Cutbirth
3. Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. is the son of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. & wife, Elizabeth (Wilcoxson) Cutbirth, and our oldest known Cutbirth ancestor to date.

Jim, this is your line. Do you want to follow up with more information for Joanne? And Joanne, I would love to have more information on your family from Emily C., down to the present, if you don't mind sharing with us. I just viewed, and saved, the picture of Emily C. on the Cutbirth Group site. What a wonderful old picture! Those are the kind we treasure.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----

From: "JOANNE" <joanne_green1@yahoo.com>
To: <cutbirth@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 05, 2003 10:45 AM
Subject: [Cutbirth] Re: Emily Cutbirth

Joanne Green

- > Hi Melvina,
- > Our Emily was born in 1847 and died in 1916. We don't know who her
- > father was but before she married Cerenus (Enos) Warren she was
- > married to Andrew Sink. I think she had two sons with Andrew.
- > Children of her and Enos were:
- > Margaret Ann Warren (my greatgrandmother)
- > Riley Warren
- > John
- > Jess
- > Henry
- > Almost all of our family were from Stone County Missouri.

(she has pic of Emily + will post it on her photo album she said -)

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

From: "Melvina Arnett" <melvina@juno.com>
To: <cutbirth@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed 3 Mar 2003 11:38:01 -0600
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Re: Emily Cutbirth

Okay Joanne. Now I know which Emily C. is yours. I only had her first marriage to Andrew J. Sink. Did not know she had been married a second time and did not know of children. You are in luck as far as ancestors are concerned.

1. Emily C. is the daughter of George Washington Cutbirth & wife Sarah (Foster) Cutbirth
2. George W. Cutbirth is the son of Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. & wife Elizabeth (Coleman) Cutbirth
3. Daniel Boone Cutbirth, Sr. is the son of Benjamin Cutbirth, Sr. & wife Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Cutbirth, and our oldest known Cutbirth ancestor to date.

Jim, this is your line. Do you want to follow up with more information for Joanne? And Joanne, I would love to have more information on your family from Emily C., down to the present. If you don't mind sharing with us. I just viewed and saved the picture of Emily C. on the Cutbirth Group site. What a wonderful old picture! Those are the kind we treasure.

Melvina

----- Original Message -----
From: "JOANNE" - joanne_green@yahoo.com
To: <cutbirth@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 03, 2003 10:45 AM
Subject: [Cutbirth] Re: Emily Cutbirth

Joanne Green

- > Hi Melvina
- > Our Emily was born in 1847 and died in 1916. We don't know who her father was but before she married Enos (Enos) Warren she was married to Andrew Sink. I think she had two sons with Andrew.
- > Children of her and Enos were
- > Margaret Ann Warren (my great grandmother)
- > Riley Warren
- > John
- > Jess
- > Henry
- > Almost all of our family were from Stone County Missouri.

*Joanne Green
1847-1916
Emily Cutbirth
Andrew Sink
Margaret Ann Warren
Riley Warren
John
Jess
Henry*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Willis Irvin Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1847	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1920	Place	Stone County, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried	1920	Place	Stone Co., MO, Flood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1871	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Washington Cutbirth				
Husband's mother	Sarah Foster				

Wife Martha Danley

Born	Abt 1856	Place	Arkansas	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	7 Nov 1936	Place	Christian Co. MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Stone Co. MO, Flood Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Alfred Danley				
Wife's mother	Mary Buckland				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Mary Alice Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1872	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M William H. Cutbirth

Born	Abt 1874	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1935	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M John Franklin Cutbirth

Born	10 Dec 1875	Place	Highlandville, CC, Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Jan 1940	Place	Highlandville, CC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Highlandville, MO, Highlandville I.O.O.F. cem		
Spouse	Bertie Lee Brown				
Married	8 Mar 1907	Place	Christian Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Ida Jane Martin				
Married	Abt 1895	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Jun 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Family Group Record		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Date of Marriage		Date of Divorce		Date of Remarriage	
1. William H. Culp Born: 1872, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											
2. John Frank Culp Born: 1874, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											
3. William H. Culp Born: 1874, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											
4. Mary Alice Culp Born: 1872, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											
5. Martin Danley Born: 1872, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											
6. Willie Trivie Culp Born: 1872, [Location] Died: 1924, [Location] Married: 1894, [Location] Divorced: 1904, [Location] Remarried: 1914, [Location]											

1100 Kentucky Rd. Unit 403

Bedford, LA 70225-4111

200

Child's Living Status: []

Child's Date of Birth: []

Child's Date of Death: []

Child's Date of Marriage: []

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Willis Irvin Cutbirth**

Wife **Martha Danley**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 M **George W. Cutbirth**

Born

Abt 1878

Place Missouri

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Aft 1880

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

5 M **James Cutbirth**

Born

Aft 1880

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

6 M **Lester Bernie Cutbirth**

Born

1892

Place

Baptized

Christened

Place

Endowed

Died

1960

Place

Sealed to parents

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Willis Irvin Cutbirth

BIRTH: Info from Melvina and Maxine and census records listed b ca 1847 TN and Jim Cochran listed birth date of 1853 AR. then later listed 1849 as birth date. Not sure of name as has been listed as Willis Irvin and Willis Erwin.

MARRIAGE: Info from Jim Cochran said md 1871.

DEATH: Info from Jim Cochran said died 1920 Stone Co. MO and buried Stone Co. MO, Flood cemetery. Before date sent was 1923.

CENSUS RECORD:

1860 Green Co. Robberson Twp. MO pg 32 #220/232: George Cutbirth 60 TN laborer, Goldy? 50 TN, Eliza 19 Tn, George 17 TN, Emily 16 TN, Willis 13 TN.

1880 Green Co. Campbell Twp, MO pg 293: Irvin Cutbirth 30 TN works machine shop, Martha 24 AR wife, Mary A. 8 Mo dau, W.H. 6 Mo son, J.F. 4 Mo son, G.W. 2 Mo son.

SOURCES:

Correspondence from Melvina Arnett of Houstonia, MO.

Correspondence from Maxine Parker of Fredricksburg, TX.

correspondence from Jim Cochran III by e-mail Jan 1998.

Book on Wilcoxson's by Hazel Spraker.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Willis Irvin Cutbirth**

Wife **Martha Danley**

Notes

HUSBAND - Willis Irvin Cutbirth (Continued)
Maury Co. TN Cousins pg 208.

WIFE - Martha Danley

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time.

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places, Pic of their grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Parents: Alfred Danley and Mary Buckland per his pension application info.
Spouse: Ervin Cutbirth 1853-1920. 3 children listed but had 6. (copy)

1880 Green Co. Campbell Twp MO pg 293: Martha Cutbirth age 24 AR wife w/husband and 4 children.

CHILD 1 - Mary Alice Cutbirth

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 293: Mary A. Cutbirth 8 Mo w/parents.

CHILD 2 - William H. Cutbirth

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell tpw pg 203: W.H. Cutbirth 6 MO son w/parents.

CHILD 3 - John Franklin Cutbirth

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. He listed name as Frank Jewell Cutbirth.

Mar 2002 recieved e-mail from Stephanie Fontenot who said she descended from this line of John Franklin Cutbirth (Big Frank).

Mar 2002- e-mail from Jim said the name was John Franklin.

Find A Grave of parents listed his name as Frank Jewell 1875-1940 If John Franklin he did have a son named Frank Jewell cutbirth.

MARRIAGE1: Md 1st abt 1895 to Ida J. Martin

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd 1907 to Bertie Brown.

Later he sent more info on his direct line. Feb 1998. Obit in Christian Co. Adv. Jan 25, 1940, Christian Co. Library and prob. also in Springfield Leader-Press. Not found in 1920 census soundex. Known as Big Frank, because of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat of a horse & buggy.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 293: J.F. Cutbirth 4 MO son w/parents.

1920 Ottawa Co. OK did find John Franklin Cutbirth with his family.

CHILD 4 - George W. Cutbirth

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell twp pg 203: G.W. Cutbirth 2 Mo son w/parents.

CHILD 5 - James Cutbirth

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

James was said to have been located in the 1920 Ottawa co. OK census living close to brother John Franklin Cutbirth.

1880 parents in Green Co. MO but James not listed prob. born after 1880 census.

Family Group Record

Married	
Wife	Willie Ivins Oubith
Martha Danley	
HUSBAND - Willie Ivins Oubith (Continued)	
HARRY CO. TN Census pg 208	
Wife	Martha Danley
Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time.	
Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and place. Pic of their grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Parents: Alfred Danley and Mary. Buried per his pension application info.	
Source: Ivins Oubith 1853-1920. 3 children listed but had 6. (copy)	
1890 Green Co. Campbell Twp MO pg 263: Martha Oubith age 24 RR wife w/ husband and 4 children.	
CHILD 1 - Mary Alice Oubith	Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.
1890 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 263: Mary A. Oubith 8 MO w/ parents.	
CHILD 2 - William H. Oubith	Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.
1890 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 263: W.H. Oubith 8 MO son w/ parents.	
CHILD 3 - John Franklin Oubith	Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. He listed name as Frank Jewett Oubith.
Mar 2002 received e-mail from Stephanie Foxworth who said she descended from the line of John Franklin Oubith (Jr) Frank.	
Mar 2002 - e-mail from Jim said the name was John Franklin.	
Find A Grave of parents listed no name as Frank Jewett 1873-1940. If John Franklin he did have a son named Frank Jewett Oubith.	
MARRIAGE: MD 1st Nov 1895 to Mr. J. Martin	
MARRIAGE: MD 2nd 1897 to Dr. Dr. Brown	
Last he sent more info on his direct line Feb 1998. Co. in Christian Co. Ark Jan 25, 1940, Christian Co. Library and prob. also in Springfield, Tenn. Found in 1930 census records. Known as Big Frank because of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat of a horse & buggy.	
1890 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 263: J.F. Oubith 4 MO son w/ parents.	
1920 Census Co. OK 6th Dist John Franklin Oubith with his family.	
CHILD 4 - George W. Oubith	Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.
1890 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 263: G.W. Oubith 2 MO son w/ parents.	
CHILD 5 - James Oubith	Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.
James was said to have been located in the 1920 Census Co. OK census living close to brother John Franklin Oubith.	
1890 Census in Green Co. MO but James not listed prob. born after 1880 census.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Willis Irvin Cutbirth
Wife	Martha Danley
Notes	CHILD 6 - Lester Bernie Cutbirth Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. May have married a Minnie Ellingsworth. 1880 parents in Green Co. MO and Lester prob. born after 1880 census.

Family Group Record

1890 parents in Green Co. MO and later prob. from after 1890 census. Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. May have married a Minnie Ellingsworth. CHILD: 6 Sister Bernice Cubbins	Wife Martha Denley	Husband Willis Irvin Cubbins
---	----------------------------------	--

Ervin Cutbirth

Birth: 1853
Death: 1920

Family links:

Spouse:

Martha Cutbirth (1855 - 1936)

Children:

W. H. Cutbirth (1874 - 1935)*

Frank Jewell Cutbirth (1875 - 1940)*

Lester Bernie Cutbirth (1892 - 1960)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Flood Cemetery](#)

Stone County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Marla](#)

Record added: Oct 08, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 59750064

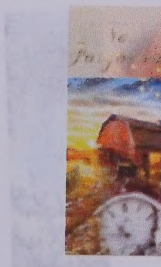


Added by: [Marla](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mary Fallwell Henderson](#)



- [Marla](#)

Added: Oct. 8, 2010

Martha Cutbirth

Birth: Jan. 29, 1855
Arkansas, USA
Death: Nov. 7, 1936
Christian County
Missouri, USA

Father: Alfred Dunby
Information provided by: Judy K. Roberts

Parents are Alfred DANLEY and Mary BUCKLAND per his pension application info.
Information provided by: Jim Cochran (#48837781).



Added by: [Marla](#)

Family links:

Spouse:
Ervin Cutbirth (1853 - 1920)*

Children:
W. H. Cutbirth (1874 - 1935)*
Frank Jewell Cutbirth (1875 - 1940)*
Lester Bernie Cutbirth (1892 - 1960)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Flood Cemetery](#)
Stone County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Marla](#)
Record added: Dec 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45157884



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Mary Fallwell Henderson](#)

- [Marla](#)

Added: Oct. 8, 2010



1880 United States Census

Census Place: Campbell, Greene, Missouri

Source: 1880 United States Census

Page 203A

Relation to Head of Household

Self M A W 38 TN

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

White P M W 24 AR

Family Index

Index

Index 1 - 1000

Children

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Index 1 - 1000

Family Group Record- 1259

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390		
Born	10 Dec 1875	Place Highlandville, Christian County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	15 Jan 1940	Place Highlandville, Christian County, Missouri
Buried		Place Highlandville, MO, Highlandville I.O.O.F. cem
Married	8 Mar 1907	Place Christian Co., MO
Other Spouse	Ida J. MARTIN-3406	MRIN: 1262
Married	Abt 1895	Place
Husband's father	Willis Irvin CUTBIRTH-2353	MRIN: 1258
Husband's mother	Martha DANNELY-3389	

Wife Bertie BROWN-3391		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Roy CUTBIRTH-3402	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 M Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH-3392		
Born	24 Apr 1911	Place Highlandville, Christian Co., MO
Christened		Place
Died	1 Aug 1983	Place Nixa, Christian Co., MO
Buried	4 Aug 1983	Place Highlandville, MO, Highlandville I.O.O.F. cem
Spouse	Alta Marie ELLINGSWORTH-3393	MRIN: 1260
Married		Place
Spouse	Effie ?UNKNOWN-3413	MRIN: 1263
Married		Place

3 F Jessie Maples CUTBIRTH-3403	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2755
E-mail address	gltreadway@comcast.net		
Date prepared	7 Apr 2002		

Family Group Record- 1259

Page 2 of 3

Husband		John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390	
Wife		Bertie BROWN-3391	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
3	F	Jessie Maples CUTBIRTH-3403	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
4	F	Minnie Ellingsworth CUTBIRTH-3404	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
5	M	Floyd (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	(female) ?UNKNOWN-4239	
	Married	Place	
		MRIN: 1574	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. He listed name as Frank Jewell Cutbirth.

Mar 2002 recieved e-mail from Stephanie Fontenot who said she descended from this line of John Franklin Cutbirth (Big Frank).

Mar 2002- e-mail from Jim said the name was John Franklin.

MARRIAGE1: Md 1st abt 1895 to Ida J. Martin

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd 1907 to Bertie Brown.

Later he sent more info on his dircet line. Feb 1998. Obit in Christian Co. Adv. Jan 25, 1940, Christian Co. Library and prob. also in Springfield Leader-Press. Not found in 1920 census soundex. Known as Big Frank, becuae of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat of a horse & buggy.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 293: J.F. Cutbirth 4 MO son w/parents.

1920 Ottawa Co. OK did fine John Franklin Cutbirth with his family.

WIFE - Bertie BROWN-3391

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time.

CHILD 1 - Roy CUTBIRTH-3402

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

Family Group Record- 1259

Page 3 of 3

Husband John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390

Wife Bertie BROWN-3391

Notes

CHILD 2 - Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH-3392

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time.

Frank was into mining in Webb Co. MO to Picher, OK area.

Update info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Listed full dates for Frank.

MARRIAGE1: Md Alta Marie Reaves Ellingsworth and they divorced.

MARRIAGE2: Md Effie (?)

CHILD 3 - Jessie Maples CUTBIRTH-3403

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 4 - Minnie Ellingsworth CUTBIRTH-3404

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 5 - Floyd (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

Mar 2002 info from e-mail of Stephanie Fontenot who was granddau of Floyd (Rusty) Cutbirth.

Family Group Record- 1229

Page 1 of 1

Husband John Franklin CUTBRIGHT-3390	Wife Bertie BROWN-3391
Notes CHILD 3 - Frank James CUTBRIGHT-3392 Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. More info on him in right copy at time. Frank was into mining in Webb Co. MO in Potosi, OK area. Update info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Listed full dates for Frank. MARRIAGE: Mtd Alta Marie Reeves Blingworth and they divorced. MARRIAGE: Mtd Effie (?) CHILD 3 - Jessie Maples CUTBRIGHT-3403 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. CHILD 4 - Minnie Blingworth CUTBRIGHT-3404 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. CHILD 5 - Floyd (Buddy) CUTBRIGHT-3405 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Mtd 2002 info from e-mail of Stephanie Forbush who was grandson of Floyd (Buddy) Cutbright.	

Family Group Record- 1262

Page 1 of 2

Husband		John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390	
Born	10 Dec 1875	Place	Highlandville, Christian County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Jan 1940	Place	Highlandville, Christian County, Missouri
Buried		Place	Highlandville, MO, Highlandville I.O.O.F. cem
Married	Abt 1895	Place	
Other Spouse	Bertie BROWN-3391		MRIN: 1259
Married	8 Mar 1907	Place	Christian Co., MO
Husband's father	Willis Irvin CUTBIRTH-2353		MRIN: 1258
Husband's mother	Martha DANNELY-3389		

Wife		Ida J. MARTIN-3406	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Bert Simon CUTBIRTH-3407
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F	Marthy CUTBIRTH-3408
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	Ray CUTBIRTH-3409
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court,
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 235
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	7 Apr 2002		

Family Group Record- 1262

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390**Wife Ida J. MARTIN-3406****Notes****HUSBAND** - John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. He listed name as Frank Jewell Cutbirth.

Mar 2002 recieved e-mail from Stephanie Fontenot who said she descended from this line of John Franklin Cutbirth (Big Frank).

Mar 2002- e-mail from Jim said the name was John Franklin.

MARRIAGE1: Md 1st abt 1895 to Ida J. Martin

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd 1907 to Bertie Brown.

Later he sent more info on his dircet line. Feb 1998. Obit in Christian Co. Adv. Jan 25, 1940, Christian Co. Library and prob. also in Springfield Leader-Press. Not found in 1920 census soundex. Known as Big Frank, becuase of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat of a horse & buggy.

1880 Green Co. MO Campbell Twp pg 293: J.F. Cutbirth 4 MO son w/parents.

1920 Ottawa Co. OK did fine John Franklin Cutbirth with his family.

WIFE - Ida J. MARTIN-3406

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 1 - Bert Simon CUTBIRTH-3407

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 2 - Marthy CUTBIRTH-3408

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 3 - Ray CUTBIRTH-3409

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

Family Group Record - 1262

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390	Wife Ida J. MARTIN-3406
Notes	Mar 2002 received e-mail from Stephanie Fontana who said she descended from the line of John Franklin Cutbirth (Big Frank). Mar 2002 - e-mail from Jan said the name was John Franklin. MARRIAGE: Md 1st Oct 1892 to Ida J. Martin MARRIAGE: Md 2nd 1907 to Bertie Brown. Later he sent more info on his direct line Feb 1996. Dtd in Christian Co. Ark Jan 25, 1940, Christian Co. Library and prob. also in Springfield, Lauder-Press. Not found in 1920 census records. Known as Big Frank because of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat of a horse & buggy. 1880 Green Co. MO Census: Two pg 293: J.F. Cutbirth 4 MO son Wagoner. 1920 Green Co. OK did not find John Franklin Cutbirth with his family. WIFE - Ida J. MARTIN-3406 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. CHILD 1 - Bert Simon CUTBIRTH-3407 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. CHILD 2 - Martha CUTBIRTH-3408 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. CHILD 3 - Ray CUTBIRTH-3409 Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

HUSBAND Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH [31]-3392

BIRTH: 24 Apr 1911 PLACE: Highlandville, Christian Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Aug 1983 PLACE: Nixa, Christian Co., MO
 BURIAL: 4 Aug 1983 PLACE: Highlandville, MO, Highlandville I.O.O.F. cem
 FATHER: Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH-3390 MOTHER: Bertie BROWN-3391 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Effie ?UNKNOWN-3413 Parents' MRIN: 1259

WIFE Alta Marie ELLINGSWORTH-3393

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Linda Kay CUTBIRTH-3394 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jim COCHRAN [II]-3395 MRIN: 1261

2. NAME: Ruby Louise CUTBIRTH-3410 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Carol CUTBIRTH-3411 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Jack A. CUTBIRTH-3412 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 N. Lincoln Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH [JR]-3392

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Effie ?UNKNOWN-3413 (MRIN:1263)

NOTES:

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time.

Frank was into mining in Webb Co. MO to Picher, OK area.

Update info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Listed full dates for Frank.

MARRIAGE1: Md Alta Marie Reaves Ellingsworth and they divorced.

MARRIAGE2: Md Effie (?)

WIFE Alta Marie ELLINGSWORTH-3393

NOTES:

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time. Later sent only wife was Alta Marie Reaves/Ellingsworth so not sure if md a Reaves or a Ellingsworth at this point.

They were divorced. One dau was listed Linda Kay who md Jim Cochran II.

CHILD 1 Linda Kay CUTBIRTH-3394

NOTES:

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time.

CHILD 2 Ruby Louise CUTBIRTH-3410

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Believe md a Blevins.

CHILD 3 Carol CUTBIRTH-3411

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Believe md a Good then a Parker.

CHILD 4 Jack A. CUTBIRTH-3412

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

REMARKS: Frank Jewell Cutbert (20-1946)

CHILD: AITA WARE ELLINGWORTH (20-1946)

NOTE: Info by e-mail from the Cutbert III on his web page Jan 1946. More info on his but didn't copy at time.

Frank was into mining in Wash Co. MO to Tipton, OK area.

Update info from the Cutbert Feb 1946. Listed full dates for Frank.

MARRIAGE: No Aita Wares ELLINGWORTH and they divorced.

MARRIAGE: No ELLIE (?)

WIFE: Aita Wares ELLINGWORTH-1946

NOTE: Info by e-mail from the Cutbert III on his web page Jan 1946. More info on her but didn't copy at time. Later found only wife was Aita Wares ELLINGWORTH so not sure if not a brother or a ELLINGWORTH at this point.

They were divorced. Was then married Linda May who was his daughter II.

CHILD: Linda May CUTBERT-1946

NOTE: Info by e-mail from the Cutbert III on his web page Jan 1946. More info on her but didn't copy at time.

CHILD: Baby Louise CUTBERT-1946

NOTE: Info from the Cutbert Feb 1946. Believe not a daughter.

CHILD: Carol CUTBERT-1946

NOTE: Info from the Cutbert Feb 1946. Believe not a Wood then a father.

CHILD: Jack A. CUTBERT-1946

NOTE: Info from the Cutbert Feb 1946.

Family Group Record- 1261

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3395	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
16 Dec 1965	
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife Linda K. CUTBIRTH-3394	
Born	Place
4 Feb 1947 Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO	
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father Frank Jewell CUTBIRTH-3392	
MRIN: 1260	
Wife's mother Alta Marie ELLINGSWORTH-3393	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN III-3396	
		Born	Place
		11 Oct 1966 Springfield, Green Co., MO	
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse Barbara Joy MC ADAMS-3414	
MRIN: 1264			
Married		Place	
14 Sep 1991			
2	M	Gary Kenneth COCHRAN-4847	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2415
E-mail address	gltreadway@tma.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 1261

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3395**

Wife **Linda K. CUTBIRTH-3394**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3395

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time.

WIFE - Linda K. CUTBIRTH-3394

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time. Update on family Feb 1998. She had two children.

Linda K. (only initial) no middle name.

CHILD 1 - James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN III-3396

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. Reacquainted with Jim in Mar 2002 when he had the Cutbirth group on Yahoo.

His address is Meadows Park #87, Nixa, MO 65714 and phone # 417-725-6857 and his e-mail address is: j2pleaseu@aol.com New address Mar 2002: jimeco@juno.com

Jim is married and has 2 children. Sent more info on family Feb 1998.

Family Group Record - 1261

Page 1 of 1

James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3292	Wife Linda K. CUTBERTH-3294
HUSBAND - James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3292 Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time.	WIFE Linda K. CUTBERTH-3294 Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on her but didn't copy at time. Update on family Feb 1998. She has two children. Linda K. (only listed in middle name)
CHILD 1 - James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN II-3292 Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time. Researched with Jim in Mar 2002 when he had the Cutbirth group on Yahoo. His address is Madisonville TN 37057, wife 417-325-6827 and phone 417-325-6827 and an e-mail address is: jcochrane@comcast.net. More info on Mar 2002. jcochrane@comcast.net Jim is married and has 3 children. Last name info on family Feb 1998.	

=====

HUSBAND James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN [III]-3396

BIRTH: 11 Oct 1966 PLACE: Springfield,Green Co.,MO

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 14 Sep 1991 PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN [II]-3395

MOTHER: Linda Kay CUTBIRTH-3394

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 1261

=====

WIFE Barbara Joy MC ADAMS-3414

BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patrick Alan McAdams COCHRAN [(adopted)]-3415

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Joshua Brandt COCHRAN-3416

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Billings Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-3035

(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN [III]-3396

NOTES:

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1998. More info on him but didn't copy at time.

His address is Meadows Park #87, Nixa, MO 65714 and phone # 417-725-6857 and his e-mail address is: j2pleaseu@aol.com

Jim is married and has 2 children. Sent more info on family Feb 1998.

WIFE Barbara Joy MC ADAMS-3414

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

CHILD 1 Patrick Alan McAdams COCHRAN [(adopted)]-3415

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Was said Patrick was adopted. (maybe a son of wife from former mg?)

CHILD 2 Joshua Brandt COCHRAN-3416

NOTES:

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998.

INDIVIDUAL DATA

NAME

Name: Linda Kay Cochran CL126414
 Date: 1 Feb 1947
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Date: 16 Dec 1985
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Date: 16 Dec 1985
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Father: Frank Joseph CL126414
 Mother: Alice Marie CL126414
 Siblings:
 1-James Edward E COCHRAN
 2-Gary Kenneth COCHRAN

INDIVIDUAL DATA

NAME

Name: Frank Joseph CL126414
 Date: 21 Apr 1911
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Date: 1 May 1986
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Date: 1 Aug 1982
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO
 Date: 4 Aug 1982
 Place: Nixa, Missouri, MO

INDIVIDUAL DATA

NAME

WOMAN: James Edward "Jim" COCHRAN (111-2195)

Info by e-mail from Jim Cochran III on his web page Jan 1991. Went into on his last didn't copy at time.

His address is Woodson Park 167, Niles, MO 65151 and phone is 417-755-0807 and his e-mail address is: jcochrane@aol.com

Jim is married and has 2 children. Sent more info on family Feb 1991.

WIFE: Barbara Joy MC ADAMS-2414

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1991.

CHILD 1: Patrick Alan William COCHRAN (adopted)-1412

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1991. Was said Patrick was adopted. (maybe a son of wife from former wife)

CHILD 2: Joshua Brent COCHRAN-1416

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1991.

bj: CUTBIRTH CONNECTIONS
Date: 98-02-15 02:23:42 EST
From: J2pleaseU
To: CLTREADWAY

Hi again, sorry for the delay. I just copied and pasted from my PAF records program.

INDIVIDUAL DATA

Random Identification No:1

Name:James Edward III COCHRAN Sex:M
Birth:11 Oct 1966 Place:Springfield,Green,MO,St.Johns Hospt.
Marr:14 Sep 1991 Spouse:Barbara Joy Mcadams COCHRAN-2

Father:James Edward II COCHRAN-5 Mother:Linda Kay Cochran CUTBIRTH-6

-CHILDREN-

1-Patrick Alan Mcadams COCHRAN-3 (adopted)
2-Joshua Brandt COCHRAN-4

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:6

Name:Linda Kay Cochran CUTBIRTH Sex:F
Birth: 4 Feb 1947 Place:Aurora,Lawrence,MO
Marr:16 Dec 1965 Spouse:James Edward II COCHRAN-5
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father:Frank Jewel CUTBIRTH-7 Mother:Alta Marie ELLINGSWORTH-8

-CHILDREN-

1-James Edward III COCHRAN-1
2-Gary Kenneth COCHRAN-22

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:7

Name:Frank Jewel CUTBIRTH Sex:M
Birth:24 Apr 1911 Place:Highlandville,C,MO,(Galloway Twshp)
Marr:(div) Spouse:Alta Marie Cutbirth/Reaves ELLINGSWORTH-8
Marr: Spouse:Effie ?-10
Death: 1 Aug 1983 Place:Nixa,Christian,MO,at home/cancer
Burial: 4 Aug 1983 Place:Highlandville,I.O.O.F. Cemty.,C,MO

Father:Frank Jewell Sr CUTBIRTH-20 Mother:Bertie Cutbirth BROWN-21

-CHILDREN-

1-Linda Kay Cochran CUTBIRTH-6
2-Ruby Louise Blevins CUTBIRTH-25
3-Carol Good/Parker CUTBIRTH-26
4-Jack A CUTBIRTH-27

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:20

Name: Frank Jewell Sr CUTBIRTH Sex: M
Birth: 10 Dec 1875 Place: Highlandville, Christian, MO
Marr: Abt 1895 Spouse: Ida J Cutbirth MARTIN-652
Marr: 8 Sep 1907 Spouse: Bertie Cutbirth BROWN-21
Death: 15 Jan 1940 Place: Highlandville, Christian, MO
Burial: Place: SAME,, Highlandville, I.O.O.F. Cemty.

Father: Willis Ervin CUTBIRTH-222 Mother: Martha DANNELY-436

Notes _____
Obit in Christian Co Adv. Jan 25, 1940; Christain Co. Library, and probably also
in Springfield Leader-Press. Not found in 1920 MO Census Soundex. Known as Big
Frank, because of his size. It was said he would take up the whole front seat
of a horse & buggy.

(Children of marriage # 1)

(Children of marriage # 2)

-CHILDREN-

-CHILDREN-

1-Bert Simon CUTBIRTH-75
2-Marthy CUTBIRTH-76
3-Ray CUTBIRTH-77

1-Roy CUTBIRTH-78
2-Frank Jewel CUTBIRTH-7
3-Jessie Maples CUTBIRTH-261
4-Minnie Ellingsworth CUTBIRTH-261
5-Floyd CUTBIRTH-653

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN: 222

Name: Willis Ervin CUTBIRTH Sex: M
Birth: 1849 Place:,, TN
Marr: 1871 Spouse: Martha DANNELY-436
Death: 1920 Place:,, Stone County, MO
Burial: 1920 Place:,, Stone County, MO, Flood Cemty.

Father: George CUTBIRTH-163 Mother: Sarah Foster CUTBIRTH-164

-CHILDREN-

1-Mary Alice CUTBIRTH-206
2-William H CUTBIRTH-205
3-Frank Jewell Sr CUTBIRTH-20
4-George CUTBIRTH-641
5-James CUTBIRTH-647
6-Lester CUTBIRTH-646

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN: 163

Name: George CUTBIRTH Sex: M
Birth: 1805 Place:,, Washington/Maury, TN
Marr: Spouse: Sarah Foster CUTBIRTH-164
Death: Aft 1880 Place: Springfield?, Greene?, MO?

Father: Daniel Boone Sr CUTBIRTH-400 Mother: Elizabeth Betsy C COLEMAN-411
Notes _____

born in VA according to 1850 Lawrence Co, TENN census. Sarah reported to be
dau. of John Foster. Sarah died 21 Sep 1879, Springfield Mo. Patton Funeral
Home records.

-CHILDREN-

1-Mary Ann CUTBIRTH-432

Ira W CUTBIRTH-433

✓3-John Wesley CUTBIRTH-434

✓4-Daniel CUTBIRTH-399

✓5-Margaret CUTBIRTH-435

✓6-Eliza CUTBIRTH-220

✓7-Henry CUTBIRTH-161

✓8-Emily CUTBIRTH-221

✓9-Willis Ervin CUTBIRTH-222

? *Delaney George*
the Wes Ira W.

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:400

Name: Daniel Boone Sr CUTBIRTH

Sex: M ID No:

Birth: 1763

Place: Rowan Co., NC

Marr: 1780/1785

Spouse: Elizabeth Betsy Cutbirth COLEMAN-411

Death: 1838/1843

Place: Giles/Lawrence, TN

Burial:

Place: Campbellsville, TN, Gibsonville Cemt

Father: Benjamin CUTBIRTH-401

Mother: Elizabeth Cutbirth WILCOXEN-402

Notes

Sent to school in PA-Calloway letters. Rescued hostages from Tories. Have pic of Colemans burial in Gibsonville Cem-D.B
Cutbirth may be buried there.

-CHILDREN-

Benjamin CUTBIRTH-422

✓11-Delaney CUTBIRTH-431

Elizabeth CUTBIRTH-423

Same children

✓3-Daniel Boone Jr CUTBIRTH-424

✓4-Rachel CUTBIRTH-425

✓5-Sarah CUTBIRTH-426

✓6-Mary CUTBIRTH-427

✓7-Sabra CUTBIRTH-428

✓8-Sampson CUTBIRTH-429

✓9-George CUTBIRTH-163

✓10-Delilah CUTBIRTH-430

INDIVIDUAL DATA

RIN:401

Name: Benjamin CUTBIRTH

Sex: M

Birth: 1738/1740

Place: Augusta Co., VA

Chr: 7 Mar 1773

Place: NC, Rev. Wilm. Cook

Marr: Abt 1760/1762

Spouse: Elizabeth Cutbirth WILCOXEN-402

Death: 1814/1817

Place: Giles/Maury Co, TN

Burial: 1814/1817

Place: Elk Ridge, Giles Co, TN, Howell Cemty

Father:

Mother:

Notes

Longhunter w/ Daniel Boone. 1st Colonist to travel to Miss. River overland in
✓67. Name on DAR monument to those who helped build the Wilderness Road.
DAR list his death in 1817, but not on tax list in 1816. Buried Elk Ridge TN.
Father died young. Mother remarried. Ben left home at young age. No record of

Call 1-800-441-4439

tural father. See index to Lyman C. Draper manuscripts, TN & KINGS MT. PAPERS
 Calendar Series, Vol 3. Possibly buried in Major Howell Cemetary-have pic. Dont know
 who this one is...there is a Benjamin Cudworth-flagmaster on the HIBERNIA Dec
 1782, negotiating prisoner exchange, from ROSTER OF S.C. PATRIOTS HIBERNIA
 Dec 1782, IN AM. REVOLUTION, A-A 1673A; K97-SC Audited Accounts. Various
 spellings of Ben's surname in various record books:

Cutbeard, Cutbarth, Culberth, Culbouth, Cutbuth Cutbirth, burth, berth,

-CHILDREN-

- 1-Daniel Boone Sr CUTBIRTH-400
- 2-Benjamin Jr CUTBIRTH-403
- 3-Mary Callaway CUTBIRTH-409
- 4-Sarah <Sally> CUTBIRTH-410

Handwritten notes:
 (over)?
 John Boone Cutbirth
 b. 1748 Tennessee
 d. 1798 Cornwall, Va.
 1723-1800
 Ray McClure
 Hunter, Va.

John Martin Hoffer, Sr (Hudson)

Children

James Madison Hoffer

Mary L. Hoffer

Josephine Texas Hoffer

Sarah Evelyn Hoffer

Maria Elizabeth Hoffer

Elizabeth Hoffer

Fanny A. Hoffer

Margaret Hoffer

Louisa Alice Hoffer

John Martin Hoffer, Jr

Edna May Hoffer

George Ann Hoffer

Columbus Newton Hoffer

Haroldville Hoffer

Mr. Hoffer

Ben Cutbirth Sr

From: Jim E Cochran <jimeco@juno.com>

To: cutbirth@yahooogroups.com

Date: Thu, 4 Apr 2002 19:55:13 -0600

Subject: [Cutbirth] Re: John Martin Hefley & Jane Cutbirth

Thanks for the reply, but I have her middle name as Devers, don't remeber how/where/who I found that from, or which is correct. Jane was daughter of Daniel Boone Cutbirth Jr, son of Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr, son of Ben Cutbirth.

Could be the name was from this source:

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/briggs/1/data/02379>

John Martin Hefley, Sr. (Husband)

Children:

James Madison Hefley

Mary L. Hefley

Josephine Texas Hefley

Sarah Evaline Hefley

Martha Elizabeth Hefley

Elizabeth Hefley

Nancy A. Hefley

Manerva Hefley

Louisa Alice Hefley

John Martin Hefley, Jr.

Ella May Hefley

Georgia Ann Hefley

Columbus Newton Hefley

Hannah Belle Hefley

My line briefly,
Ben Cutbirth Sr,

Jim Cochran
(Devers)?
Jane Evens Cutbirth
b. 1828 Lawrence Co. TN.
d. 1910 Booneville Tt. (Wisco.)
Mr. Dor Hefley
1823 - 1883.
Kay VanCleave
Houston Tt.

Ben Cuthbert Sr.
My line phetly.

Hannah Belle Helley

Columbus Newton Helley

Georgia Ann Helley

Ellis May Helley

John Martin Helley Jr.

Louisa Alice Helley

Margaret Helley

Nancy A. Helley

Elizabeth Helley

Martin Elizabeth Helley

Sarah Evaline Helley

Josephine Texas Helley

Mary L. Helley

James Madison Helley

Children:

John Martin Helley, Sr. (Husband)

<http://www.gensearch.com/users/rjgwy/dan/03379>

Could be the name was from this source.

Thanks for the reply, but I have her middle name as Devers, don't remember how/where I found that from, or which is correct. Jane was daughter of Daniel Boone Cuthbert Jr, son of Daniel Boone Cuthbert Sr, son of Ben Cuthbert.

Subject: [Cuthbert] Re: John Martin Helley & Jane Cuthbert
Date: Thu 4 Apr 2002 19:52:13 -0500
To: cuthbert@vahoo.com
From: Jim E. Cuthbert <jimco@vivo.com>

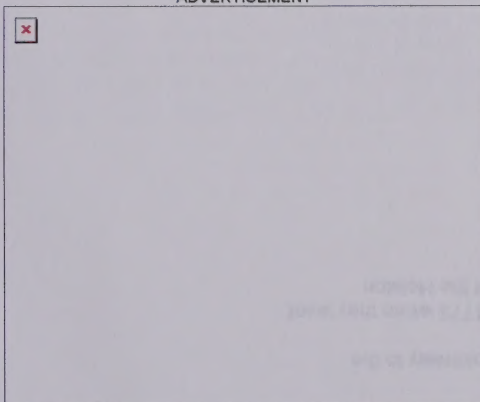
Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr
George W. Cutbirth
Willis Ervin Cutbirth
John Franklin Cutbirth
Frank Jewell Cutbirth
my mother, Linda K. Cutbirth-Cochran

Regards,
Jim Cochran
Nixa MO
<http://members.tripod.com/anetminder/outonalimb.htm>

On Thu, 4 Apr 2002 18:50:15 EST kayvctx1@aol.com writes:
Jane Evers Cutberth, b. 1828, Lawrence Co, TN. D 1910 Boonesville, TX
married
"Doc' Hefley, p. 1823, d. 1883.
These are my maternal grandfather's maternal grandparents.

Kay Van Cleave in Houston
to the Yahoo! Terms of Service.

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor
ADVERTISEMENT



Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the [Yahoo! Terms of Service](#).



The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

[Feedback](#) | [Site Map](#) | [Glossary](#) | [Help](#)**FAMILYSEARCH™**[HOME](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHARE](#)[LIBRARY](#)[My Info](#) | [Sign Off](#)[Family History
Library](#)[Family History
Centers](#)[Family History
Library Catalog](#)[Education](#)

ADVERTISEMENT

Library, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

to the Library Terms of Service
Kay Ann Cleave in Houston

These are my maternal grandparents' maternal grandparents

"Doc" Healey b. 1853, d. 1883
marriedJane Eliza Cline b. 1838, Lawrence Co. IA, d. 1910 Booneville, TX
On Jan 4 Yr 3005 1870 12 E21 KALC@1001.com wife:<http://members.familysearch.org/connections/connections.htm>

Mike MO

Jim Cochran

Katherine

my mother, Linda K. Cline-Cochran

Frank James Cline

John Franklin Cline

Willie Eliza Cline

George M. Cline

Daniel Boone Cline Sr.

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Library/banner_library.asp?navCurrent=1

3/27/02

From: J2pleaseU <J2pleaseU@aol.com>
Return-path: <J2pleaseU@aol.com>
To: charles.treadway@Juno.Com
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 1998 16:10:44 EST
Subject: Re: Cutbirth Family
Message-ID: <38054e90.34c66456@aol.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Inet_Mail_Out (IMOV11)

Ha, ha ha ha! There could never be enough! Glad to have everything. I also use PAF, version 2.3

I notice you have a Jane listed as a dau. of Ben and Elizabeth. This is a new one for me, where did you find her?

Thanks again,

Jim

also sent info on 1710 Knappton - for Benjamin cutbirth - 22 Jan 1998

Yep, my typo. Thanks for the proofing!

>>
TN to Otter Creek in KY.
River,
(KY) or was it meaning early on from Long Island of the Holston
March-April 1755 (I was wondering if that should be 1775 when they went
West,
In the quote from the marker where it says the great pathway to the
>>

In a message dated 98-01-21 17:41:01 EST, you wrote:

From: J2pleaseU <J2pleaseU@aol.com>
Return-path: <J2pleaseU@aol.com>
To: charles.treadway@Juno.com
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 1998 18:15:10 EST
Subject: Re: Cutbirth Info.
Message-ID: <62446708.34c68180@aol.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Inet_Mail_Out (IMOV11)

From: Charles.Treadway
Full-Name: Charles L Treadway
To: J2pleaseU@aol.com
Subject: Re: Cutbirth Family
References: <38054e90.34c66456@aol.com>
X-Status: New

Hi Jim,

Glad to hear you are running PAF 2.3 but I have the newest version 3.0m and it is really great. Does few more things then 2.3 and allows sources to be added and the info wraps on the page and you get the complete page when printing. However you have to go back over all your old 2.3 info and redo every line so it will wordwrap, which I haven't done as yet. Still in the process of updating my files. They came out with 3.0 first but that didn't have the date calculator or the relationship chart so they updated it with 3.0m that does and now can get rid of 2.3 as I had both on computer for those things. Still didn't put the Soundex back but can live without that I guess. It is much better then 2.3 anyway. I could send you a back up copy of my Cutbirth info by disk to be put on your computer with a separate file name, so as not to interchange my info with yours but 3.0m won't go backwards to 2.3. When you put on the new one it takes your old files and converts them to the new format which is really the same but you can't interchange info from one version to the other. If you decide to update let me know and will send you copy of my disk if you would like the info.

I don't know if Jane was a dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth or not. I have only found her listed in a DAR paper I have which listed her as child of Benjamin's born ca 1765. No other info so has been thought by others also that she may have died young. In that day it was very unusual for such a small family but in this case can understand why, with Benjamin going off all the time. I don't know where the info came from by the person who sent into DAR so it could be right or could be wrong, I have no proof either way.

Glady's

ans this
21 Jan -
write more later

Wrote 21 Jan

Subj: Re: Cutbirth
Date: 98-01-21 12:03:45 EST
From: J2pleaseU
To: CLTREADWAY

Hi,

Nice to meet you. Glad you took the time to write to me, and thanks for the compliment on my web page.

The narrative on Ben Sr. was done by a Daniel Cutbirth, of Independence MO, to give credit where credit is due. His and my common Cutbirth is Willis Ervin Cutbirth, son of George and Sarah Foster, son of Daniel Boone Sr.

Have you ever been in contact with Melvina Cutbirth Arnett? (marnett@iland.net) She lives in Hustonia Missouri. She is a descendant of Ben and Salina also, through David Daniel/Sarah Stith, Bluford Alonzo/Rhoda Morgan, and George Robert Cutbirth/Velma Louise Delk. She and I exchange info on a weekly, sometimes daily basis. A lot of my info comes from her research, as she helped me to connect my George to Daniel Boone Cutbirth Sr.s family, which I knew he must have been from, but couldn't pin anything down for certain.

Re: Sarah Cutbirth Wilson: I, and no one else that I have talked to, has much info on her and Joseph, after their marriage, if you can shed any light on these two would really appreciate it!

Looking forward to hearing from you, and will be glad to share what I can with you. As far as I know, I am about the only online researcher that is from George and Sarah Cutbirth, though here and there I have run accross others of Daniel and Betsy Colemans descendants. Just talked to one Sat. (telephone) from TX. He is Mitchell Cutbirth, and is legally blind at the age of 75. He comes from Ben and Sarah Mcann Cutbirth, the oldest of D. B. Cutbirth Sr. Also had a visitor from Bentonville AR this Sun. who is a descendant of George and Sarah's son, Daniel Cutbirth. He is online, but I think it is mostly for business purposes. Guess the cold weather is bringing out the researchers, as I havent had any new contacts for about 6 months! And now 3 in 5 days!

Do you by any chance have any pictures of your Rebecca? I have a "thing" for comparing them, as it seems, for the men anyway, that they all have the same characteristics, a high forehead, with a receding hairline, tend to gain weight with age, (my g grandfather was called Big Frank, as he could take up the whole front seat of a horse/wagon) Even in Melvina Arnetts Cutbirths, they look a lot alike. And my mother looks a lot like aunt, with the same forehead, and height/weight.

Thanks again,

Jim E. Cochran III

Meadows Park # 87
Nixa MO 65714
417-725-6857

From: Charles.Treadway
Full-Name: Charles L Treadway
To: j2pleaseu@aol.com
Subject: Cutbirth Family
X-Status: New

Hi Jim,

I was going to wait to do this but decided to go ahead and send you the skeleton of my direct line and you can let me know what you have and what you would like.

Do you have a genealogy program that you use on your computer? I use PAF and also Family Origins.

My line starts with Benjamin Cutbirth Sr. b. ca 1740 (Augusta Co. VA- however it could be PA since no records of that name show in in their records that I have found). Its too bad no one knows who his parents were or who his mother married to so could get back further. Died 1817 Maury co, TN and buried on the Maury/Giles Co. Tn line in Maj. Howells cem. Married ca 1760 prob. Rowan Co. NJ to Elizabeth Wilcoxson 1743-1815 Madison Co. KY said buried same cem as husband. Par: John Wilcoxson & Sarah Boone. Their children: Daniel Boone, Benjamin Jr, Jane, Mary and Sarah.

2nd gen- Benjamin Cutbirth Jr. b. ca 1764/1765 Rowan Co. NC?, died 10 Jan 1848 Des Moines Co, IA. Md 1- 7 Apr 1789 Rowan Co. NC to Salina Callaway 1771-bef 1819 Knox Co. KY? (parents thought to be Thomas Callaway Jr and Jude Sander Farrar but nothing proven). Benjamin md 2- 1 Mar 1824 Morgan Co. IN to Catherine Crutchfield 1798-aft 1848 IA? Parents were George & Ann Patterson Crutchfield. Children from 1st marriage: James md Mary Ann (?), Polly md Joseph Scholl, David md Mary Wilson, Sally md John Irvin, Jeremiah md 1-Mary Dicken 7 2nd- Jaimsey Pritchell, REBECCA MD LEVI MUNDEN (my line), Nancy md Hiram Tansey and Jane md Green DeWitt. There is not a lot found on several of these children. Children from 2nd marriage: Mary "Polly" Ann md Horatio Walker Jr, Solomon md Amanda Jackson, Elias md Rhoda Elizabeth Jackson, Rachel, John md Sarah Walker and 2nd Mary Stark, Matilda md William Casteel, Benjamin and emily may have md Robert Greves.

3rd gen: Rebecca b. 1805 Ky d. 10 Apr 1853 Wayne Co. IA md Levi Munden 6 Aug 1824 Morgan Co. IN. Levi b. 12 Jan 1801 Perquimans Co. NC, d. 18 Apr 1862 Wayne Co. IA both buried Jones cem. there. Levi md 2nd Martha Malinda (Collins) Morgan 1855 Putnam Co. MO. Levi and Rebecca had: Serena md John T. Chambers, James Madison md Elizabeth Land, Jesse md Clarissa Land, Joseph md Jane Bond, George Washington md Rachel Jane Hayes and (?), David md Louisa (?) and Keziah md Daniel Saling, FRANCIS MARION "FRANK" md ELIZABETH MILLER and Nancy Jane Foutch 1881, Benjamin Franklin md Elva Ann Darrah, Levi Jr md Philinda Darrah, Robert M. md Esther A. (?) and thomas B. md Matilda E. Christman.

4th gen: Francis Marion Munden b. 27 Aug 1837 Osage Co. MO, d. 7 May 1922 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO, md 4 Sep 1856 Adair co. MO to Elizabeth Miller 1840-1880 and their children were: REBECCA JANE who md Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe, Martha M. md George Roberts, Mary S. md James L Munden (cousin), George Washington md Rosa Hughes and (?), James Madison md Martha Evaline Duckworth, Margaret E. md Jonathaon E. spruiggs and Frederick L. (don't know if md).

5th gen: Rebecca Jane b. 16 Sep 1856 Greentop, Adair Co. MO, died 16 Jan 1894 Adair Co. MO md 11 May 1879 Adair Co. MO to Jesse Francis Lowe b. 6 Aug 1859 Greentop, MO, d. 24 May 1927 Adair Co. MO, both buried Union Temple cem. Adair Co. MO. (Jesse's parents were Hawley Lowe & Rachel Mariah Russell). Jesse md 2nd 1896 to Adlina Salsbury and they had 2 children, Nellie Bessie & Delbert Mae. Rebecca's children: Minny Bell, Mary Ann md Frank Bushnell, CHARLES HENRY md LAURA ALICE THOMPSON, Jacob O., Matt Francis md Myrtle Elizabeth Carter and Maude Ethyl Lowe md Albert James Mattingley.

6th gen: Charles Henry b. 8 May 1883 Adair Co. MO, d. 5 Feb 1957 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md Laura Alice Thompson 3 Mar 1903 Adair Co. MO. Laura b. 6 Aug 1885 Gifford, Macon Co. Mo d. 28 Feb 1964 Kirksville, MO. Their children: Claude Francis md Kathryn Sander, Floyd Franklin md Anna Marie Sander and Manda Thompson, Martha Lea md Earl J. Wood and Olin LaMaster, Unice Pearl (Dorothy) md John E. Robinson and Alex Wright, Harry Richard died as infant, WILLARD HARLO md ROVENE MELVINA DYER and Gale Alfred md Eleanor Thompson.

7th gen: Willard Harlo Lowe 21 May 1915 Yarrow, Adair Co. MO d. 4 Aug 1971 Bettendorf, IA, married Rovene Melvina Dyer 25 Apr 1934 Kirksville, MO. (she md 2nd Harold Schurr 1975) and children of Willard and Rovene: GLADYS LAVON, Charles Edward and Marion Dale died at birth.

8th gen: Gladys LaVon Lowe born 9 Apr 1935 Kirksville, MO married 3rd time Charles Lee Treadway 1965 Davenport, IA. No children. Married 2nd to Gerald Larry Houser 1956, div 1964 and had 4 children: Sherylnn Kay, Larry Martin, Gayle Renee and Mark Allen who died at birth.

I have 4 grandchildren 21,19,14,12) and 1 great grandchild (age 1 1/2). None of the children are married at this time.

I know this is more then you ever wanted to know but just got started and couldn't stop. As soon as our 4 inches of snow gets cleared off the roads I will get out and get the picture of Rebecca copied for you. I don't go out when it is bad weather.

Gladys

From: Charles.Treadway
Full-Name: Charles L Treadway
To: marnett@iland.net
Subject: Nice to Hear From You!
X-Status: New

Hi Melvina,

Sounds like you have been involved with computers for some time. I have been told o fth Instant Messaging by a cousin in IN that I just met thru the internet on another line but I told her I am not ready for that yet. I just got on the internet two weeks ago for the first time and we just put AOL on last week so am just not familier with it all yet. Maybe down the road I will feel more comfortable with it. Now I am still fighting my way trying to find things that are suppose to be there but can't seem to get there.

Sure hope we could find more on the Joseph and Sarah Cutbirth Wilson family. I have looked in several TN and Ky records but hadn't been able to locate anything on them after the last land record in TN with her father 1807 I think. I could be very likely your Mary Wilson came from that family as they were together in several places. If you find anything out please let me know.

I had contacted Dan Cutbirth in Independence, MO after you gave me his info and believe he sent me some of what was in the article that Jim had on the internet. How ever I had most of the sources of which were mentioned but a couple was there I didn't have so was glad to get that. We now have something on Benjamin for about every year (with a few missing) of his life, isn't that great? I was glad to see how Jim fit in the picture and from his web page I followed it back. I had down to Willis, however I had his birth as 1847 according to his age in 1860 census whereas Jim had 1853 as his birth, haven't figured that out yet. Hadn't mentioned that to him either.

Are you using a genealogy program for your info? I use PAF 3.0M which is the latest version out and it is really great, better then 2.3 which is what I had. Jim said he had v2.3 as well. I use Family Origins sometimes for some families but mostly use PAF as that is what I started with and really like the way it works. However now I have to go back thru all my 2.3 info and change it to 3.0m as the new one has word wrap, where the old one didn't but even though the info comes across the word wrap doesn't so I have many hours ahead of me to redo that. Some I have done and much of it I don't. The Cutbirth books I don't have started as yet. I have all the info in the computer just not in the way it works best.

I have been working on some other lines mostly but have done some work on the later Cutbirths but nothing on the early ones lately.

Keep in touch. Gladys :-)

I must go get supper now. I'm so happy to have heard from you and =
please keep in touch, okay? =20

Melvina

From: Charles Treasway
To: melvin@att.net
Subject: Nice to hear from you
X-Status: New

Hi Melvina,

Good to like you have been involved with computers for some time. I have
been told a lot about Messaging by a cousin in the past I just met that
he internet on another line but I am not ready for that yet.
I just got on the internet two weeks ago for the first time and we just
out AOL on last week so am just not familiar with it all yet. Maybe down
the road I will feel more comfortable with it. Now I am still figuring
my way trying to find things that are suppose to be there but can't seem
to get there.

Sure hope we could find more on the Joseph and Sarah Cuthbert Wilson
family. I have looked in several TN and KY records but haven't been able
to locate anything on them after the last record in TN with her
father 1807 I think. I could be very likely your Mary Wilson came from
that family as they were together in several places. If you find
anything out please let me know.

I had contacted Dan Cuthbert in Independence, MO after you gave me his
info and believe he sent me some of what was in the article that Jim had
on the internet. How ever I had most of the sources of which were
mentioned but a couple were there I didn't have so was glad to get that.
He now have something on Benjamin for about every year (with a few
missing) of his life, and that great. I was glad to see how Jim fit
in the picture and from his web page I followed it back. I had down to
Willis, however I had his birth as 1847 according to the age in 1880
census whereas Jim had 1823 as his birth, haven't figured that out yet.
Helen mentioned that to him sister.

Are you using a genealogy program for your info? I use PAF 3.0M which is
the latest version out and it is really great. Better than 2 which is
what I had. Jim said he had v2.3 as well. I use Family Origins
sometimes for some families but mostly use PAF as that is what I started
with and really like the way it works. However now I have to go back
thru all my 2.3 info and change it to 3.0M as the new one has word wrap
where the old one didn't but even though the info comes across the word
wrap doesn't so I have many hours ahead of me to redo that. Some I have
done and much of it I don't. The Cuthbert book I don't have started as
yet. I have all the info in the computer just not in the way it works
best.

I have been working on some other lines mostly but have done some work on
the Jester Cuthberts but nothing on the early ones lately.

Keep in touch, Gladys :-)

From: Melvina Arnett <marnett@iland.net>
Return-path: <marnett@iland.net>
To: "Gladys Treadway" <charles.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 1998 17:30:38 -0600
Subject: Ditto!
Message-ID: <01BD2692.4BC31A00@sed-pm85.internetland.net>
X-Status: Read

Hi Gladys!

Greetings to you too! It has been a long time, hasn't it? I'm so happy
=
to be finding several old contacts on the Internet now. Isn't it =
amazing what technology can do? Even for us old people! :-)

Yes, I have been in frequent contact with Jim Cochran since he contacted
=
me by phone about a year ago Christmas. He's quite a character! Yes, =
young and very enthusiastic! The Benjamin, Sr. article that he has on =
the web basically came from the paper that young Dan Cutbirth of =
Independence, MO had written several years back. Did I send you a copy =
of that at one time? Other than his own family, Jim did not know how he
=
fit into the big picture until he contacted me. I sent him all the =
Cutbirth information I had, and showed him where his J. Frank Cutbirth =
fit. He was thrilled, and has really taken off since then. He lives at
=
Nixa, MO, and spends a lot of time at the Springfield Library. He has =
come up with several new bits of information lately, not only from the =
library and Internet, but from actual phone calls, and a visitor to his =
home. I will have to try to bring you up-to-date on what I have when I =
get it all entered into my computer, which may take awhile. =20

I just recently was contacted by a Ruby Coleman in Anthon, IA, by way of
=
e-mail, who is descended from the same family as Joseph Wilson. Joseph =
was a brother to her ancestor. She was looking for information on =
Joseph & Sarah's family, but I couldn't tell her a thing. I thought =
perhaps she might be able to help me on the parents of my Mary Wilson =
who married David Cutbirth, but she could not come up with anything. =
Their are several of the Wilson siblings that she doesn't have =
information on, and my Mary probably belongs to one of them. If I do =
find that Mary fits in that Wilson family, at least Ruby has more =
lineage on the ancestors of Joseph. Keep your fingers crossed! =20

Seems like there is much I could ramble on about, but haven't the time =
right now. You may not have been on AOL long enough to be familiar with
=
the Instant Messaging. If you can get that set-up, and put me on your =
Buddy List with a screen name of VineyBee, we could possibly chat =
online some time. Although I am not on AOL, I am able to use their =
Instant Messaging. My daughter in Ohio is on AOL and she was able to =
request that I be given permission to use the Instant Messaging. I chat
=
with her fairly often. I can also chat with Jim Cochran and other =
friends and family researchers. You'll have to try it. =20

Oh yes, I have already had a message from Jim about your contacting him.
=
He keeps me informed of all the Cutbirth contacts :-)=20

He keeps me informed of all the Cutbirth contacts :-)=20

Family Group Record- 1574

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Floyd Leon (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405**

Born	23 Jun 1925	Place	Picher, Oklahoma
Christened		Place	
Died	19 May 2003	Place	Tucson, Arizona
Buried	21 May 2003	Place	Tuscon, AZ, Evergreen cem.
Married	Abt 1944	Place	
Husband's father	John Franklin CUTBIRTH-3390		MRIN: 1259
Husband's mother	Bertie Lee BROWN-3391		

Wife **Wanda L. HARVILL-4239**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 2005	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Gary Leon CUTBIRTH-4457**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 2003	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Carolyn ?UNKNOWN-4460		MRIN: 1640
Married		Place	

2 M **Freddie Lee CUTBIRTH-4238**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Marsha ?UNKNOWN-4241		MRIN: 1575
Married		Place	

3 M **Danny Ray CUTBIRTH-4458**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 2005	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sue ?UNKNOWN-4462		MRIN: 1641
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@comcast.com
 Date prepared 22 Jan 2006

Address 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2946

Family Group Record- 1574

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Floyd Leon (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405**

Wife **Wanda L. HARVILL-4239**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M **David Allan CUTBIRTH-4459**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Aft 2003

Notes

HUSBAND - Floyd Leon (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405

Info from Jim Cochran Feb 1998. Sister's obit listed him living Tucson, AZ Dec 2001.

Mar 2002 info from e-mail of Stephanie Fontenot who was granddau of Floyd (Rusty) Cutbirth.

May 20 2003 e-mail from granddau of Floyd sent message to everyone that her grandfather Floyd had died at his home in Tucson, AZ. Survived by his wife of more then 50 years, 4 sons, Gary Leon, Freddy Lee, Danny Ray and David Allan, all of AZ.

Located obit on internet which Julia Kelly Cutbirth sent. Tucson paper (don't have a date as couldn't locate one)

"Cutbirth, Floyd "Rusty", on May19, 2003, Rusty left us to be with the Lord. He was born on June 23, 1925 in Picher, OK. His mother, Bertie; his father Frank; his brothers, Roy and Frank Jr. and his sisters, Jessie and Minnie, precedes him in death. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Wanda; his son Gary and his wife Carolyn; his son, Fred and his wife Marsha; his son Dan and his wife, Sue and their youngest son, David and their 11 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Graveside Services will be held Wednesday, May 21, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at Evergreen Cemetery."

WIFE - Wanda L. HARVILL-4239

Living in Tucson, AZ after death of husband. They had been married over 50 years. Had 4 sons.

Jim Cochran located Wanda and her family in the 1930 census with her sister Vonda and twins brothers Floyd and Loyd.

Jim had gone coon hunting with Floyd and Loyd and didnt' know they were brothers to his Aunt Wanda and he even worked with one of their sons, Floyd "Toadie" Harvill (Floyd or Loyd's son?) (Jun 2003) Christian or Stone Co. MO?

CHILD 2 - Freddie Lee CUTBIRTH-4238

e-mail Mar 2002 form Stephanie Cutbirth Fontenot who was dau of Freddie L. Cutbirth.

Stephanie is oldest daughter of Freddie. Have no other children listed at this time.

e-mail from Stephanie Mar 2005 said her father Fred lives in Tucson.

CHILD 3 - Danny Ray CUTBIRTH-4458

Danny lives in Phoenix and is md with children. (Mar 2005) Info from Stephanie Fontenot.

Tucson Classified: Printable Version**CUTBIRTH, Floyd "Rusty", On May 19, 2003**

Rusty left us to be with the Lord. He was born on June 23, 1925 in Picher, OK. His mother, Bertie; his father, Frank; his brothers, Roy and Frank Jr. and his sisters, Jessie and Minnie, precedes him in death. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Wanda; his son, Gary and his wife, Carolyn; his son, Fred and his wife, Marsha; his son Dan and his wife, Sue and their youngest son, David and their 11 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Graveside Services will be held Wednesday, May 21, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at Evergreen Cemetery.

(md - C 1944)

Print this Notice

* Mac Users Select "File > Print" from your menu bar to print page

no 03?
6-4 close window

No date on paper -

wasnt listed 19-20 th paper -

Had to Reet in Name & finally found it.

CUTBIRTH, Floyd "Rusty", On May 19, 2003
 Rusty left us to be with the Lord. He was born on June 23,
 1925 in Picher, OK. His mother, Bertha; his father, Frank;
 his brothers, Roy and Frank Jr. and his sisters, Jessie and
 Minnie, preceded him in death. He is survived by his loving
 wife of 59 years, Wanda; his son, Gary and his wife,
 Carolyn; his son, Fred and his wife, Martha; his son Dan
 and his wife, Sue and their youngest son, David and their
 11 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Graveside
 Services will be held Wednesday, May 21, 2003 at 10:00
 a.m. at Evergreen Cemetery.

[Redacted]

(44-1774)

* Mac Users Select "File>Print" from your menu bar to print

page

[Redacted]

*We had a great time
 and hope you had a great one too.
 Love, the Cutbirt family*

From: Sandy Smith <sandy1008tx@yahoo.com>
To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com
Date: Fri, 23 May 2003 20:03:30 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Digest Number 358

Hi, Stephanie,

I live near Austin. My Cutbirths came from Tennessee, to Arkansas to Clifton and Valley Mills, in Bosque County, Texas.
Sandy

cutbirth@yahoogroups.com wrote:

----- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----->
Get A Free Psychic Reading! Your Online Answer To Life's Important Questions.
<http://us.click.yahoo.com/Lj3uPC/Me7FAA/uetFAA/wDNolB/TM>
----->

There are 2 messages in this issue.

Topics in this digest:

1. Re: Digest Number 357
From: Sandy Smith
2. Re: Digest Number 357
From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com

Message: 1
Date: Thu, 22 May 2003 10:01:08 -0700 (PDT)
From: Sandy Smith
Subject: Re: Digest Number 357

My thoughts and prayers go out to the family of Floyd Cutbirth. God bless all of you.
I descend from Elijah Cutbirth, Sarah Cutbirth Mabray, Caroline Mabray Henderson, Tisby Henderson Vickrey,
my mom(living), then me.
Love to you all.
Sandy Smith in Texas

cutbirth@yahoogroups.com wrote:

There are 4 messages in this issue.

Topics in this digest:

*23 June 1925
Parker ok.*

Topics in this digest:

There are 4 messages in this issue.

cubirth@yahoo.com wrote:

Sandy Smith in Texas

Love to you all

my mom(living), then me

Henderson Vickrey,

I descend from Elijah Cubirth, Sarah Cubirth Mabry, Caroline Mabry Henderson, Topsy
 My thoughts and prayers go out to the family of Floyd Cubirth. God bless all of you.

Subject: Re: Digest Number 327

From: Sandy Smith

Date: Thu, 22 May 2003 10:01:08 -0700 (PDT)

Message: 1

Topics in this digest:

There are 2 messages in this issue

<http://us.click.yahoo.com/Lj4uCM7FAA/estAA/wDNoIBTM>
 Get A Free Psychic Reading! Your Online Answer To Life's Important Questions
 Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

cubirth@yahoo.com wrote:

Sandy

Bosque County, Texas

I live near Austin. My Cubirths came from Tennessee, to Arkansas to Clifton and Valley Mills, to
 Hi, Stephanie

Subject: Re: [Cubirth] Digest Number 328
 Date: Fri, 23 May 2003 20:03:30 -0700 (PDT)
 To: cubirth@yahoo.com
 From: Sandy Smith -sandy1081k@yahoo.com

1. Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth
From: "Melvina Arnett"
2. Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth
From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com
3. Obituary for floyd Leon cutbirth
From: "Kelly Johnson"
4. Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth
From: "Kelly Johnson"

Message: 1

Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 10:20:45 -0500

From: "Melvina Arnett"

Subject: Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

Sending my sincerest sympathies to all the family of Floyd Leon Cutbirth!

Love & Prayers,

Melvina Arnett

----- Original Message -----

From: Kelly Johnson

To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2003 8:00 PM

Subject: [Cutbirth] Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

Hi Everyone. This is Julia Kelly Cutbirth. (same Great Grandpa as Jim, grand-daughter of Floyd Leon Cutbirth, daughter of Gary Leon Cutbirth)

I write this with the deepest regrets to let you all know that on Monday, May 19, 2003, my Grandfather, Floyd Leon Cutbirth passed away at his home in Tucson, Arizona, at the age of 77. (he would have been 78 next month.) There is no obituary to send yet. But he is survived by his wife, Wanda L. Cutbirth, of more than 50 years, his 4 sons, Gary Leon Cutbirth, Freddy Lee, Danny Ray, and David Allan, all of Arizona. He will be missed more than words can say..

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the Yahoo! Terms of Service.

[This message contained attachments]

Message: 2

Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 15:08:29 EDT

From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com

Subject: Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

Thank you melvina, we will miss him terribly. I am stephanie L. Fontenot(cutbirth), Daughter of freddie L cutbirth , granddaughter to Floyed cutbirth, cousin to kelley.

[This message contained attachments]

Message: 3

Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 19:22:09 -0700

From: "Kelly Johnson"

Subject: Obituary for floyd Leon cutbirth

http://classified.tucson.com/index.php?action=view_obit&ticket_id=0001712910-01802

[This message contained attachments]

Message: 4

Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 19:25:32 -0700

From: "Kelly Johnson"

Subject: Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

Thank you so much Melvina. This is Julia (Kelly) Cutbirth, Floyd's grand daughter. His service was today, it was simple, but beautiful..It was an emotionally draining day for all of that were there. My grandmother's heart is broken. In the 27 years of my life I have never seen her so fragile or helpless, she has lost the other half of her life..My family here appreciates all of your thoughts and prayers at the most difficult time in our lives.

Thank You.

----- Original Message -----

From: Melvina Arnett

To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com

To: cuthin@yahoo.com
From: Melvin Arnett
----- Original Message -----

Thank You.
thoughts and prayers at the most difficult time in our lives.
fragile or helpless, she has lost the other half of her life. My family now appreciates all of your
there. My grandmother's heart is broken. In the 27 years of my life I have never seen her so
was today. It was simple but beautiful. It was an emotionally draining day for all of that were
Thank you so much Melvin. This is John (Kelly) Cuthin, Floyd's grand daughter. His service

Subject: Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cuthin
From: "Kelly Johnson"
Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 19:22:32 -0700
Message: 4

[This message contained attachments]

http://classified.tucson.com/index.php?action=view_obj&id=0001712910-01802

Subject: Obituary for Floyd Leon Cuthin
From: "Kelly Johnson"
Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 19:22:09 -0700
Message: 3

[This message contained attachments]

to Kelly.
Fontenot((cuthin)) Daughter of Freddie L. Cuthin, granddaughter to Floyd Cuthin, cousin
Thank you Melvin, we will miss him terribly. I am Stephanie L.

Subject: Re: Funeral Services For Floyd Cuthin
From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com
Date: Wed, 21 May 2003 15:08:29 EDT
Message: 2

Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2003 8:20 AM

Subject: Re: [Cutbirth] Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

[This message contained attachments]

Sending my sincerest sympathies to all the family of Floyd Leon Cutbirth!

Love & Prayers,

Melvina Arnett

----- Original Message -----

From: Kelly Johnson

To: cutbirth@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2003 8:00 PM

Subject: [Cutbirth] Funeral Services For Floyd Cutbirth

Hi Everyone. This is Julia Kelly Cutbirth. (same Great Grandpa as Jim, grand-daughter of Floyd Leon Cutbirth, daughter of Gary Leon Cutbirth)

I write this with the deepest regrets to let you all know that on Monday, May 19, 2003, my Grandfather, Floyd Leon Cutbirth passed away at his home in Tucson, Arizona, at the age of 77. (he would have been 78 next month.) There is no obituary to send yet. But he is survived by his wife, Wanda L. Cutbirth, of more than 50 years, his 4 sons, Gary Leon Cutbirth, Freddy Lee, Danny Ray, and David Allan, all of Arizona. He will be missed more than words can say..

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the Yahoo! Terms of Service.

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

ADVERTISEMENT

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

View Yahoo!

New Yahoo! Groups - Foster Foster Foster

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the Yahoo! Terms of Service.

[This message contained attachments]

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

[This message contained attachments]

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the Yahoo! Terms of Service

ADVERTISEMENT
Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to the Yahoo! Terms of Service

Lee, Danny Ray, and David Allan, all of Arizona. He will be missed more than words can say.
by his wife Wanda L. Curbish, of more than 50 years, his 4 sons, Gary, Leon Curbish, Freddy
77 (he would have been 78 next month). There is no obituary to send yet. But he is survived
Grandfather, Floyd Leon Curbish passed away at his home in Tucson, Arizona, at the age of
I write this with the deepest regrets to let you all know that on Monday, May 19, 2003, my
Floyd Leon Curbish, daughter of Gary, Leon Curbish)

Subject: [Curbish] Funeral Services For Floyd Curbish

Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2003 8:00 PM

To: curbish@yahoo.com

From: Kelly Johnson

----- Original Message -----

Melvin Amari

Love & Prayers

Sending my sincerest sympathies to all the family of Floyd Leon Curbish

Subject: Re: [Curbish] Funeral Services For Floyd Curbish

Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2003 8:20 AM

Family Group Record- 1648

Do you Yahoo!?

The New Yahoo! Search - Faster. Easier. Bingo.

[This message contained attachments]

Message: 2

Date: Thu, 22 May 2003 17:54:45 EDT

From: TCUTSWSTYLE@aol.com

Subject: Re: Digest Number 357

Sandy I too am in texas. Wereabouts in texas are you? I about 50 ,miles north of houston.

Stephanie

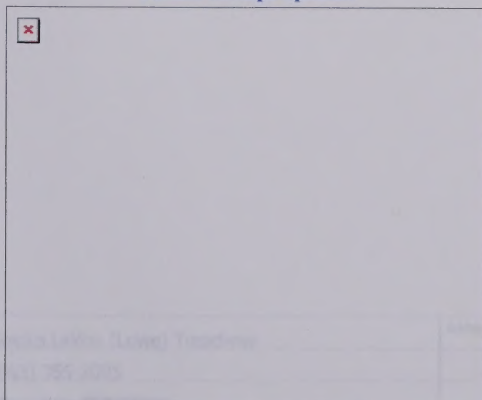
[This message contained attachments]

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/>

Do you Yahoo!?

[The New Yahoo! Search](#) - Faster. Easier. Bingo.

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor



Do you Yahoo?

The New Yahoo! Search - Faster. Easier. Bigger.

[This message contained attachments]

Message 2

Date: Thu, 22 May 2003 17:44:45 EDT

From: TCU2W2LYE@aol.com

Subject: Re: Digest Number 327

Sandy: I too am in Texas. We are about in Texas are you? I about 50 miles north of Houston.
Stephanie

[This message contained attachments]

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to <http://docs.yahoo.com/conf/terms/>

Do you Yahoo?

The New Yahoo! Search - Faster. Easier. Bigger.

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor



Family Group Record- 1640

Page 1 of 2

Husband Gary Leon CUTBIRTH-4457

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Floyd Leon (Rusty) CUTBIRTH-3405
Husband's mother	Wanda L. HARVILL-4239
MRIN: 1574	

Wife Carolyn ?UNKNOWN-4460

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Julia Kelly CUTBIRTH-4461

Born	Abt 1976	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 2003	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	male JOHNSON-4852	MRIN: 1777
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 2015
E-mail address	gltreadway@ gmail.com		
Date prepared	22 Jan 2006		

Family Group Record- 1640

Page 2 of 2

Husband Gary Leon CUTBIRTH-4457

Wife Carolyn ?UNKNOWN-4460

Notes

CHILD 1 - Julia Kelly CUTBIRTH-4461

She was granddau of Floyd and also sent info on death. e-mail from Kelly Johnson? maybe md name. She states she is 27 and was at the funeral.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Robert McKissick				
Born	8 Nov 1797	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 May 1873	Place	Culleoka, Maury Co., TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unkinown	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1824	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John McKissick			
Husband's mother	Mary "Elizabeth" Marshall			

Wife Delilah Cutbirth				
Born	1807	Place	, Maury Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Aug 1868	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	John D. McKissick		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	22 Dec 1825	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1854	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Nancy Morrow	
		Married	27 Jan 1848	Place
				Maury Co., TN
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	James McKissick		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	11 Oct 1828	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1866	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Martha Manier	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	William McEwen McKissick		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	12 Sep 1830	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	11 Apr 1894	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Frances Olivia Matthews	
		Married	29 Sep 1857	Place
				Maury Co., TN, McKissick Cem, Southport Road.
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Robert McKissick																											
Wife Delilah Cutbirth																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Robert Brown McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Sep 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1886</td> <td>Place Van Buren, Arkansas</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Jane Manier</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Sep 1832	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1886	Place Van Buren, Arkansas	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Mary Jane Manier			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	4 Sep 1832	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1886	Place Van Buren, Arkansas	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Mary Jane Manier																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M George Marshall McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Sep 1834</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hanna Gibson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Sep 1834	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Hanna Gibson			Married	1865	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	28 Sep 1834	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Hanna Gibson																										
Married	1865	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Mary Elizabeth McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Sep 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Kinchon Morrow Capt.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 Sep 1836	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1921	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Kinchon Morrow Capt.			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	23 Sep 1836	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1921	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Kinchon Morrow Capt.																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M David Van Buren McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Oct 1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1895</td> <td>Place Maury Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1895</td> <td>Place Mt Pleasant, Maury Co. TN, McKissick cem</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Eliza A. Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1862</td> <td>Place Tennessee</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Oct 1838	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1895	Place Maury Co., TN	Sealed to parents	Buried	1895	Place Mt Pleasant, Maury Co. TN, McKissick cem		Spouse	Eliza A. Williams			Married	Abt 1862	Place Tennessee	Sealed to spouse
Born	13 Oct 1838	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1895	Place Maury Co., TN	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	1895	Place Mt Pleasant, Maury Co. TN, McKissick cem																									
Spouse	Eliza A. Williams																										
Married	Abt 1862	Place Tennessee	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M Ephraim McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Nov 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place , infancy</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Nov 1840	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place , infancy	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	22 Nov 1840	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place , infancy	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Husband Robert McKissick																											
Wife Delilah Cutbirth																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	M Andrew Jackson McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Mar 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Martha Farris</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Mar 1843	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Martha Farris			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	21 Mar 1843	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Martha Farris																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
10	F Sarah Eleanor McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Aug 1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1926</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Robert Frances</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Aug 1845	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1926	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Robert Frances			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Aug 1845	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1926	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Robert Frances																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
11	M Archibald Boone McKissick <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Apr 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 Jul 1911</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Malissa Paralee Morrow</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	26 Apr 1849	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	24 Jul 1911	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Malissa Paralee Morrow			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	26 Apr 1849	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	24 Jul 1911	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Malissa Paralee Morrow																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert McKissick

Info on Robert mostly came from the book on the McKissick Family. There were 11 children all listed in the book. No dates for wife or death date for Robert. Listed parents of Robert.

The name has also been spelled as McCusick.

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

"McKissick boys were, as a rule, tall and slender; they were good musicians especially on the violin; they were honest and industrious. Someone said that she had heard the older McKissick and his six sons all playing the violin at the same time".

Internet worldconnect site by Claudia Goodman listed complete birth and death for Robert and info on 11 of their 12 children. Mar 2007.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Robert. Submitter said no death records but did find this death notice in the Columbia Herald, Columbia, Maury, TN Fri 6 Jun 1873 'In this county on Friday, 30th May, Robert McKissick, aged 76 years" died. Parents: John McKissick 1765-1837 and Mary Elizabeth Marshall 1865-1851. Spouse Delilah Cutbirth 1807-1868. Listed 6 of 12 children with dates and 1 sibling. Note: Gravestone not found in McKissick Cem or Reeses Chapel Cem. (copy)

WIFE - Delilah Cutbirth

Info on Delilah mostly came from the book on the McKissick Family. There were 11 children all listed in the book. No dates for Delilah.

The name has also been spelled as McCusick.

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert McKissick
Wife	Delilah Cutbirth
Notes	WIFE - Delilah Cutbirth (Continued) McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 "McKissick boys were, as a rule, tall and slender; they were good musicians especially on the violin; they were honest and industrious. Someone said that she had heard the older McKissick and his six sons all playing the violin at the same time". Internet site by Claudia Goodman, didn't check for death info of Delilah. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and death date but no record of burial. Parents: Daniel boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: Robert McKissick 1797-1873. 6 of 11 children listed with dates and also 5 siblings.. (copy)
CHILD 1	- John D. McKissick McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 Internet site of Claudia Goodman listed birth info but death est 1857-1916 so not sure of date. She also had more info on 3 of the children, all md and had children. Didn't check it Mar 2007.
CHILD 2	- James McKissick McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 6 children listed, John Franklin, Nora, Dolla, Wm, Robert, James. Internet site by Claudia Goodman listed birth and death info on James and listed wife as Martha Manier (other site listed name as Maniro) After James's death the family moved to Lewistown ID. ca 1880 Children listed here were John, Nora, Wm Robert, Della & James.
CHILD 3	- William McEwen McKissick McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 Internet site McKissick Cem, Southport Road, Maury Co. TN listed William M. McKissick 12 Sep 1830 - 11 Apr 1894 Father and wife Frances Olivia 6 Nov 1836 - 13 Oct 1917 Mother. Several children also buried there. One stone between stones of John Walker and Lillie Jane inscription gone. Also another sone McKissick, son of WH. & F.O, dated 04-10-2? badly shaded so stone not identified. Internet site by Claudia Goodman listed complete dates for William but his death was listed as 11 Apr 1897, whereas the cemetery said 1894. 1880 Maury Co. TN Dist 7 pg 210: Wm McKissick 49, F.O. 43 wife, S.E.L. 19 dau, W.R.M. 14 son, J.C. 12 son, J.W. 10 son, E.F. 9 dau, F.C. 7 dau, J.T. 5 son, C.N. 4 son, R.H. 2 son, L.J. 7mo dau, S.E. Matthews 75 KY mother. William's mother was Delila Cutbirth but she died in 1868 and so S.E. was probably Frances's mother.
CHILD 4	- Robert Brown McKissick McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 Moved to Scott Co. (can't make out state) Said Robert died in Van Buren Co. AR. But didn't locate them in AR 1880 census.
CHILD 5	- George Marshall McKissick McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

Family Group Record

Husband **Robert McKissick**

Wife **Delilah Cutbirth**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Mary Elizabeth McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

Didn't locate Kinchon or David but one John F. age 25 in Monroe, Mississippi Co. AR pg 265, with mother Mary E. Morrow age 45 b. MS and brother George W. age 23 b. MS. Don't think this family but only anyway close in 1880 census unless spelling is way off.

CHILD 7 - David Van Buren McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

E-mail Mar 2007 stated there were photos of D.M. McKissick and wife Eliza nr Mt Pleasant, TN in the McKissick Cem in Maury Co. TN. McKissick cem listed D.V. McKissick 1839 -1895 David V. McKissick Co. B., 9th Tenn Cav, Bn. C.S.A.

1880 Maury Co. Tn Dist 11 pg?, D.B. McKissick 42, Eliza 42, Laura 16, Ella 14, Virginia 12, John 9, Lillie 6, Robt. 4.

CHILD 8 - Ephraim McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 9 - Andrew Jackson McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Oregon, California then to Texas.

1880 Maury Co. Tn, Dist 7 pg 207: A.J. McKissick 37 Tn, M.A. 32 wife, M.V. 13 dau, B. L. 9 dau, W.R. 8 son, J.S. 7 son, Lula 6 dau, M.I. 3 dau, B.F. 1 son. Doesn't help a lot for some of the names.

McKissick cem records listed one Ada Marshall Dugger McKissick 1877-1959 next to one John S. 3 Mar 1871 - 25 Sep 1915 don't know if this would be J. Sewell or someone else. Ada in 1880 census age 2 with parents G.C. Dugger 28, Elizabeth 22 and brother John A. 8 mo. Pg 211. Pg 207 J.S. son of A.J. and pg 210 also Matha age 41 w/son 13 so need much more research to know who belongs to who. Probably not this family if they left sometime after 1880.

CHILD 10 - Sarah Eleanor McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Md Robert Frances and had 3 children robert, Frances, Hattie.

Moved to Erath Co. TX.

Internet site by Claudia Goodman listed Sarah Eleanor md to Harrison North and had 3 children, Robert, Frances & Hattie North and had more info on Hattie North.

Quite a difference from name of Frances to North. Most info from 2 above sources were close but this family was way off.

CHILD 11 - Archibald Boone McKissick

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

McKissick cem listed A.B. McKissick 28 Apr 1849- 24 Jul 1911 Husband Listed wife and 2 children

1880 Collin Co. TX prec. 2 pg 94: A.B. McKissick 31 Tn, M.P. 31 wife, J.D. 9 Tn son, R.F. 7 tn son, J.F. 5 Tn son, J.L. 2 tn son, M.D. 4mo dau.

Delilah Cutbirth McKissick

Birth: 1807
Death: Aug. 1, 1868

NOTE: Submitter's researcher stated there are no death records this early and there are no surviving Maury Co. newspapers around her date of death to search for an obituary.

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)
Elizabeth Coleman Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Spouse:

Robert McKissick (1797 - 1873)

Children:

John D. McKissick (1825 - 1854)*
William M. McKissick (1830 - 1894)*
Mary Elizabeth McKissick Morrow (1836 - 1921)*
David VanBuren McKissick (1839 - 1895)*
Sarah Eleanor McKissick North (1845 - 1926)*
Archibald Boone McKissick (1849 - 1911)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*
Sarah Cutbirth Anderson (1796 - 1855)*
Mary Cutbirth Hanna (1799 - 1876)*
Sabrina Elizabeth Cutbirth Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*
Delilah Cutbirth McKissick (1807 - 1868)
Delaney Cutbirth Benderman (1812 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Unknown

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Judy B. Forgos](#)

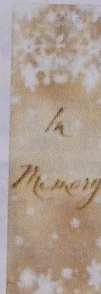
Record added: Sep 14, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58641151



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Aug. 1, 2016



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Dec. 17, 2012



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Aug. 1, 2012

There are 5 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Robert McKissick

Birth: Nov. 8, 1797
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 30, 1873
Culleoka
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

Farmer.

Submitter's researcher indicated that there were no death records this early. But did find this death notice in the Columbia Herald, Columbia, Maury, TN, Friday June 6, 1873, "In this county on Friday, May 30th, Robert McKissick, aged 76 years."

(NOTE: Gravestone not found in McKissick Cemetery or Reeses Chapel Cemetery.)

Family links:

Parents:

John McKissick (1765 - 1837)
Mary Elizabeth *Marshall* McKissick (1765 - 1851)

Spouse:

Delilah *Cutbirth* McKissick (1807 - 1868)*

Children:

John D. McKissick (1825 - 1854)*
William M. McKissick (1830 - 1894)*
Mary Elizabeth *McKissick* Morrow (1836 - 1921)*
David VanBuren McKissick (1839 - 1895)*
Sarah Eleanor *McKissick* North (1845 - 1926)*
Archibald Boone McKissick (1849 - 1911)*

Sibling:

Robert McKissick (1797 - 1873)
Eliza *McKissick* Woodard (1801 - 1866)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

Unknown

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Record added: Sep 14, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58641124



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: May. 30, 2017



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2016



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: May. 30, 2016

There are 8 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

McKISSICK FAMILY HISTORY -- Paper entitled "History of the McKissick (McCusick) Family, prepared April the 23rd, 1935, by Jas. T. McKissick. Sent by Evan Richardson, August 1967.

Robert McKissick, or McCusick, came to this country from Scotland; he was with Braddock Army and was discharged at Havana, Cuba, in 1763; he was at the Battle of Ft. Duquesne. settled in Iredell County, N.C. He reared a family there; the exact number of children not known but James and John are remembered; John (buried at Reoco's Chapel) is our grandfather. He married Mary E. Marshall, daughter of George Marshall, brother of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the U. S.; her mother was Isabella McEwon, sister to William McEwon. John McKissick and wife moved to Williamson County in company with Wm. McEwon in 1803; she was reared by Wm. McEwon; they settled at Harpeth. They moved to Maury County 1805 and settled with the first settlers South of Duck River on the farm now owned by the estate of W. R. H. McKissick; they came up the crooks so dense was the cane-brakes; the old McKissick Spring marks the place of settlement. John and Thos. Goff were of the same settlers and located near the Galloway Spring.

Robert McKissick, the only son of John McKissick, married Dolilah Cuthbert, or Cutbirth her father was a grandson of Daniel Boone (there is some difference in this statement; some think she was a niece of Boone); her mother was a Coloman and her mother a Williams John McKissick and wife are buried at Reoco's Church near Bigbyville; they brought a letter from the Presbyterian Church when they came from N. C.

Dolilah's brothers were Benjamin, George, Daniel, and Samson. Sisters were Rachel, married Littleton /bornathy; Betty married Francis Rose; Mary, married James Hannah; Sabra, married David Wilcoxson; Sallie married first Farris, then Brown, and lastly, Richard Anderson; Delany, married W. D. Bondorman.

The original Robt. McKissick served seven years in the British Army, was a member of the 22nd Regiment (Foot), Thos Gage, Colonel, Arthur Loftus, Major, and George Thorn, Captain; a copy of his discharge is a relic of the family; it is dated July 3rd, 1763. We have also a copy of the church letter of John and Mary McKissick, dated Sept. 25th, 1805.

John McKissick was born in May 1765 and died Feb. 2nd, 1837; Elizabeth Marshall was born Oct. 10th, 1765, and died Nov. 15th, 1851. (Note: another birthdate written above the first and given as May 29th, 1765. This is probably birthdate for John, but it appears to be nearer Elizabeth's name...Editor.)

Robert McKissick, their only son, was born in North Carolina, Nov. 8th, 1797. John McKissick's father, Robert McKissick, was the soldier discharged honorably from Braddock Army. Daniel Boone's sister, Cassandra, died at the Major Howell place, Giles County, near the Maury line in 1850. (Buried at Major Howell place in Giles.)

Robert McKissick married Dolilah Cuthbert about the year 1824 (?). Her father, Daniel Cuthbert, was the son of Sabra Boone Cuthbert, sister of Daniel Boone.

To John and Elizabeth McKissick were born the following:

- Margory, born May 18th, 1793, married Garrigus
- Margaret, born Aug. 19th, 1795, married Garrigus
- Robert, born Nov. 8th, 1797, married Dolilah Cuthbert
- Isabella, born Sept. 22nd, 1799, married James Piorco
- Elizah, born Dec. 21st, 1802, married Johnson Woodward
- Eleanor, born Nov. 26th, 1804, married John McCasland
- Mary, born April 26th, 1807, married Jerry Edwards

To Robert and Dolilah McKissick were born:--

John D., born Dec. 22nd, 1825, married Nancy Morrow; their children were James, Leonard, William, and Susan, married Charles Murphy.

James, born Oct. 11th, 1828; married Martha Manire; their children were John Franklin, Nora, Della, William, Robert, James; after the death of the father the whole family emigrated to Lewiston, Idaho, where some of the children live.

William McEwon McKissick was born Sept. 12th, 1830; he married 29 Sept. 1857, to Frances Olivia Matthews, born at the Giddons place near Mt. Pleasant, Nov. 6th, 1836. Their children were May, Annie, Robert, Sarah Lee, Robert Marshall, Jerome Campbell, John Walker, Florence Emily, Catharine Frances, James Tracy,

McKISSICK FAMILY HISTORY continued

Charles Norton, Russell Houston, Lillie Jane, Lucy Bills.

Robert Brown McKissick, born Sept. 4th, 1832, married Mary Jane Manior; their children were Mary Brown, Anna Boll, Nettie, Lydia, and Newton; they moved to Scott County, Ia.

George Marshall, born Sept. 28th, 1834, married Hanna Gibson in 1865. Their children were Ida, Edwin, Lillie, Ollie, Fannie, Myrtle. They moved to Calodonia, Miss.

Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 23rd, 1836, married Captain Kinchon Morrow; their children were William, Robert, John, and David; they moved to Arkansas and then to Erath Co., Texas.

David Van Buron, born Oct. 13th, 1838; married Eliza Williams; their children were Laura, Eleanor, Virginia, Lillie, John Smith and Floyd.

Ephraim, born Nov. 22nd, 1840; he died in infancy.

Andrew Jackson was born March the 21st, 1843; married Martha Farris. Their children were Virginia, Bettie Lee, William, Sowell, Lula, Ina, Benjamin, Essie, Farris, Essie (Mrs. Jones) lives at Temple, Texas.

Sarah Eleanor, born Aug. 1845, married Harrison North; their children were Robert, Francos, and Hattie; they moved to Erath County, Texas, where the father died of cancer in 1894.

Archibald Boone was born April 26th, 1849; he was married to Paralee Morrow; their children were Daniel, Robert, Joseph, George, Luther, Delilah, and David.

The McKissick boys were, as a rule, tall and slender; they were good musicians especially on the violin; they were honest, industrious. Someone said that she had heard the older McKissick and his six sons all playing the violin at the same time.

The Matthews Family

Robert Franklin Matthews was born in Iredell County, N.C., in Oct. 1802. He was reared at the Nooley place near Bigbyville; he was the son of John Matthews and Martha McKibben. He was married to Sarah Elvira Bills, born near Flat Rock, Bourbon County, Ky, Jan. 5th, 1805. Her parents were Isaac Bills and Lillis Houston. The Houstons were descended from Christopher Houston who was born in N. C. in 1757; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, record of which may be found in Washington, D. C. Isaac Bills was reared a Quaker and married Lillis Houston, Houstonville, N.C. They came to Maury County about 1807; he was a Captain of the militia; he, his wife, brother Kincaid and wife, Aunt Sallie London and others, were baptized in the spring branch at the old home place now known as the Joe Fleming place, 4 miles on the Mooresville Pike from Columbia; Isaac Bills and wife and some of the children are buried near this spot.

To Robert Matthews and wife were born the following children: Lillis Ann, Wm. McKibben (died in infancy), Emily Bills, Jane Washington, Sarah Agnes, Mary Dulconia, Francos Olivia. The latter was born at the Giddons place, four miles east of Mt. Pleasant. Robert Matthews was well-to-do but lost much by security-going. He sold the Giddons place to his brother Elisha, moved to Enterprise, then to Leno, and then to the Jeff Rea place, and finally settled at the Canal Place, so-called because a traveller once told them it resembled one of the canals of the North, in Giles County, near the Maury County line. He lived here eleven years. He freighted a good deal and suffered with rheumatism; he was murdered in cold blood by Alf Fondlin March the 19th, 1863. The latter came to steal a horse. It was a bright moonlit night; Mr. Matthews had held family prayers, reading the 4th chapter of Eph. Noises were heard at the barn; he went out and saw the thief trying to get the horse and went on him with a piece of wood; Fondlin fired and death was instantaneous. It seems that there was no definite proof as to the murderer, but the general belief settled on Fondlin. He was a charter member and an elder of the Bethel Church.

The following is a brief history of the 14 children of Wm. and Francos McKissick:

Mary Louise was born June 20th 1853; she died before she was a year old.

Robert Franklin was born Sept. 5th, 1859, and died a week later.

Sarah Elizabeth Lee McKissick (called Elizabeth at the urgent request of her paternal

all children
The Kissick

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-826

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John D. MC KISSICK-2259

148A2A

BORN: 22 Dec 1825 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

WIFE Nancy MORROW-2270

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James MC KISSICK-2271

148A5A A

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leonard MC KISSICK-2272

148A5A B

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William MC KISSICK-2273

148A5A C

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Susan MC KISSICK-2274

148A5A D

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles MURPHY-2275
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 827

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\HUNTER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

562

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-826
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John D. MC KISSICK-2259
WIFE Nancy MORROW-2270

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John D. MC KISSICK-2259

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

WIFE - Nancy MORROW-2270

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - James MC KISSICK-2271

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Leonard MC KISSICK-2272

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - William MC KISSICK-2273

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - Susan MC KISSICK-2274

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-828

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND James MC KISSICK-2260

148A2B

BORN: 11 Oct 1828

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

=====

WIFE Martha MANIRO-2276

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

check Lewistown ID.

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Franklin MC KISSICK-2277

148A2BA

---- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME: Nora MC KISSICK-2278

148A2BB

---- BORN:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME: Dolla MC KISSICK-2279

148A2BC

---- BORN:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME: William MC KISSICK-2280

148A2BD

---- BORN:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

C:\PAF\HUNTER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

262

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-828

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND James MC KISSICK-2260
WIFE Martha MANIRO-2276

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Robert MC KISSICK-2281

148A BBE

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: James MC KISSICK-2282

148A BBE

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-828
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James MC KISSICK-2260
WIFE Martha MANIRO-2276

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James MC KISSICK-2260

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After James's death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

WIFE - Martha MANIRO-2276

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - John Franklin MC KISSICK-2277

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

CHILD 2 - Nora MC KISSICK-2278

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

CHILD 3 - Dolla MC KISSICK-2279

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

CHILD 4 - William MC KISSICK-2280

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

CHILD 5 - Robert MC KISSICK-2281

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

CHILD 6 - James MC KISSICK-2282

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

Page 1 of 1
U. S. GPO
1917

1917
U. S. GPO
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1917

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James MC KISSICK-2260
WIFE Martha MANIRO-2276

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth

After fathers death the family moved to Lewistown ID.

1975-76
1976-77

1977-78

1978-79
1979-80

1980-81
1981-82

1982-83

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-829

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND William McEwen MC KISSICK-2261

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Frances Olivia MATTHEWS-2283

Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Robert Marshall MC KISSICK-2288

148A5CE

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jerome Campbell MC KISSICK-2289

148A5CF

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: John Walker MC KISSICK-2290

148A5CD

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Florence Emily MC KISSICK-2291

148A5CH

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Catherine Frances MC KISSICK-2292

148A5CI

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: James Tracy MC KISSICK-2293

148A5CT

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

TABLE 1

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-829

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND William McEwen MC KISSICK-2261

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Frances Olivia MATTHEWS-2283

Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Charles Newton MC KISSICK-2294

148 A D C K

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Russell Houston MC KISSICK-2295

148 A D C L

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Lillie Jane MC KISSICK-2296

148 A D C M

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

14. NAME: Lucy Bills MC KISSICK-2297

148 A D C N

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Page 1 of 2

10/10/2010
10/10/2010

10/10/2010
10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010
10/10/2010

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-829
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND William McEwen MC KISSICK-2261
WIFE Frances Olivia MATTHEWS-2283

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - William McEwen MC KISSICK-2261

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

WIFE - Frances Olivia MATTHEWS-2283

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Frances born Giddeons Place near Mt Pleasant (what state?) 14 children.

CHILD 1 - May MC KISSICK-2284

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Annie MC KISSICK-2285

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - Robert MC KISSICK-2286

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - Sarah Lee MC KISSICK-2287

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 5 - Robert Marshall MC KISSICK-2288

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 6 - Jerome Campbell MC KISSICK-2289

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 7 - John Walker MC KISSICK-2290

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 8 - Florence Emily MC KISSICK-2291

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 9 -
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND William McEwen MC KISSICK-2261
WIFE Frances Olivia MATTHEWS-2283

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1836

CHILD 9 - Catherine Frances MC KISSICK-2292

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 10 - James Tracy MC KISSICK-2293

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 11 - Charles Newton MC KISSICK-2294

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 12 - Russell Houston MC KISSICK-2295

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 13 - Lillie Jane MC KISSICK-2296

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 14 - Lucy Bills MC KISSICK-2297

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2
Page 2 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-830

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Robert Brown MC KISSICK-2262

148A2D

BORN: 4 Sep 1832 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

check scott co. ?

FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

WIFE Mary Jane MANIER-2298

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Brown MC KISSICK-2299

148A3DA

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anna Bell MC KISSICK-2300

148A3DB

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Nettie MC KISSICK-2301

148A3DC

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lydia MC KISSICK-2302

148A3DD

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945

C:\PAF\HENDER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

543

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-830

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Robert Brown MC KISSICK-2262

Yr of Birth 1832

WIFE Mary Jane MANIER-2298

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Newton MC KISSICK-2303

148 A B D E

--- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Page 1 of 1

DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10

DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10

DATE: 10/10/2010

DATE: 10/10/2010

DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10
DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10
DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10
DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10
DATE: 10/10/2010
TIME: 10:10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-830
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Robert Brown MC KISSICK-2262
WIFE Mary Jane MANIER-2298

Yr of Birth 1832
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert Brown MC KISSICK-2262

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Scott Co. (can't make out state)

WIFE - Mary Jane MANIER-2298

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - Mary Brown MC KISSICK-2299

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Anna Bell MC KISSICK-2300

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - Nettie MC KISSICK-2301

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - Lydia MC KISSICK-2302

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 5 - Newton MC KISSICK-2303

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Page 1 of 1

10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991
10/10/1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND George Marshall MC KISSICK-2263

148ADE

BORN: 28 Sep 1834 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1865 PLACE:
FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

ahock Caledonia ms.

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

WIFE Hanna GIBSON-2304

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ida MC KISSICK-2305

148ADEA

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Edwin MC KISSICK-2306

148A-BEB

--- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lillie MC KISSICK-2307

148A-BEC

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ollie MC KISSICK-2308

148A-BED

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\MUMFORD
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND George Marshall MC KISSICK-2263

Yr of Birth 1834

WIFE Hanna GIBSON-2304

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Fannie MC KISSICK-2309

148ABEE

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Myrtle MC KISSICK-2310

148ABEF

--- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10

10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10
10-10-10 10:10:10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND - George Marshall MC KISSICK-2263
WIFE - Hanna GIBSON-2304

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George Marshall MC KISSICK-2263

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

WIFE - Hanna GIBSON-2304

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 1 - Ida MC KISSICK-2305

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 2 - Edwin MC KISSICK-2306

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 3 - Lillie MC KISSICK-2307

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 4 - Ollie MC KISSICK-2308

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 (female? or male)

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 5 - Fannie MC KISSICK-2309

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

CHILD 6 - Myrtle MC KISSICK-2310

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948
1947 - 1948

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Marshall MC KISSICK-2263
WIFE Hanna GIBSON-2304

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth

Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 H). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

They moved to Caledonia, Mississippi. (when?)

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-832

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Kinchon MORROW Capt.-2311

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:check Arkansas then
Eraty co TX.

=====

WIFE Mary Elizabeth MC KISSICK-2264

148A & F

=====

BORN: 23 Sep 1836 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William MORROW-2312

148A & F A

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Robert MORROW-2313

148A & F B

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: John MORROW-2314

148A & F C

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: David MORROW-2315

148A & F D

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
C:\PAF\HUBBEN
Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-832
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Kinchon MORROW Capt.-2311
WIFE Mary Elizabeth MC KISSICK-2264

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - Kinchon MORROW Capt.-2311

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth MC KISSICK-2264

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 1 - William MORROW-2312

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 2 - Robert MORROW-2313

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 3 - John MORROW-2314

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 4 - David MORROW-2315

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Arkansas then to Erath Co. TX.

Page 2 of 2

10-10-1944
10-10-1944

10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON
10-10-1944
10-10-1944

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-833

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND David Van Buren MC KISSICK-2265

148A55B

=====

BORN: 13 Oct 1838 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

=====

WIFE Eliza WILLIAMS-2316

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Laura MC KISSICK-2317

148A55A

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Eleanor MC KISSICK-2318

148A55B

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Virginia MC KISSICK-2319

148A55C

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Lillie MC KISSICK-2320

148A55D

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\HOMER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

543

1997-1998

STATE OF NEW YORK

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

1997-1998

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-833

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND David Van Buren MC KISSICK-2265
WIFE Eliza WILLIAMS-2316

Yr of Birth 1838
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John Smith MC KISSICK-2321

148A-88E

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Floyd MC KISSICK-2322

148A-88F

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1215 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10038

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1215 Broadway

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1215 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10038

1215 Broadway

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1215 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10038

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-833
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND David Van Buren MC KISSICK-2265
WIFE Eliza WILLIAMS-2316

Yr of Birth 1838
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David Van Buren MC KISSICK-2265

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

WIFE - Eliza WILLIAMS-2316

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - Laura MC KISSICK-2317

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Eleanor MC KISSICK-2318

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - Virginia MC KISSICK-2319

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - Lillie MC KISSICK-2320

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 5 - John Smith MC KISSICK-2321

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 6 - Floyd MC KISSICK-2322

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-834

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson MC KISSICK-2267

148A8I

=====

BORN: 21 Mar 1843 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

=====

WIFE Martha FARRIS-2323

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Virginia MC KISSICK-2324

148A8IA

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Bettie Lee MC KISSICK-2325

148A8IB

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: William MC KISSICK-2326

148A8IC

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Sewell MC KISSICK-2327

148A8ID

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2113
C:\PAF\MUNICH
Phone: (515) 355-2095
563

Page 1 of 1

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

April 1904

REPORT OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

REPORT NO. 100

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100
WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
REPORT NO. 100

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1904

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-834

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson MC KISSICK-2267

Yr of Birth 1843

WIFE Martha FARRIS-2323

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lula MC KISSICK-2328

148A51E

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ina MC KISSICK-2329

148A51F

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Benjamin MC KISSICK-2330

148A51H

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Essie MC KISSICK-2331

148A51H

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (male) JONES-2333

Liv Tangle TX 1967?

MRIN: 835

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Farris MC KISSICK-2332

148A51I

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-834
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson MC KISSICK-2267
WIFE Martha FARRIS-2323

Yr of Birth 1843
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson MC KISSICK-2267

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

WIFE - Martha FARRIS-2323

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - Virginia MC KISSICK-2324

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Bettie Lee MC KISSICK-2325

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - William MC KISSICK-2326

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - Sewell MC KISSICK-2327

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 5 - Lula MC KISSICK-2328

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 6 - Ina MC KISSICK-2329

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 7 - Benjamin MC KISSICK-2330

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 8 - Essie MC KISSICK-2331

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Mrs Essie Jones Living Temple, Texas (maybe since 1967?)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

Page 2 of 4

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

CHILD 9 -
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson MC KISSICK-2267
WIFE Martha FARRIS-2323

Yr of Birth 1843
Yr of Birth

CHILD 9 - Farris MC KISSICK-2332

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

10-10-10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert FRANCES-2334

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1894 PLACE: ,Erath Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Check Erath Co TX

=====

WIFE Sarah Eleanor MC KISSICK-2268

148A 5J

BORN: Aug 1845 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert FRANCES-2335

148A 5JA

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Frances FRANCES-2336

148A 5JB

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hattie FRANCES-2337

148A 5JC

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hilloide Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\HILLOIDE
Phone: (562) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert FRANCES-2334
WIFE Sarah Eleanor MC KISSICK-2268

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1845

HUSBAND - Robert FRANCES-2334

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Robert died of cancer in Erath Co. TX. (when they moved there?)

WIFE - Sarah Eleanor MC KISSICK-2268

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 1 - Robert FRANCES-2335

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

Moved to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 2 - Frances FRANCES-2336

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 (female? or male?)

Moved to Erath Co. TX.

CHILD 3 - Hattie FRANCES-2337

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211 (female? or male?)

Moved to Erath Co. TX.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837

1 Jun 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Archibald Boone MC KISSICK-2269

148A2K

=====

BORN: 26 Apr 1849 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: Robert MC KISSICK-2231
MOTHER: Delilah CUTBIRTH-2232

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

=====

WIFE Paralee MORROW-2338

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Daniel MC KISSICK-2339

148A2KA

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Robert MC KISSICK-2340

148A2KB

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Joseph MC KISSICK-2341

148A2KC

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: George MC KISSICK-2342

148A2KD

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
C: PAF ~~MORROW~~
Phone: (319) 355-2095
563

STATE OF NEW YORK

1890-1891

Page 1

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

1890-1891

Amount of money in State

1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

State of New York
1890-1891
1891-1892
1892-1893
1893-1894
1894-1895
1895-1896

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837

1 Jun 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Archibald Boone MC KISSICK-2269
WIFE Paralee MORROW-2338

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Luther MC KISSICK-2343

148A3KE

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Delilah MC KISSICK-2344

148A3KF

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: David MC KISSICK-2345

148A3KB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

REPORT OF THE

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE
 COMPANY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
 IN THE YEAR 1900

AND OF THE
 OFFICERS OF THE COMPANY

FOR THE YEAR 1900
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1901
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1902

AND FOR THE YEAR 1903
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1904
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1905

AND FOR THE YEAR 1906
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1907
 AND FOR THE YEAR 1908

AND FOR THE YEAR 1909

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837
DOCUMENTATION

1 Jun 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Archibald Boone MC KISSICK-2269
WIFE Paralee MORROW-2338

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Archibald Boone MC KISSICK-2269

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

WIFE - Paralee MORROW-2338

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 1 - Daniel MC KISSICK-2339

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 2 - Robert MC KISSICK-2340

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 3 - Joseph MC KISSICK-2341

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 4 - George MC KISSICK-2342

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 5 - Luther MC KISSICK-2343

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 6 - Delilah MC KISSICK-2344

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

CHILD 7 - David MC KISSICK-2345

McKissick Family History from "Maury County Cousins" pub 1967 & 78. Compiled by
Maury Co. TN Historical Society. (Waco TX library-976.859 V.1 M). Copies of
pages 208-209 NEED PGS 210-211

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
William Davis Benderman				
Born	5 Jan 1811	Place	North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Dec 1890	Place	Maury Co. TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	M, M, Reeses Chapel cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Apr 1833	Place	, Maury Co., TN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	J.M. ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Benderman			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Davis			
Wife				
Delany Cutbirth				
Born	1812	Place	, Maury Co., TN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1845/1850	Place	Maury Co. TN	Endowed
Buried		Place	M, M, Reeses Chapel cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Daniel Boone Cutbirth SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Coleman			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F Margaret Benderman			
Born	1834	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1907	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Robert M. Spain			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M John Benderman			
Born	1834	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1922	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M William Franklin Benderman			
Born	1839	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1903	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
Date prepared		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
		17 Jun 2017		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		William Davis Benderman	
Wife		Delany Cutbirth	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Thomas Benderman	
	Born	1842	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1919	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Ozni Benderman	
	Born	1845	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1919	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - William Davis Benderman Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his large grave marker. Parents: William 1749-1829 and Elizabeth Davis 1773-1834. Spouses: Delaney Cutbirth 1812-? and J.M. Benderman 1833-1900 (no maiden name). 5 children, not sure which wife they belong to. 2 siblings, all with dates. (copy) WIFE - Delany Cutbirth Nothing more to date on Delany and family. Md 1833 Maury Co. TN. Name also written as Delancy/Delaney by different sources. One e-mail from Katie Moorhead Jul 2005 said she descended from this line and listed name as Delancy md to William Davis Benderman, had a daughter Margaret Benderman md to Robert M. Spain who had son Ozni Spain who md Clara Dodson and had a daughter Mildred Spain. Also Lois ? says she descends from the Benderman line and has much info. Find A Grave internet site listed her birth 1812 Tn and death unknown, TN. Die between 1845-1850. Submitter has no documentation that she is buried in Reeses Chapel cem. but may have been close to where they lived., husband was buried there. Parents: Daniel Boone Cutbirth 1762-1838 and Elizabeth Coleman 1763-1847. Spouse: William Davis Benderman 1811-1890. She listed 5 children and 5 siblings with dates. (copy)			

Delaney Cutbirth Benderman

Birth: 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death: unknown
Tennessee, USA

Died between 1845 and 1850.

Submitter has no documentation that she is buried in Reeses Chapel Cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

Daniel Boone Cutbirth (1762 - 1838)
Elizabeth *Coleman* Cutbirth (1763 - 1847)

Spouse:

William Davis Benderman (1811 - 1890)*

Children:

Margaret Elizabeth *Benderman* Spain (1834 - 1907)*

John Benderman (1834 - 1922)*

William Franklin Benderman (1839 - 1903)*

Thomas Benderman (1842 - 1919)*

Ozni Benderman (1845 - 1919)*

Siblings:

Benjamin Cutbirth (1785 - 1819)*

Sarah *Cutbirth* Anderson (1796 - 1855)*

Mary *Cutbirth* Hanna (1799 - 1876)*

Sabrina Elizabeth *Cutbirth* Willcoxson (1799 - 1877)*

Delilah *Cutbirth* McKissick (1807 - 1868)*

Delaney *Cutbirth* Benderman (1812 - ____)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Reeses Chapel Cemetery](#)

McCains

Maury County

Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Judy B. Forgos](#)

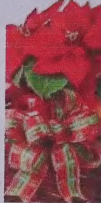
Record added: Sep 14, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58638227



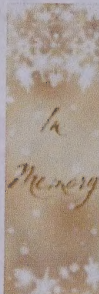
- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Feb. 2, 2017



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Dec. 25, 2013



- [Judy B. Forgos](#)

Added: Dec. 17, 2012

There are 3 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

William Davis Benderman

Birth: Jun. 5, 1811
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 22, 1890
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William Benderman (1749 - 1829)
Elizabeth Davis Benderman (1773 - 1834)

Spouses:

Delaney *Cutbirth* Benderman (1812 - ____)
J. M. Benderman (1833 - 1900)

Children:

Margaret Elizabeth *Benderman* Spain (1834 - 1907)*
John Benderman (1834 - 1922)*
William Franklin Benderman (1839 - 1903)*
Thomas Benderman (1842 - 1919)*
Ozni Benderman (1845 - 1919)*

Siblings:

Margaret *Benderman* Alexander (1795 - 1832)*
John Anderson Benderman (1808 - 1844)*
William Davis Benderman (1811 - 1890)

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

God gave. He took. He will restore. He doeth all things well.

Burial:

Reeses Chapel Cemetery
McCains
Maury County
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Judy B. Forgos

Record added: Sep 07, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 15650481



Added by: Judy B. Forgos



- Judy B. Forgos

Added: Dec. 22, 2016



- Judy B. Forgos

Added: Dec. 22, 2015

- Judy B. Forgos

Added: Jun. 5, 2015